HON. JOSEPH H. FUSSELL
Moderator
Eightieth General Assembly

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
* MAR 4 1911
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

MINUTES

of the

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

of the

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

EIGHTIETH MEETING

DICKSON, TENN., May 19-24, 1910.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I—MODERATOR.

JUDGE JOS. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.

II—STATED CLERK.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D.D., LL.D., Lincoln, Illinois.

III—TREASURER.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D.D., LL.D., Lincoln, Illinois.

IV—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BETHEL COLLEGE.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, President.
REV. P. F. JOHNSON, Secretary and Treasurer.

Class 1.

D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tennessee.
DR. W. D. HORNE, Brunswick, Tennessee.
REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Kentucky.

Class 2.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Union City, Tennessee.
HON. FRANK SLEMMONS, Nashville, Tennessee.
CAPT. J. W. SMITH, McKenzie, Tennessee.

Class 3.

REV. C. A. DAVIS, Brunswick, Tennessee.
REV. P. F. JOHNSON, McKenzie, Tennessee.
JUDGE W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tennessee.

V—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

DR. W. G. RALSTON, President, Evansville, Indiana.
JUDGE WM. REISTER, Vice President, Evansville, Indiana.
REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, Recording Secretary, Charleston, Illinois.
REV. J. M. WYCKOFF, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, Sullivan, Illinois.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Madisonville, Kentucky.
REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Mattoon, Illinois.
REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D.D., LL.D., Lincoln, Illinois.
REV. G. W. MAY, Owensville, Indiana.
REV. J. A. HILL, Goreville, Illinois.

VI—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

REV. A. M. BUCHANAN, President, Moberly, Missouri.
REV. J. W. DUVALL, Tecretary and Treasurer, Salisbury, Missouri.
REV. J. E. CORTNER, Marshall, Missouri.
REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Marionville, Missouri.
G. P. GRIMES, Madison, Missouri.
F. E. ALLEN, Richardson, Texas.
REV. J. L. JOYNER, Foss, Oklahoma.

VII—BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

J. H. ZARECOR, President, Nashville, Tennessee.
R. L. BASKETTE, Secretary and Treasurer, Nashville, Tennessee.
F. M. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Fulton, Kentucky.
W. L. DANLEY, Nashville, Tennessee.
S. A. CUNNINGHAM, Nashville, Tennessee.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.

VIII—ADVISORY BOARD.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, President, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.
J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Alabama.
W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tennessee.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.

IX—LEGAL BOARD.

JUDGE JOE H. FUSSELL, President, Columbia, Tennessee.
" J. J. McCLELLAN, Treasurer, West Point, Mississippi.
" C. W. ALLEN, Paris, Texas.
" WILLIAM REISTER, Evansville, Indiana.
" W. L. WELCKER, Knoxville, Tennessee.
" CORNELIUS HARDY, Tishomingo, Oklahoma.
" F. H. PRENDERGAST, Marshall, Texas.
" J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Alabama.
" W. W. HARALSON, Fort Payne, Alabama.
HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.
" J. N. PARKER, Dyersburg, Tennessee.
" JAMES ARMITAGE, Greenville, Tennessee.

" A. P. HAGGARD, Dayton, Tennessee.
" W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tennessee.

X—BOARD OF LEGAL FINANCE.

R. L. BASKETTE, Chairman and Treasurer, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. N. PARKER, Dyersburg, Tennessee.
REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.
REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Union City, Tennessee.

XI—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

JOS. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.
H. E. WILLIAMSON, Lebanon, Tennessee.
A. S. LAWRENCE, Lebanon, Tennessee.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.
REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Lincoln, Illinois.
B. D. ROGERS, Lebanon, Tennessee.
REV. HARDY COPELAND, Nashville, Tennessee.
JNO. P. BUCHANAN, Murfreesboro, Tennessee.
J. J. McCLELLAN, West Point, Mississippi.

XII—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

REV. J. R. GOODPASTURE, Nashville, Tennessee.
REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Union City, Tennessee.
W. T. MARSHALL, Lebanon, Tennessee.
CAPT. H. T. NORMAN, Lebanon, Tennessee.
W. L. DANLEY, Nashville, Tennessee.

XIII—BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

REV. T. ASHBURN, President, Knoxville, Tennessee.
T. W. KELLER, Secretary and Treasurer, Knoxville, Tennessee.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Dawson Springs, Kentucky.
D. M. REIBER, Decatur, Illinois.
WM. REISTER, Evansville, Indiana.
J. M. GALLAHER, Knoxville, Tennessee.

XIV—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
E. W. BECK, Vice President, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
H. H. DENHART, Secretary, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
C. W. STONE, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
J. W. GOODRUM, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
DR. J. F. HENDRICKS, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
W. J. DENHART, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

JUDGE CHAS. DRAKE, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
M. R. GRAHAM, Bowling Green, Kentucky, R. R. 1.
L. J. MILLER, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
THOS. F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
JOE D. SMITH, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Executive Board of the Above Board.

H. H. Denhart, Secretary; C. W. Stone, Treasurer; J. F. Hendricks, L. J. Miller, T. F. Lewis.

XV—COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

REV. J. B. ESHMAN, Chairman, Jackson, Tennessee.
REV. J. W. HARGETT, Jonesboro, Arkansas.
REV. M. L. BULLARD, Stratford, Oklahoma.
REV. W. H. WHITE, Brownwood, Texas.
ELDER D. M. PERRYMAN, Byron, Arkansas.
ELDER T. P. MODRALL, Pomona, Missouri.
ELDER M. D. OLIVER, San Saba, Texas.

XVI—THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMISSION.

REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, Moderator, Charleston, Illinois.
REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Secretary, Mattoon, Illinois.
REV. W. E. DAVIS, Omaha, Illinois.
REV. J. A. HILL, Goreville, Illinois.
REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Lincoln, Illinois.
REV. W. M. FREEZE, Greenville, Illinois.
REV. J. N. SHELTON, Springfield, Ilinois.
REV. G. W. MAY, Owensville, Indiana.
REV. W. L. COLLINS, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Dawson Springs, Kentucky.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Madisonville, Kentucky.
ELDER ELI McLEANE, Dongola, Illinois.
ELDER I. C. LAFFERTY, DeWitt, Illinois.
ELDER A. FULKERSON, Fancy Prairie, Illinois.
ELDER M. E. VANNICE, Russell, Iowa.
ELDER J. W. TAYLOR, Glasgow, Kentucky.
ELDER GEORGE W. AVES, Greenville, Kentucky.
ELDER A. E. BOYD, Decatur, Illinois.
ELDER HUGH LOGAN, Decatur, Illinois.
ELDER F. E. BENNETT, Martinsville, Illinois.

XVII—HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

REV. J. R. GOODPASTURE, President.

HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Secretary.
REV. A. N. ESHMAN.
HON. R. L. BASKETTE.
JUDGE JOE H. FUSSELL.

XVIII—PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1911.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, REV. C. M. ZWINGLE, Pastor-Host.

CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS.

As ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom the offerings should be sent.

PUBLICATION.

May and June, remit to R. L. Baskette, Nashville, Tennessee.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

July, August, September, remit to Rev. J. W. Duvall, Salisbury, Mo.

SYNODICAL CHURCH EXTENSION.

August, remit to Synodical Treasurers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

October, remit to T. W. Keller, Secretary and Treasurer, Knoxville, Tennessee.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

November and December, remit to Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, Secretary and Treasurer, Sullivan, Illinois.

LEGAL BOARD.

January and February, remit to R. L. Baskette, Nashville, Tennessee.

EDUCATION.

March and April, remit to Rev. P. F. Johnson, Secretary, McKenzie, Tennessee.

MINUTES

OF THE EIGHTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HELD AT DICKSON, TENNESSEE, MAY 19-24, 1910.

First Day, Thursday, Forenoon Session.

May 19, 1910, 11 a.m.

The Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened pursuant to adjournment in the Cumberland Presbyterian Tent, Dickson, Tennessee, on the Third Thursday in May (19th), at 11 a.m., A. D. 1910.

OPENING EXERCISES.

The Vaughn Symphony Quartette, of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, sang the opening song of the Assembly, "In the Resurrection." After the "Holy Manna," sung by the Assembly, Rev. T. A. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, read as a Scripture lesson, the fifth chapter of Romans and led the Assembly in prayer.

Rev. J. T. Barbee, the retiring Moderator, preached the opening sermon from Texts, Romans 5: 12, 19 and Matthew 14: 28, 29.

CONSTITUTING PRAYER.

The constituting prayer was offered by Rev. W. J. Lackey, Presbytery of Dallas-Bonham, Synod of Texas.

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 2.30 p.m. Prayer by Rev. J. M. Wyckoff.

First Day, Thursday, Afternoon Session.

May 19, 1910, 2.30 p.m.

At 2.30 p.m. recess being out, the Assembly was called to order by the Stated Clerk, the Moderator being too ill to be present. Prayer by Rev. A. N. Eshman.

ROLL CALL.

The Stated Clerk called the roll by Presbyteries, and the fol-

lowing Commissioners answered to their names. Figures indicate days present. (During roll call, on account of a rainstorm, the Assembly took recess until 8 p.m. to convene in the M. E. Church, South.)

MINISTERS.	PRESBYTERY.	ELDERS.
J. L. Elliott	Amarillo	E. P. Earhart.
J. D. Potts	Austin	
T. A. Newton	Bartholomew	S. C. Defir.
B. E. Lee	Birmingham	P. H. Harris.
	Brownwood	R. E. Woods.
E. W. Hendrix	Burrow	W. W. Magee.
	California	
S. M. Ramsey	Chattanooga	F. A. Seagle.
T. C. Carmichael	Chickasaw	Joseph Williams.
C. J. Hudson	Choctaw-Cherokee	C. W. Scott.
H. J. Bond	Choctaw-Cherokee	Calvin Bond.
H. H. Binkley 1, 2, 3	Clarksville	J. K. Corlew.
R. J. McCaslin 4, 5	Clarksville	
W. J. Bailey	Colesburg	
	Columbus	
	Cookeville	T. M. Sanderson.
J. R. Morris	Corsicana	J. C. Matthews.
B. D. Porter	Cumberland	Z. W. Cloyd.
J. W. Pearson	Dallas-Bonham	H. L. Clark.
J. M. Wyckoff	Decatur	Hugh Logan.
B. L. Hunter	Denton	T. E. Wood.
W. B. Duck	East Tennessee	W. A. Franklin.
T. M. Hendrix	Elk	C. H. Orr.
W. E. Davis	Ewing	R. A. Mabry.
	Florida	
	Fort Smith	
Charles Waggaman	Foster	Thomas M. Cooper.
D. J. Moore	Greenville	
	Greer	
	Gregory	J. E. Park.
P. F. Johnson	Hopewell	J. W. Phillips.
John A. McLane	Illinois	Joe M. Baker.
J. L. Riley 1, 2, 3	Indiana	James Allen Smith.
C. M. Zwingle 3, 4, 5, 6	Indiana	
W. L. Collins	Iowa	
T. Ashburn	Knoxville	J. M. Jones 1, 2.
	Knoxville	H. A. Miser 3, 4, 5, 6.

J. R. Goodpasture	Lebanon	John P. Buchanan.
R. H. Morefield	Leitchfield	G. M. Bratcher.
S. H. McElvain	Lexington	T. J. Summers.
J. L. Goodknight	Lincoln	I. C. Lafferty.
J. G. Robinson	Little Rock	B. F. Keltner.
M. M. Smith	Logan	Judge J. W. Porter.
N. F. Gill	Los Angeles	
J. A. Conville	Louisiana	J. M. DeFrees.
A. M. Buchanan	McGee	J. L. Stacy.
W. M. Neelley	McGready	Richard Alexander.
Geo. A. Lyles 5		
J. C. Odum	McMinnville	E. C. Crawford.
W. M. Norment	Madison	W. E. Dunaway.
E. H. Keasler 1, 2, 3, 4	Marshall	William Clark 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.
W. A. Boone 4, 5, 6	Marshall	F. H. Prendergast 6.
W. T. Nunley	Mayfield	J. H. Copeland.
C. H. Walton	Memphis	J. D. Morton.
Geo. W. Burrows	Mississippi	Dr. J. B. Bailey.
J. B. Hadlock	Morgan	
	Morrillton	
H. C. Kennedy	Mound Prairie	G. H. Smith.
Joseph Wood	Mt. Vernon	J. R. Ennis.
T. B. Nation	New Hope	J. J. McClellan.
L. L. Whitehead	New Lebanon	Dr. J. L. Russell.
J. B. Oakley	Obion	T. J. Latimer.
O. L. Stockton	Obion	H. Parks.
C. B. Parkhurst	Oklahoma	S. S. Hudiberg.
T. G. Grundy	Owensboro	W. L. Glenn.
T. C. Newman	Ozark	S. W. Cox.
	Platte	
T. J. Hampton	Porter	M. B. Hooper.
J. B. Lowey	Princeton	J. S. Durham.
J. H. Hendrick	Red River	M. W. Hamilton.
H. A. Gray	Richland	Joe H. Fussell.
R. D. Shook	Robert Donnell	Jas. S. Bennson.
	Rocky Mountain	
H. C. Sharp	Sangamon	J. N. Moore.
Joseph Davis	Springfield	G. W. Freeman.
W. A. Hendrix	Springville	E. L. Wade.
Wm. M. Bennett 1, 2, 3, 4	Sweetwater	J. A. White.
Wm. Piercy 4, 5, 6	Sweetwater	
M. G. Milligan, Sr.	Talladega	J. R. McCluney.
D. B. Norman	Texas	B. R. Jenkins.

W. L. Williams	Tulare	
J. H. Morgan	Vandalia	
T. A. Devore	Wabash	J. Z. Holcomb.
	Waco	H. C. Hughes.
J. L. Joyner	Washita	B. F. Thompson.
R. S. Maupin	West Iowa	
J. A. Bozarth	West Prairie	J. M. Benson.
G. W. Rushing	Weatherford	J. W. Groves.
J. S. Bone	White River	J. N. Trimble.
I. K. Floyd	Yazoo	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COMMISSIONERS.

MINISTERS.

Name.	Post Office and State.
Ashburn, T.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Binkley, H. H.	Greenbriar, Tenn,
Bond, Henry J.	Atoka, Okla.
Buchanan, A. M.	Moberly, Mo.
Burroughs, Geo. W.	Conehatta, Miss.
Bennett, W. M.	R. R. 1, Loraine, Texas.
Bozarth, J. A.	Campbell, Mo.
Boone, W. A.	Marshall, Texas.
Bone, J. S.	Barren Fork, Ark.
Carmichael, T. C.	Wynnewood, Okla.
Collins, W. L.	Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
Conville, J. A.	R. R. 1, Bienville, La.
Davis, W. E.	Omaha, Ill.
Davis, Joseph	Phillipsburg, Mo.
DeVore, T. A.	Princeton, Ind.
Duck, W. B.	Greenville, Tenn.
Elliott, J. L.	Lubbock, Texas.
Floyd, I. K.	Durant, Miss.
Gill, N. F.	2606 E Third, Los Angeles, Cal.
Goodpasture, J. R.	Nashville, Tenn.
Grundy, T. G.	Bremen, Ky.
Goodknight, J. L.	Lincoln, Ill.
Gray, H. A.	R. R. 5, Columbia, Tenn.
Hadlock, J. B.	Petersburg, Ind.
Hampton, T. J.	Chickalah, Ark.
Hendrix, E. W.	R. R. 4, Piggott, Ark.
Hendrick, J. H.	Clarkesville, Texas.
Hunter, B. L.	Valley View, Texas.
Hendrix, T. M.	R. R. 3, Lewisburg, Tenn.

Hendrix, W. A. ..... R. R. 1, Holley Pond, Ala.
Hudson, C. J. ..... Zorayo, Okla.
Johnson, P. F. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Joyner, J. L. ..... Foss, Okla.
Keasler, E. H. ..... Marshall, Texas.
Kennedy, H. C. ..... Village, Ark.
Lee, B. E. ..... Vance, Ala.
Lowey, J. B. ..... Carrsville, Ky.
Morris, John R. ..... Hubbard, Texas.
Moore, D. J. ..... R. R. 1, Mount Vernon, Texas.
Morefield, R. H. ..... Caneyville, Ky.
Milligan, M. G., Sr. ..... Heflin, Ala.
Morgan, J. H. ..... Macomb, Ill.
Maupin, R. S. ..... Marceline, Mo.
McCaslin, R. J. ..... Charlotte, Tenn.
McLane, John A. ..... Chandler, Ind.
McElvain, S. H. ..... Marshall, Mo.
Newton, T. A. ..... Hampton, Ark.
Neelley, W. M. ..... Florence, Ala.
Norment, W. M. ..... Whiteville, Tenn.
Nunley, W. T. ..... R. R. 4, Mayfield, Ky.
Nation, T. B. ..... Mahone Valley, Miss.
Newman, T. C. ..... Marionville, Mo.
Norman, D. B. ..... Troupe, Texas.
Odum, J. C. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Oakley, J. B. ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Piercy, William ..... Breckenridge, Texas.
Potts, J. D. ..... 806 San Antonio St., Austin, Texas.
Porter, B. D. ..... Node, Ky.
Pearson, J. W. ..... Tehuacana, Texas.
Parkhurst, C. B. ..... R. R. 1, Cherokee, Okla.
Ramsey, S. M. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
Riley, J. L. ..... Cynthiana, Ind.
Robinson, J. G. ..... DeWitt, Ark.
Rushing, G. W. ..... Olney, Texas.
Sharp, H. C. ..... Laomi, Ill.
Smith, M. M. ..... Bowling Green, Ky.
Stockton, O. L. ..... Dyer, Tenn.
Shook, R. D. ..... Holly Wood, Ala.
Waggaman, Charles ..... Humrick, Ill.
Wyckoff, J. M. ..... Sullivan, Ill.
Walton, C. H. ..... 426 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Williams, W. L. ..... Fresno, Cal.

Wood, Joseph .....Enfield, Ill.
Whitehead, L. L. .....Clarkesburg, Mo.
Zwingle, C. M. .....Evansville, Ind.

ELDERS.

Name.	Post Office and State.
Alexander, Richard	R. R. 5, Florence, Ala.
Baker, Joe M.	Golconda, Ill.
Bratcher, G. M.	R. R. 1, Leitchfield, Ky.
Buchanan, Gov. John P.	R. R. 4, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Bailey, Dr. J. B.	Conehatta, Miss.
Benson, J. M.	R. R. 1, Clarkton, Miss.
Benson, Jas. S.	Langston, Ala.
Bond, Calvin	Doyle, Okla.
Corlew, J. K.	Charlotte, Tenn.
Cloyd, Z. W.	Cloyd's Lands, Ky.
Clark, H. L.	R. R. 2, Garland, Texas.
Cooper, Thos. M.	R. R. 1, Martinsville, Ill.
Crawford, E. C.	Hillsboro, Tenn.
Clark, Wm.	Jefferson, Texas.
Copeland, J. H.	Wingo, Ky.
Cox, Sam W.	South Greenfield, Mo.
Defir, S. C.	Tillar, Ark.
De Frees, J. M.	Ruston, La.
Dunaway, W. S.	Jackson, Tenn.
Durham, J. E.	Nebo, Ky.
Earheart, E. P.	Lubbock, Texas.
Ennis, J. R.	Burnt Prairie, Ill.
Fussell, Joe H.	Columbia, Tenn.
Franklin, W. A.	Morristown, Tenn.
Freeman, G. W.	Mansfield, Mo.
Glenn, W. L.	R. R. 6, Owensboro, Ky.
Groves, J. W.	Olney, Texas.
Hamilton, M. W.	R. R. 1, Clarkesville, Texas.
Holcomb, J. Z.	Franklin, Ind.
Hudiberg, S. S.	R. R. 3, Prague, Okla.
Hooper, M. B.	Magazine, Ark.
Hughes, H. C.	Meridian, Texas.
Harris, P. H.	Birmingham, Ala.
Jones, J. M.	Edgemoor, Tenn.
Jenkins, B. R.	Jacksonville, Texas.
Keltner, B. F.	R. R. 5, Hazen, Ark.
Lafferty, I. C.	R. R. 1, DeWitt, Ill.

Latimer, T. J. ..... Union City, Tenn.
Logan, Hugh ..... West King St., Decatur, Ill.
Mabry, R. A. ..... R. R. 1, Harrisburg, Ill.
Magee, W. W. ..... R. R. 2, Piggott, Ark.
Matthews, J. C. ..... Dawson Texas.
Miser, H. A. ..... R. R., Louisville, Tenn.
Morton, J. D. ..... R. R. 1, Williston, Tenn.
Moore, J. N. ..... Petersburg, Ill.
McClellan, J. J. ..... West Point, Miss.
McCluney, J. R. ..... R. R. 2, Gadsden, Ala.
Orr, C. H. ..... Lynnville, Tenn.
Parke, J. E. ..... Bowie, Texas.
Phillips, J. W. ..... Gleason, Tenn.
Porter, Judge J. W. ..... Auburn, Ky.
Prendergast, F. H. ..... Marshall, Texas.
Parks, H. ..... Newbern, Tenn.
Russell, Dr. J. L. ..... Marshall, Mo.
Scott, C. W. ..... Garland, Okla.
Seagle, F. A. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Sanderson, T. M. ..... Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
Smith, Jas. Allen ..... Owensville, Ind.
Summers, T. J. ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
Stacy, J. L. ..... Keytesville, Mo.
Smith, G. W. ..... Village, Ark.
Thompson, B. F. ..... R. R. 2, Dill, Okla.
Trimble, J. M. ..... Gassville, Ark.
Woods, R. E. ..... San Saba, Texas.
Williams, Joseph ..... Marlow, Okla.
Wood, T. E. ..... Justin, Texas.
Wade, E. L. ..... Oneonta, Ala.
White, J. A. ..... Ranger, Texas.

The following Presbyteries were not represented in this Assembly: Allegheny, Athens, Bacon, California, Columbus, Florida, Fort Smith, Greer, Morrillton, Platte, Kansas City, Louisville, Miami, Nebraska, Pennsylvania, Pittsburg, Portland, San Antonio, San Jacinto, Walla Walla, Washita, Williamette, Wichita, Union.

Presbyterial lines have been readjusted between Vandalia and Mt. Vernon Presbytery by the Synod of Illinois.

MODERATOR ELECTED.

Elder J. H. Fussell, of Richland Presbytery of Tennessee

Synod, was unanimously elected Moderator. J. J. McClellan and William Clark were appointed to escort him to the platform.

ADJOURNED.

On motion, the Assembly adjourned until 10 a.m. to-morrow. Prayer by Rev. G. B. Russell, of Dallas-Bonham Presbytery.

Second Day, Friday, Forenoon Session.

May 20, 1910, 10 a.m.

The Assembly was constituted with prayer by F. A. Seagle.

The Assembly spent half hour in devotional services.

The roll was called, absentees noted and new names of commissioners were entered upon the roll.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

On motion, the Assembly decided to follow the order of business as provided in the Confession of Faith.

COMMITTEES.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

Missions—A. M. Buchanan, W. J. Bailey, T. C. Newman, T. B. Nation, H. A. Gray, R. E. Woods, S. C. Defir, Joseph Williams and C. W. Scott.

Overtures—W. L. Williams, Chairman, T. J. Hampton, J. B. Hadlock, J. D. Potts, B. D. Porter, J. B. Bailey, G. W. Freeman, W. W. Magee and J. K. Corlew.

Judiciary—J. J. McClellan, J. B. Oakley, Jas. A. Smith, J. M. Porter and P. H. Harris.

Publications—J. P. Buchanan, J. H. Hendrick, M. M. Smith, S. H. McElvain, W. L. Williams, J. W. Pearson, C. H. Walton, William Clark and T. M. Sanderson.

Education and Theological Seminary—J. R. Goodpasture, T. A. Devore, J. L. Elliott, H. C. Sharp, R. D. Shook, I. J. Floyd, F. A. Seagle, J. W. Groves and W. T. Nunley.

Sunday School and Young People's Work—Dr. J. L. Russell, W. L. Collins, T. M. Hendrix, E. W. Hendrick, W. M. Norment, J. R. Morris, Z. W. Cloyd, H. L. Clark and C. H. Orr.

Finance—J. M. Wyckoff, J. A. McLane, D. J. Moore, R. L. Morefield, J. L. Stacey, J. D. Norton and H. Parks.

Ministerial Relief—T. Ashburn, W. M. Neeley, H. C. Kennedy, E. H. Keasler, Geo. W. Burroughs, J. N. Moore, G. H. Smith, S. W. Cox and S. S. Hudiberg.

Historical Society—P. F. Johnson, J. B. Lowey, W. M. Ben-

nett, R. S. Maupin, D. B. Norman, T. J. Summers, J. H. Copeland, H. C. Hughes and E. L. Wade.

Deceased Ministers—N. F. Gill, M. M. Smith, C. B. Parkhurst, M. G. Milligan, Sr., J. H. Morgan, J. L. Joyner, J. S. Bone, Hugh Logan, M. B. Hooper and J. L. Riley.

Temperance—W. E. Dunaway, B. E. Lee, S. M. Ramsey, T. C. Carmichael, J. A. Convill, J. C. Odum, W. L. Glenn, M. W. Hamilton and I. C. Lafferty.

Synod of Alabama—T. A. Newton, T. E. Wood and J. C. Matthews.

Synod of Arkansas—Henry Bond, B. L. Hunter and W. B. Duck.

Synod of Illinois—H. H. Binkley, J. E. Park and J. W. Phillips.

Synod of Indiana—Charles Waggaman, D. J. Moore and R. A. Mabry.

Synod of Indianola—J. M. Jones, J. G. Robinson and Thomas M. Cooper.

Synod of Iowa—J. M. Baker, B. F. Keltner and J. M. DeFrees.

Synod of Kansas—E. C. Crawford, J. R. Ennis and T. G. Grundy.

Synod of Kentucky—H. C. Kennedy, Joseph Wood and J. S. Durham.

Synod of Mississippi—Joseph Davis, J. S. Benson and J. A. White.

Synod of Missouri—G. W. Rushing, J. R. McCluney and B. R. Jenkins.

Synod of Pacific—J. A. Bozarth, G. M. Bratcher, J. Z. Holcomb and J. M. Benson.

Synod of Tennessee—J. W. Groves, J. N. Trimble and Calvin Bond.

Synod of Texas—C. J. Hudson, W. E. Davis, T. J. Latimer and Richard Alexander.

Synod of West Tennessee—B. D. Porter, L. L. Whitehead, O. L. Stockton and B. F. Thompson.

MEMORIALS.

Memorials from various Presbyteries concerning the policy of Church papers were referred to the Committee on Publication.

A memorial concerning a change in calendar of Church collections was referred to Committee on Overtures.

A memorial for the next meeting place of the General Assem-

bly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

A private paper on Church literature was referred to the Committee on Missions.

A memorial from California Presbytery concerning the eldership was referred to Committee on Judiciary.

A paper concerning publication and distribution of literature was referred to Committee on Publication.

Report of General Assembly Commission was referred to Judiciary Committee.

A paper was referred to Historical Committee.

A paper was referred to Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Work.

A second paper was referred to Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Work.

A communication from the American Bible Society was referred to the Committee on Missions.

SAN FRANCISCO MISSION—TELEGRAM.

Telegram was read by Stated Clerk and on motion, Stated Clerk was ordered to make suitable reply. This telegram was replied to by the Stated Clerk in a letter.

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 2.30 p.m. to convene again at the M. E. Church, South.

Second Day, Friday, Afternoon Session.

May 20, 1910, 2.30 p.m.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. R. D. Shook.

COMMUNICATIONS.

Memorials from Lincoln and Chattanooga Presbyteries were referred to the Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Work.

Memorial from Robert Donnell Presbytery, concerning the policy of Church papers, was referred to Committee on Publication.

Statement from Rev. W. T. Dale, concerning the Book Depository, was referred to the Committee on Publication.

WOMAN'S BOARD CONSECRATION MEETING.

On motion, the Assembly agreed to meet this evening in joint session with the Woman's Board for their consecration meeting.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The report of the Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. J. M. Wyckoff and after discussion by him was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief. (Marked A.)

MISSIONS.

The report of the Board of Missions was read by William Clark, was not discussed, and was referred to the Committee on Missions. (Marked B.)

PUBLICATION.

Mr. R. L. Baskette presented and discussed the report of the Board of Publication, after which it was referred to the Committee on Publication. (Marked C.)

SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The report of the Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Work was read and discussed by Rev. T. Ashburn, after which it was referred to the Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Work. (Marked D.)

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 8 p.m. to meet in the Cumberland Presbyterian Tent. Prayer by Rev. M. M. Smith.

Second Day, Friday, Evening Session.

May 20, 1910, 8 p.m.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

Hon. S. E. Hunt, on behalf of the mayor of this city, addressed the Assembly, which was most eloquently responded to by the Moderator.

WOMAN'S BOARD CONSECRATION MEETING.

This being the time for the consecration service of the Woman's Board, the Moderator turned the meeting over to the Woman's Board.

ADJOURNMENT.

At the conclusion of the Woman's Board service, on motion,

the Assembly adjourned until 9 a.m. to-morrow, to meet in the Cumberland Presbyterian Tent. Benediction by Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

Third Day, Saturday, Forenoon Session.

May 21, 1910, 9 a.m.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.

A half hour was spent in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

MINUTES READ.

The minutes of Thursday, May 19, and Friday, May 20, were read and approved.

ADVISORY MEMBER.

On motion, Elder F. B. White, of Morrillton Presbytery, Synod of Arkansas, was invited to a seat in the Assembly as an advisory member, inasmuch as that Presbytery is organized, but had no representative present.

GREETINGS FROM WOMAN'S BOARD.

Mrs. L. M. Woosley, of Kentucky, bore to the Assembly the greetings of the Woman's Board, now in convention assembled in this city. The Moderator made an appropriate response.

FRATERNAL GREETINGS.

Telegrams were read by the Stated Clerk from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, and the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in the order received, and, on motion, the Stated Clerk was instructed to send suitable replies.

TELEGRAM OF FRATERNAL GREETING.

Ensley, Ala., May 20, 1910.

Stated Clerk, Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Dickson, Tenn.:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, send greeting. Read First Corinthians, first chapter, tenth verse.

C. L. Davis, *Stated Clerk.*

REPLY.

Dickson, Tenn., May 21, 1910.

C. L. Davis, Stated Clerk of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, Ensley, Ala.:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at Dickson, Tenn., acknowledges with gratitude your fraternal greeting, and read with comfort your Scriptural reference, and we send greetings of brotherly fellowship. Read First Thesilonians Two, Eight.

J. H. FUSSELL, *Moderator.*
J. L. GOODKNIGHT, *Stated Clerk.*

Lewisburg, W. Va., May 20, 1910.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Dickson, Tenn.:

Felicitations on a century of continuous and religious work for the Master. From the Presbyterian Church, U. S. Read Job Thirty-two, Seven.

J. W. BACHMAN, *Moderator.*
THOS. H. LAW, *Stated Clerk.*

REPLY.

Dickson, Tenn, May 21, 1910.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., Lewisburg, W. Va.:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church accepts with full appreciation your felicitations on the one hundredth anniversary of continuous and religious work. In return we offer felictations and wish for you abundant success. Read First Corinthians Fifteen, Fifty-eight.

J. H. FUSSELL, *Moderator.*
J. L. GOODKNIGHT, *Stated Clerk.*

COMMUNICATIONS.

A communication from the Woman's Board was referred to the Committee on Missions.

A memorial from Tulare Presbytery by Rev. W. L. Williams, Synod of California, was referred to the Committee on Publications.

A memorial from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, concerning property, was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

A communication from Phillip Sidersky, the Yiddish Evangelist, of Baltimore, Maryland, was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

SPECIAL HOUR.

On motion, the hour of 11 o'clock this morning was made a special hour to hear a sermon on the Doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by Rev. A. C. Biddle, of Knoxville Presbytery, Tennessee Synod.

SPECIAL HOUR.

On motion, the hour of 2.30 this afternoon was appointed as the time to select the next meeting place of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

EDUCATION.

Rev. P. F. Johnson presented the report of the Board of Education, which, after being discussed by Rev. P. F. Johnson, Prof. N. J. Finney, President of Bethel College, and Rev. J. L. Hudgins, was referred to the Committee on Education. (Marked E.)

EXTENSION OF TIME.

On motion, the time given to the Board of Education was extended twenty minutes.

SPECIAL HOUR.

The special hour having arrived, Rev. A. C. Biddle preached a sermon on the Doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Text: Zech. 1: 14.

On motion, the sermon delivered by Rev. A. C. Biddle was ordered to be included in the Centennial Volume—with other centennial papers.

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 2 p.m. Prayer by Rev. T. Ashburn.

Third Day, Saturday, Afternoon Session.

May 21, 1910, 2 p.m.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

RECESS.

On account of a rainstorm the Assembly took recess to meet at once in the Chapel of Dickson College.

SPECIAL HOUR.

The special hour having arrived, the Assembly took up the matter of selecting the next place of meeting of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The following places were put in nomination for said meeting: Evansville, Indiana; Paducah, Kentucky; Warrensburg, Missouri. Evansville, Indiana, was unanimously elected as the place of meeting of the Assembly in 1911.

CHANGE OF COMMISSIONERS.

Elder H. A. Miser, alternate from Knoxville Presbytery, was seated instead of J. M. Jones, principal. Also Rev. C. M. Zwingle, alternate from Indiana Presbytery was seated instead of Rev. J. L. Riley, principal.

LEGAL BOARD OF FINANCE.

The annual report of the Legal Board of Finance was presented and discussed by Mr. R. L. Baskette, and Hon. J. J. McClellan, after which it was referred to the Committee on Finance. (Marked F.)

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Rev. J. R. Goodpasture read and discussed the report of the Historical Society, after which it was referred to the Historical Committee. (Marked G.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Stated Clerk, in the absence of any member of the Board, read the annual report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, which was referred without discussion to the Committee on Finance. (Marked H.)

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

The Stated Clerk, in the absence of any member of the committee, read the report of the Permanent Committee on Temperance, which was referred without discussion to the Committee on Temperance. (Marked I.)

COMMITTEE WORK.

On motion, it was decided that when the Assembly adjourns this evening it adjourns to meet at the usual hour next Monday afternoon.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee made the following report as Report No. 1. On motion, the report was adopted, amended as to the time of the collection recommended.

REPORT NO. 1.

The Legal Board of Finance recommend to this General Assembly that a special hour be set apart for the reception of pledges or contributions for legal defense.

Your Committee on Finance would recommend that Monday evening at the Tent be the time set to receive these pledges and contributions

and that Rev. J. L. Hudgins take charge and present the matter, and that the following be appointed as a committee to assist him: John Parker, Rev. G. W. May, T. J. Latimer, A. J. Harpole, Dr. King of Missouri, J. J. McClellan, W. L. Williams of California, W. E. Dunaway, Sam Ferguson, H. Parks, William Clark, Henry Bond, W. J. Lackey, T. W. Kellar, A. C. Biddle, Dr. Bailey of Mississippi, J. A. Hill, C. M. Zwingle, J. W. Duvall and J. P. Buchanan, and who are requested to meet in the Tent to-morrow evening at 2.30.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. Wyckoff,
H. Park,
D. S. Moore.

COMMUNION SERVICE.

On motion, the hour of 3 p.m., Sabbath, was set apart as the time for the Assembly Communion Service under direction of the pastor-host and Moderator.

SPECIAL HOUR.

On motion, Rev. J. W. Duvall, of McGee Presbytery, Missouri Synod, was requested to preach a sermon on the Holy Spirit, on behalf of the General Assembly, Sunday evening at the regular hour for services.

HISTORY OF S. S. AND Y. P. WORK OF C. P. CHURCH: FIRST CENTURY.

A paper was read by Rev. T. Ashburn, on the History of Sunday School and Young People's Work of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for the First Century of her History. This is one of the Centennial Historic Papers and is embodied in the book with others.

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 8 p.m. to meet in the M. E. Church, South. Prayer by Rev. W. M. Neelley.

Third Day, Saturday, Evening Session.

May 21, 1910, 8 p.m.

Recess having expired, the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

LEGAL BOARD.

The report of the Legal Board was referred to the Committee on Finance without reading or discussion.

RESOLUTIONS.

A resolution concerning an amendment to the Confession of Faith offered by Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, of Lebanon Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, was referred without reading to the Judiciary Committee.

SPECIAL MEETING.

The program as recommended by the Program Committee for this evening having been adopted by the general consent of the Assembly was carried out as follows:

First. History of Ministerial Relief. Paper by Rev. J. M. Wyckoff was read by Rev. C. M. Zwingle, of Indiana Presbytery, Synod of Indiana, in the absence of Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, and was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief. (Goes in Book.)

Second. (1) Report of the Woman's Board of Missions was read by Mrs. Mary M. Graf, of Evansville, Indiana, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Woman's Board. (2) The report of the Future Work Committee of the Woman's Board was read by Mrs. Walter Crawford, of Paris, Tennessee.

On motion, by a rising vote, the Assembly expressed its appreciation of the splendid report, the good work done, and the example of the Woman's Board, and endorsed the policy for the work for the coming year, and pledged hearty co-operation on the part of the ministers and elders.

Third. The discussion of the needs and the Church's ability to meet them was presented by Rev. J. D. Lewis, of Birmingham Presbytery, Synod of Alabama.

PAPER.

A paper from Rev. W. M. Norment, of Madison Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, was referred to Committee on Publication.

ADJOURNMENT.

On motion, the Assembly adjourned until 2 p.m. Monday afternoon. Prayer by Rev. J. H. Hendrick.

Fourth Day, Sunday, Afternoon.

May 22, 1910, 3 p.m.

The Assembly communion service was conducted by Rev. R. D. Shook, of Robert Donnell Presbytery, Synod of Alabama, and Rev. John Hudson, of Austin Presbytery, Synod of Texas.

Fifth Day, Monday, Afternoon Session.

May 23, 1910, 2 p.m.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. J. D. Potts.

MINUTES READ.

The minutes for Saturday, May 21, were read and approved as corrected.

CHANGE OF COMMISSIONERS.

Rev. K. J. McCaslin, principal, from Clarksville Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, appeared, and was seated instead of Rev. H. H. Binkley, alternate, and Rev. Wm. Piercy, alternate from Sweetwater Presbytery, Synod of Texas, was seated instead of Rev. Wm. Bennett, principal.

RESOLUTIONS.

A resolution from Grace Cumberland Presbyterian Church, of Nashville, Tennessee, concerning monument for Ewing, King and McAdow, was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

A resolution from the convention of Stated Clerks, meeting in Dickson, Tennessee, during the Assembly, concerning a Manual for Stated Clerks, was referred to Committee on Overtures.

Various papers from California Presbytery were referred to Committee on Missions.

Paper concerning a school at the birthplace of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was referred to the Committee on Education.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

On motion, the report of the Historical Society was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. (Marked M and filed.)

Your committee to whom was referred the report of the Historical Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, submitted the following report:

The work committed to this society is of much importance to the Church and the entire Church should co-operate with it in gathering facts that are of use to the writers of our Church History.

We commend the society for its faithful work and offer the following for your adoption:

First. That each Presbytery and Synod appoint a permanent Historical Committee and that the names of the Chairman be reported to the Secretory of the Historical Society.

Second. That the Historical Society prosecute the work already begun on the History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church beginning where Rev. B. W. McDonald's History leaves off and bring it up to the present, including the history of the effort made to unite the Church with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

Third. That the presbyteries be requested to send to the Secretary of the Historical Society fifty cents for each active congregation on their roll to be used in the prosecution of this work.

Fourth. That the Historical Society prepare a condensed and cheap History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at as early a date as possible.

Fifth. That the Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, whose time expires at this meeting of the General Assembly be appointed to succeed himself as a member of the society.

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. JOHNSON,
H. C. HUGHES,
T. J. SUMMERS,
D. B. NORMAN,
W. M. BENNETT,
G. L. WADE,
J. H. COPELAND,
J. B. LOWEY,
R. S. MAUPIN.

RESIGNATION OF BOARD OF MISSIONS.

A paper from the Board of Missions containing the resignation of all its members was referred to the Committee on Missions.

JUDICIARY COMMITTEE.

The Judiciary Committee made the following report, and, on motion, was concurred in and its recommendations adopted.

REPORT No. 1 OF THE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE.

Your committee would report that they had referred to them the report of the commission appointed to take care of the Synodical interests. Would recommend that this commission be continued with the same powers and duties as heretofore fixed by the General Assembly.

(2) A resolution recommending an amendment to the Constitution.

We recommend that no action be taken.

(3) There was referred to us the question of appointment of corporate members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection.

After due consideration we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.:

WHEREAS, prior to the year 1906, there was a Missouri corporation, entitled by its charter as amended on April 25, 1892, the *Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection,* the objects for which it was created being declared therein, "to be charitable, benevolent and educational; designed to dispense the charities of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in the provision and maintenance of missions and missionaries, in the United States and territories, and in foreign lands; to assist and build up weak and destitute churches and supply them with pastors and houses of worship, through the beneficience of the members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and others, who may see fit to donate money and property to this corporation, for that purpose; to promote and support educational missions and schools, in such places as the directors of the corporation may designate, and for which it may receive donations to sustain;" and

WHEREAS, said corporation was to "have succession by its corporate name for the period of one hundred years from and after the date, it should be deemed a body politic and corporate;" to sue and be sued; to have and use a common seal, and alter same at pleasure; to purchase or receive by gift, real and personal property, and to sell, encumber and dispose of the same; and being further provided therein, that the members of this corporation shall be of four classes: (1) Corporate Members, who shall be clergymen or laymen, members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, *in good standing,* the number of, shall be seven, whose names were specified in said charter—and the method of election or appointment of their successors, being therein provided for; and providing that they should have the right of voting," and managing the affairs of said corporation; also (2) Corresponding Members, to be elected members by ballot of the Corporate Members; but who are to have no vote in the meetings, yet may be present, discuss and assist in the deliberations; impart information, facilitate the operations and promote the objects of the corporation, etc.; also (3) Honorary Members, being any one entitled to become such for life, by paying thirty dollars ($30) at one time to the Treasurer of the corporation upon which he should be entitled to a certificate showing him to be an honorary life member; also (4) any person being entitled, may become an "Honorary Life Director," by paying at one time, fifty dollars ($50) to the Treasurer of the corporation, and upon doing which he should have issued to him a certificate as such, entitling him to a seat in the Board, and the right to speak therein, but not to vote, and

WHEREAS, it is provided among other things, by said charter, that "the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, shall have

the power at any time, by resolution in writing, to declare the place of any corporate member of said Board vacant, which shall thereafter be the case, and may direct the remaining corporate members, whom to elect to fill such vacancy," and

WHEREAS, it has been the purpose and practice of this corporation, to make regular annual reports of its acts and doings, condition and business, to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by and through its corporate members, until the year 1906, and that since that date the said corporate members have failed, neglected and refused to attend the meetings of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and its Synod and Presbyteries, in whose jurisdiction they respectively reside; and have claimed that the said Cumberland Presbyterian denomination has, since its Decatur General Assembly in Illinois, on May 17 to 24, 1906, had no existence—it having in its said meeting, attempted to adjourn the same on May 24, 1906, *sine die,* pursuant to the provisions of a joint report, made to said Assembly by two committees—one from the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the other from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and that since said date, the surviving and successor members of said corporation, have renounced all allegiance to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and have since, claimed to be members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to owe it their allegiance and attend the meetings of the various Church courts of said Presbyterian Church, including the Presbyteries, Synods and General Assembly.

Now, therefore, in view of the premise and in and by authority possessed by it,

Resolved, By the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, that B. P. Fullerton, E. E. Morris, T. H. Cobbs, J. C. Cobb, J. M. Patterson, C. E. Hayes, T. H. Perrin and Isaac H. Orr, the incumbent corporate members of the said Board, on May 24, 1906, renounced their membership in, and allegiance to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and are no longer members of said Church in good standing; that it be hereby declared that the places formerly held, occupied and enjoyed by them as corporate members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection, are now by these resolutions, if not already heretofore done, declared vacant; and since by their conduct, in renouncing allegiance and subordination to the Church courts, and direction of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and by their failure, neglect and refusal to meet as corporate members of such board, and conduct the business thereof, since said date of May 24, 1906, and are now claiming to be members of the Presbyterian Church in the

United States of America, and to owe its allegiance and be in subordination thereto and under its power and authority and dominion and no opportunity has heretofore existed, or been offered, or remains possible for the General Asembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to direct any of the said former corporate members, to fill any places made vacant in said Board, by death or otherwise; be it further

Resolved, That Rev. J. W. Duvall, temporary chairman, Salisbury, Mo.; Rev. J. E. Courtner, Marshall, Mo.; Rev. T. C. Newman, Marionsville, Mo.; Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.; Rev. J. L. Joyner, Foss, Okla.; G. P. Grimes, Madison, Mo.; F. E. Allen, Richardson, Texas; hereby constitute the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection. To further the purpose for which said corporation was created. The said parties, above named, are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to bring, prosecute and defend all suits neceessary to acquire possession of and preserve and protect all the property, money, books, papers, chases in action, records, assets and belongings of said Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection, which, in their judgment, may be necessary.

All the parties hereinbefore appointed are fully authorized and empowered to do all things necessary to the end that all the money, property, assets and belongings of every nature may be restored to the use and benefit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to which the same rightfully belongs.

There was submitted to us the following communication from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, to wit:

WHEREAS, in 1890 or 1891 Rev. W. J. Darby, Secretary of the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, did in the name of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, take possession of ($2,600) two thousand and six hundred dollars which was the proceeds of the sale of our denominational school property at Bowling Green, Ky., and,

WHEREAS, it was distinctly understood that these funds were to be held in trust by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church until such a time that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, could agree and designate where a new school could be started, and,

WHEREAS said W. J. Darby has seceded to the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., carrying such funds with him; therefore, be it,

Resolved, (1) That we at once communicate with the General Assembly of the white Cumberland Presbyterian Church, calling their attention to the acts herein set forth and advise our brethren in that Church that we expect them to protect us in this matter, as said W. J. Darby at that time was their legal representative.

Resolved (2), That in the secession of said W. J. Darby, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, should not suffer the loss of these

funds, but that our brethren who have remained loyal and true to the doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church should reimburse us to the full amount.

Resolved (3), That a copy of these resolutions be at once transmitted to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tenn.

Approved resolution, J. M. W. DeShong, P. F. Hill, Moderator; A. L. Davis, Stated Clerk.

We recommend that you appoint J. H. Zarecor, W. L. Danley and Rev. J. S. Hall as a committee whose duty it shall be to investigate the facts with reference to the matter recited in the above resolution, and if it should find that this fund is in the possession and control of any person or persons or corporation that demand be made upon the parties in whose hands the funds are found to be; that the same shall be delivered to the above named commission for the purpose of having the same returned to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

Should such parties in whose possession such fund is found to be refuse or neglect to deliver said funds then the commission shall advise with the Legal Board and take such action as they may be advised by the Legal Board is necessary to carry out the obligation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted,

BB

J. J. McClellan,
J. A. Smith,
J. W. Porter,
P. H. Harris,
J. B. Oakley,

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The report of the Committee on Sunday School and Young People's Work made the following report, which, on motion, was concurred in and the recommendations adopted.

Report of the Committee on Sunday School and Young People's Work to the Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, assembled.

Your committee notes with pleasure the fact that our Sunday School and Young People's Work throughout our Church is in a prosperous condition. We congratulate our Board of Publication and their editor, the Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, on the excellent literature they have furnished. We urge that our Sunday school literature be kept clean and pure as it has been kept under the present management.

We are delighted with the cards for our little folks and are pleased

to note that we are soon to have the new decorations for our plates in which house, grounds, trees, spring, etc., are to be properly arranged and set forth attractively and which we are hopeful will inspire fresh enthusiasm in our Sunday schools in many, if not all places.

Your committee earnestly wishes that a teachers' quarterly be given our schools for which they are so much in need, and for which they are going elsewhere to get. That these quarterlies be made as far-reaching and explicit as possible to make them.

The committee urges that our teachers do not get into the rut of question asking and answering as found in the literature only, method of teaching, and if in it, to face about at once and take up a spiritual study of the gospel as set forth in the Sunday school lesson.

In the matter of Young People's Work we wish to recognize and do appreciate the memorials on this work from the presbyteries which are calling for some changes in the future work of our societies, but we believe that the time is not yet ripe in the history of our Church when it would be wise to make the change.

Therefore, we concur in the report of our Sunday School and Young People's Work of 1909, that we do not withdraw from the International Society of Christian Endeavor, but that our congregations be encouraged to organize wherever possible Cumberland Presbyterian Young People's Societies as a number of congregations have already done.

And we recommend that this General Assembly instruct our Board of Publication to prepare and supply such literature and supplies as our young people's needs demand, and in their judgment will be self-sustaining.

We are gratified to note that liberal space is to be given this work in the columns of *The Cumberland Presbyterian* under the care of a competent writer and an experienced man in Young People's Work. This we feel will mean much to our young people's work as will a like help to our Sunday school be a blessing to it wherever this paper may be sent and read.

Respectfully and sincerely submitted as our judgment for the best good of our Sunday School and Young People's Work in the great cause of our Master.

J. L. Russell,
John R. Morris,
T. M. Hendrix,
Z. W. Cloyd,
H. L. Clark,
W. M. Norment,
E. W. Hendrix,
C. H. Orr.

CHANGE OF CHAIRMAN.

Rev. J. D. Potts, of Austin Presbytery, Synod of Texas, was appointed Chairman of the Committee on Temperance, instead of Elder W. E. Dunaway, of Jackson, Tennessee, who was called home.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee made the following report as Report No. 2, which, on motion, was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE NO. 2.

We, your committee, would respectfully report that in response to Memorials from Auburn and Bowling Green, Ky., asking that loans made to those two congregations of the Z. P. Smith bequest to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church made for the purpose of aiding in erecting church houses at those two points be made gifts instead of loans.

Your committee are of opinion that this matter was fully committed to the disposition of the Assembly's Board of Trustees and the Legal Board of the Church at the former meeting of this Assembly and that the final and permanent disposition still rests with those committees, hence there is no action this Assembly need take further than to leave those funds as committed to the final disposition of the Assembly Board of Trustees acting under advice of the Legal Board now in charge of the legal affairs of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. WYCKOFF,
H. PARKS,
D. J. MOORE,
J. D. MORTON,
J. L. STACY,
JOHN A. MCLANE.

CHANGE OF COMMISSIONERS.

Rev. W. A. Boone, alternate, from Marshall Presbytery, Synod of Texas, was seated instead of Rev. E. H. Keasler, principal.

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 8 p.m. Prayer by Rev. J. H. Morgan.

Fifth Day, Monday, Evening Session.

May 23, 1910, 8 p.m.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. J. A. Hill.

SPECIAL HOUR.

On motion, the hour of 10 a.m. to-morrow was set aside by the Assembly to hear the report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers and for the usual memorial service.

SPECIAL HOUR.

The special hour appointed for that purpose by the Assembly having arrived, Rev. J. L. Hudgins addressed the Assembly and a subscription of $7,200 was raised for the Legal Fund.

ADJOURNMENT.

On motion, the Assembly adjourned until 8.30 a.m. to-morrow. Prayer by Rev. C. M. Zwingle.

Sixth Day, Tuesday, Forenoon Session.

May 24, 1910, 8.30 a.m.

The Assembly was called to order by the moderator. Prayer by Rev. L. L. Whitehead, of New Lebanon Presbytery, Synod of Missouri.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISE.

The Assembly spent half an hour in devotional exercise, conducted by Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, of Decatur Presbytery, Synod of Illinois.

MINUTES READ.

The minutes of Monday, May 23, were read and approved.

STATED CLERK.

A report from the Stated Clerk and Treasurer concerning the finances of the Assembly was read by him and referred to the Committee on Finance.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tenn., May 19, 1910:

Fathers and Brethren: As your Stated Clerk and Treasurer I beg leave to offer the following report concerning financial conditions of Assembly funds. I have made a special effort to collect all the Assembly dues from the presbyteries. There has been a generous response on the part of the presbyteries. In our disorganized condition it has been difficult for some presbyteries to collect congregational dues to the Presby-

tery and hence have been short of funds to meet their presbyterial financial obligations.

I have had to adjust presbyterial dues in some presbyteries to the conditions and accept what they can pay. Some few presbyteries claim that they had paid their presbyterial dues for 1906 to one J. M. Hubbert, former Stated Clerk and Treasurer, of the General Assembly. Some of these have insisted that they should be so credited by your Treasurer. I have done so; but I want to call the attention to the fact that the Assembly tax is assessed after July 1. However, I do not know whether that was for the current year or the year following. So for this year all the tax for 1909 has beeen paid by all save Birmingham, Burrow, Choctaw, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Red River, Robert Donnell and Springville and Richland has paid in part.

I think it is but just and a demanded justice to the other presbyteries to report that the presbyteries of Birmingham, Louisiana and Robert Donnell have not paid any dues since 1905, so far as known to me.

It is certainly not equitable to the other presbyteries for these presbyteries not to contribute to the General Assembly fund for current expenses.

Some specific action should be taken by this General Assembly in reference to presbyteries who do not pay any dues to the Assembly. Five presbyteries have already paid their 1910 tax, based upon their statistical report for 1910 and two others claim to have done so, by having paid one J. M. Hubbert the 1906 tax and I have so credited them.

Again during 1909, I was compelled to borrow $600 from a bank on my own credit, in order to carry on the work and pay all bills and ask no credit of any one. This bank note has been paid in full and interest thereon.

There was carried over from last report to this Assembly, $492.50. I have received from all other sources since the 1909 Assembly the sum of $3,265.41, or including 1909 balance, $3,757.94.

There has been expended since the 1909 Assembly the sum of $2,736.68, leaving a balance of $1,021.26 now in the treasury. But if all debts due were paid there would be only some $300 left.

There is a gradual increase in yearly balances, since the yearly tax has been made four cents per resident member.

I have submitted books, vouchers, checks and stub-books of receipts to the Finance Committee in order that they may be audited for this Assembly.

Yours truly,

J. L. Goodknight, *Stated Clerk and Treasurer.*

A report was also read by the Stated Clerk concerning Synodical boundaries, and was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

As your Statd Clerk I beg to offer the following report concerning synodical boundaries and conditions:

There have been no changes of synodical lines during the year. I beg to call your attention to the condition of certain synods and whether something should be done concerning the Synod of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Iowa, Kansas and Oregon. The territory of Pennsylvania and Ohio in my judgment should be united to Indiana Synod and Oregon to Pacific Synod.

It will be necessary to put a missionary into Iowa Presbytery of that Synod. It is perhaps best to let Kansas Synod remain, though disorganized, until the suits are permanently settled in Missouri Synod.

Certainly one or more missionaries should be sent into the bounds of Ohio and Pennsylvania Synods during the coming year, to encourage and organize the disorganized church work therein.

Yours most respectfully submitted,

J. L. GOODKNIGHT, *Stated Clerk.*

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee made the following Report No. 3. and on motion, was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FINANCE NO. 3.

Your committee have carefully gone over the books, vouchers, receipts and bills of your Stated Clerk, and find that all of these are in excellent shape and properly kept.

We have also examined the financial part of the following reports: Board of Education, Board of Missions, Board of Publication, Board of Ministerial Relief, Legal Board, Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work, the Legal Board of Finance and the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, and find them correct.

J. M. WYCKOFF,
H. PARKS,
J. A. MCLANE,
D. J. MOORE,
R. H. MOREFIELD,
J. L. STACY,
J. D. MORTON.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Committee on Ministerial Relief made the following report, which, on motion, was concurred in and the recommendations adopted.

Report of Committee on Ministerial Relief.

Your committee appointed on Ministerial Relief would report the following:

We note with pleasure the excellent work of your Board of Ministerial Relief during the past year. The work of this board in all its managements has been most commendable.

The painstaking of the Secretary and Treasurer in his bookkeeping shows that the work is in good hands. During the past year a larger number of congregations have contributed to this important enterprise of the Church, and in every respect we find this work in a most satisfactory condition. And we trust that all will co-operate with this Board until every congregation will make its annual offering.

We recommend that this Board be encouraged to continue her aggressive work in caring for the needy in our ministerial ranks.

We would recommend that the Board call upon the Sunday schools, Christian Endeavor, and all Young People's Societies for an annual offering to this work. It is believed that no time would be so appropriate as in December, giving them an opportunity of making it as a Christmas offering.

The term of service of Dr. G. W. Ralston, Rev. J. H. Milholland and Rev. J. M. Wyckoff expires at this meeting of the Assembly.

We would recommend that this General Assembly re-elect as members of this Board for the term of three years, Dr. G. W. Ralston, Rev. J. H. Milholland and Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, whose term of service expires at this meeting of the Assembly.

We would further recommend that each Presbytery be advised and urged to appoint a representative for this Board, who will co-operate with the Board in enlisting the ministers, congregations and others in this Presbytery in this important work.

Furthermore, we would recommend that the Board of Ministerial Relief be authorized out of the fund coming into their hands, to pay the Secretary of said Board a reasonable amount for his services in carrying on this work.

We have had before us the supplemental report of your Board in which they recommend that steps be taken looking to making "additional provisions for our ministers, their widows and orphan children, when, if by accident, sickness or old age they cannot provide for themselves."

Your committee are in hearty sympathy with this purpose of doing all possible to aid our ministers in preparing themselves for the days of material need.

We, your committee, would respectfully recommend that the Board

of Ministerial Relief take up this question and work out the details of a plan which will accomplish this desired end.

In so doing we would recommend that it be so planned as that its funds be kept entirely separate from the other funds of the Board and so managed in its legal aspects as to avoid all possibility of financial loss to the main department of the work of the Board.

Furthermore, we would recommend that such a plan be projected as not to involve any one except those who voluntarily enter into the same.

Be it further resolved, That this Board work out this plan and have it ready by the next meeting of the General Assembly for her adoption. Thus giving time to make no mistakes in so important a work.

G. H. Smith,
T. Ashburn,
S. S. Hudiberg,
H. C. Kennedy.

MEMORIAL.

The report of the Committee on Memorial Service for Ewing, King and McAdow was read by Rev. J. W. Duvall, and, on motion, was adopted, the same to be a centennial paper.

CENTENNIAL PAPERS.

On motion, the Moderator appointed a committee of three, the Stated Clerk to be a member, to gather the historical papers of this Assembly together with other papers of interest and publish them in book form. The following were appointed on this committee: Dr. J. L. Goodknight, Hon. J. J. McClellan and Rev. T. Ashburn.

SPECIAL PRAYER.

On motion, the Assembly engaged in special prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon the Assembly, led by Rev. T. M. Hendrix, of Elk Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee.

MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR DECEASED MINISTERS.

The special hour having arrived, the Committee on Deceased Ministers made the following report, which, on motion, was adopted, and a memorial service was held for the departed ministers, various ministers speaking to the virtues of the sainted dead.

Report of Committee on Deceased Ministers.

To the Fathers and Brethren of the Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Your Committee on Deceased Ministers feel that they should enter upon the solemn duty of reporting upon the death of those who have

gone before us, realizing that we soon shall pass the change that awaits us all.

Since your last meeting at Bentonville, Ark., seventeen of our beloved brethren have finished their work, have fought their last battle, have entered into their eternal rest leaving the greater work to be done by those of us who still live.

The following names have been reported to us:

MINISTERS LOST BY DEATH.

NAME.	POST OFFICE.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE.
Jarrel, C. N.		Amarillo	December, 1909.
Lawson, R. F.	Cleo, Tenn.	Chattanooga	July, 1909.
Hunt, M. A.	St. Elmo, Tenn.	Chattanooga	January 17, 1910.
Wilkes, M. A.	Hubbard, Texas.	Corsicana	
Campbell, J. A.	Denton, Texas.	Denton	———, 1909.
Jarrold, C. N.	Quana, Texas.	Denton	———, 1910.
Foust, Allen	McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell	March 15, 1910.
Dalton, J. G.	Grain Valley, Mo.	Lexington	April 9, 1910.
Rice, L. C.	Massac, Ky.	Mayfield	
Browning, D. W.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Mound Prairie	October 23, 1909.
Dadisman, A. F.	Knottsville, Ark.	Owensboro	April 23, 1910.
Dunlap, L. A.	Meridian, Texas.	Waco	———, 1910.
Heath, M. W.	Chickalah, Ark.	Porter	May 1, 1910.
Magee, H. D.	Lair, Texas.	Washita	March 7, 1910.
Deloney, M.	Vienna, La.	Louisiana	February 10, 1910.
Randle, T. G. (Held Letter)		Louisiana	April, 1910.
Proctor, F. M.	Algood, Texas.	Gregory	May 15, 1910.

In honor of their godly lives and noble labors for Christ, and their fidelity to their church and its distinctive doctrines, we would recommend that you set apart an hour, and hold a suitable memorial service to their memory, to be conducted.

Signed by committee,

N. F. Gill,
M. M. Smith,
C. B. Parkhurst,
M. G. Milligan, Sr.,
J. H. Morgan,
J. L. Joyner,
J. S. Bone,
Hugh Logan,
M. B. Hooper,
J. L. Riley.

SPECIAL HOUR FOR SERMON.

At the special hour, which, by consent, the Assembly set aside for that purpose, Mrs. Bessie C. Morris, of Corsicana Presbytery, Synod of Texas, preached a sermon from the texts: Matthew 16: 19 and Hebrews 11: 14. Subject: "The Keys of the Kingdom."

SPECIAL HOUR FOR EDUCATION.

On motion, the nour of 2 o'clock this afternoon was appointed a special hour to hear the Committee on Education.

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 2 p.m. Prayer by Rev. T. C. Newman, of Ozark Presbytery, Synod of Missouri.

Sixth Day, Tuesday, Afternoon Session.

May 24, 1910, 2 p.m.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. J. H. Hendrick.

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess for ten minutes.

EDUCATION.

Recess out, and the special hour having arrived the Committee on Education and Theological Seminary made the following report, and, on motion, the report was concurred in and the recommendations adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Mr. Moderator and Brethren of the Assembly:

Your Committee on Education and Theological Seminary respectfully submit the following report:

We have read and carefully considered the report of the Board of Education, which was referred to us, and feel that we have reason to be gratified and encouraged by the marked progress made by the Church during the past year in the matter of our educational work.

The spirit of the report is such as should command the most hearty approbation of the Church, recognizing in its spirit as well as the letter that as a Board it is the servant of the Church, and its General Assembly, it puts itself in the fullest sense under the direction of the Assembly, asking that it outline what should be its future policy, and shows a most earnest and commendable desire to efficiently serve and promote the special interests of the Church entrusted to its hands.

It is with peculiar pleasure that we can report to you, that a great endowment has come to our Theological School, greater than that of any of the largely endowed theological schools of the land, and notable not alone for its magnitude but for its rareness, and that great endowment is the gift of the Holy Ghost in an exceptional measure, as the chief teacher of our young men. All the gold of Ophir cannot command the favor and teacher of such an instructor for those through whom he is to proclaim the good tidings of salvation to sinners. There has not been a time for many, many years when such a holy, spiritual and inspiring religious atmosphere has enveloped the Theological School of our Church. Here our young men are taught to believe, and obey and to preach the pure word of God and not to criticise, dissect and discredit it. Here they are taught to bow as babes at the feet of Christ that the deeper things of the Spirit may be revealed unto them, rather than to seek them from the wise and prudent from whom they are hid.

We recognize all of us from the least to the gravest that the word of the Lord is to be orally preached to the world. That man is made the medium through whom the gospel is to be proclaimed. By the foolishness of preaching it has pleased God to save them that believe.

To preach the gospel men must employ speech and that they may be able to employ the simplest, and most appropriate speech, our young men need to understand the mother-tongue. And as they are to expound the word of God they should be trained thinkers, who can rightly divide the word of truth. It is matter of gratification, therefore, that our young men are not only being prepared spiritually for their great work, and taught the correct source of spiritual knowledge, but are by efficient and painstaking and patient labor being given the subordinate, but very important advantages of educational instruction.

We beg to impress upon you and upon the Church through you that once more the spirit of the fathers is alive and our Church has again a clear and correct and scriptural idea of the comparative importance of spiritual and intellectual equipage for the work of the ministry, and we confidently expect the Seminary to send out to the Church the safest, most orthodox, and intensely spiritual, and, therefore, efficient lot of young preachers that have gone from its institutions of learning in many decades.

Certainly under such conditions we may appeal, as never before, for a universal rally of the entire Church to the support of our young men in Bethel College. The time has been when we saw humble, spiritual, trusting young men go to our Theological Seminary with a shudder, and often we saw them turned out from it skeptics. Some of us were even driven to fear that the unhealthy spiritual atmosphpere of their environment while taking a course in our Theological Seminary would do more to

blast their usefulness as preachers than the intellectual training given them could possibly compensate for.

Brethren, to-day is the day of great things spiritually in our Church. It is the greatest opportunity we have ever had to send forth men ideally equipped for whole-souled, spirit-filled, Holy Ghost preaching. Let us do our utmost to show our appreciation of the boundless blessing of this exceptional spiritual enduement so apparent to us all, by providing cheerfully, promptly and adequately for that necessary subordinate help which comes from at least a good English education for all our young men.

The same reason assigned for gratification at conditions surrounding our young men studying for the ministry at Bethel College should in the most powerful way appeal to all Cumberland Presbyterian parents who have sons and daughters to educate to send them to the literary department of this splendid institution. It is worth the entire cost of educating a son to feel that you have him in the safest possible religious atmosphere while he is from you. It is no less so, with our daughters. There is not in the whole broad land to-day another institution of learning that has as much to recommend it to the confidence and patronage of our own people as Bethel College. Many sons are sent from the bosoms of religious homes pure and devout in spirit to return at the end of their college course cold and distrustful rationalists, without so much as proper respect for the lowly and humbly piety of their parents. Who can estimate, therefore, the value of an opportunity to send them where their minds will not only be cultivated but from which they may be expected to return to you more humble and God-honoring in their spirits and more consecrated to his service than when they left you. These are things of supreme importance with those who have right ideas of life, and we commend to you as in our opinion, the very best place for the education of your children both boys and girls, Bethel College.

And when it is remembered that here is our only denominational school at this time, and that the ability of the literary department to care for our young preachers depends to an important extent upon the patronage given the literary department, it is hard it seems to us to exaggerate the need for an immediate and general and adequate support of this institution by Cumberland Presbyterians, both for the good of their children and the good of the Church.

From the report of the Board and from other sources of information, it has been made apparent to your committee that the patronage of pay students has not yielded such compensation to the president and members of the faculty as they should have received. These faithful men have themselves borne a large share of the expense of the literary teaching of the thirty-seven theological students, an expense amounting to more than $1,100 in free tuition. For this they cannot be too highly

praised, and your committe believes, and so report, that it is not right, and best, that they should be expected to do this without at least assurance of a living salary.

We submit the following recommendation:

(1) That the whole Church be urged to send their sons and daughters to this institution in preference to other schools, because there is no other, in our judgment equal to it as a safe place for Cumberland Presbyterians to educate their children.

(2) That in recognition of the services of the literary faculty of Bethel College you direct the Board of Education, in case the tuition of the paying students does not pay the president of the literary department as much as $1,000 for the next session of ten months, and the two additional teachers as much as $750 each for the same time to pay them such tuition on ministerial students as shall make said salaries respectively equal to the amounts above named, provided that said tuition on ministerial students shall not exceed the catalogue price for such grades as they may be in for the time said students are in school.

(3) That every minister of our Church be requested to preach a sermon on a divine call to the ministry, to each Church served by him before the next meeting of the Assembly.

(4) That the presbyteries be urged to use every means in their power to keep their probationers in school until they are properly prepared for the work of the ministry.

(5) That each Presbytery be directed to appoint a standing Committee on Education, and report the name and address of the chairman of this committee to the Secretary of the Board of Education; and that the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be directed to send a communication to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery, to be read to the Presbytery, calling attention to this direction of the Assembly.

(6) That the churches, and individual members, of the Church, be urged to make their offering as liberal to this cause as possible.

(7) That in view of the fact that the women of the Synod of West Tennessee have undertaken the support of Alexander Pong Hee while in school in Bethel College, and have taken the direction in the matter of his education that this arrangement be made permanent, and that the Woman's Board of Missions be asked in case the women of West Tennessee Synod should fail to provide sufficient funds to meet the necessary expenses, devise plans for securing of such funds.

(8) We recommend that the arrangement of the members of the Board of Education with reference to the length of time they are respectively to serve, suggested in their report, be endorsed, that is to say:

Class 1. W. E. Dunaway, Rev. Allen Foust (deceased), and J. N. Parker.

Class 2. Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Hon. Frank Slemons and Capt. J. W. Smith.

Class 3. Rev. C. A. Davis, Rev. P. F. Johnson and Judge W. B. Young.

(9) By this classification it is necessary to fill the places of three members at this time under the action of the last Assembly, and we recommend the following, to wit: That D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn., be chosen to fill the place of W. E. Dunaway, Jackson, Tenn.; Dr. W. D. Horne, Brunswick, Tenn., to fill the place of J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tenn.; D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky., to fill the place of Rev. Allen Foust (deceased), each to serve for a period of three years.

(10) That the subjoined preamble and resolution marked Exhibit A be adopted.

(11) That the subjoined preamble and resolution marked Exhibit B be adopted.

(12) Your committee have carefully considered the memorial in regard to establishing a local Cumberland Presbyterian School at the site of the old McAdoo residence. We think a simonpure Cumberland Presbyterian School would be a great blessing to any community and we wish those interested in the proposed school abundant success, but under existing condition we do not think a public collection for this purpose advisable now.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Goodpasture,
J. L. Elliott,
R. D. Shook,
W. T. Nunley,
F. A. Seagle,
H. C. Sharp,
I. K. Floyd,
John W. Groves,
T. A. Devore.

EXHIBIT A.

Whereas, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, through its General Assembly, many years ago, established a school at Lebanon, Tenn., known as the Cumberland University, which school has been controlled by the General Assembly through an incorporated Board of Trustees, chartered by the State of Tennessee under the corporate name of the Trustees of Cumberland University; and,

Whereas, said Trustees of Cumberland University have always, until the time hereinafter mentioned, recognized the said University as a Cumberland Presbyterian institution, founded and sustained by said Church,

and endowed by it and various individual gifts, endowments and donations made to said University for the benefit of said Church; and,

WHEREAS, in 1906, the parties occupying the position of trustees or directors of said corporation abandoned the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and agreed as such trustees to be and become under the control of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, another and an antagonistic Church to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and have since attempted to amend the charter of said University so as to provide that in the election of the said Board of Trustees hereafter made, the election of said members shall be subject to confirmation or rejection by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America at its next ensuing meeting, and that in case said General Assembly should reject any member so elected by the Board, it shall nominate to the Board another member for election or rejection by the Board, and should said nomination be rejected by said Board, the Board shall again proceed to the election of a member, subject as before to confirmation or rejection by said Assembly, and so on shall alternating elections by the Board and nominations by the Assembly be made until one shall be ratified by both parties—provided that, to prevent lapses in the membership of said Board of Trustees in case of vacancies arising from death or illness, the election of members of said Board to fill the same shall be good and effective from the date thereof, and the person or persons so elected shall be qualified to serve on said Board until by subsequent joint action of said Board and said General Assembly the place shall be filled; and, also, so as to provide that at least two-thirds of the members of the Board of Trustees of the Cumberland University shall be, at all times, members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; and,

WHEREAS, such agreement, hereinbefore mentioned, of said Board of Trustees to be and become under the control of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America was the result of an attempted union in 1906 between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., which attempted union has been declared null and void by the Supreme Court of Tennessee; and,

WHEREAS, the action of said Board of Trustees as above set out was for the purpose of carrying into effect the following agreement made as a part of the said attempted merger of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church into the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and which said agreement reads as follows:

"Upon the Trustees of Cumberland University so changing their charter as amended in 1903, as to use the words 'Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.,' instead of 'Cumberland Presbyterian Church,' then the charter of said university, as amended in 1903, shall be accepted as the law

defining the relations of the Theological Department of said University to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and thereafter it is to be a theological school of the said Church, and its faculty and students entitled to full and equal recognition with those of all other theological schools of said Church; and said Theological Department shall not be separated from Cumberland University without the consent of the Trustees of said Cumberland University.

"The trustees shall require the professors hereafter elected in the Theological Department, before assuming their duties, to adopt the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures. At least two-thirds of the members of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University shall be at all times members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.;" and,

WHEREAS, the present trustees of said corporation, to wit: Selden R. Williams, Jas. L. Weir, Edward E. Beard, W. M. Cosby, Warner E. Settle, Amzi W. Hooker, Andrew B. Martin and Rufus P. McClain, have denied any allegiance to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, or that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has any right to receive any benefits from or to control said corporation; and,

WHEREAS, this Assembly believes that the action above stated and position taken by said trustees is a breach of trust, and a diversion of the funds and property donated to and owned by said University; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the said Selden R. Williams, and other above named trustees be deposed from their offices as trustees and directors of said corporation, and that Joseph H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn.; H. B. Williamson, Lebanon, Tenn.; J. H. Zarecor, Nashville, Tenn.; A. S. Lawrence, Lebanon, Tenn.; Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Ill.; B. D. Rogers, Lebanon, Tenn.; Rev. Hardy Copeland, Nashville, Tenn.; John P. Buchanan, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss., are hereby appointed Trustees of Cumberland University, and are hereby authorized, directed and fully empowered to take such steps by negotiation, legal proceedings, or otherwise, as are necessary to install them into the position of directors or trustees of said corporation, and to take under their control as such trustees, all property, both real and personal, owned by said corporation, and to institute, or have instituted, any and all such suit or suits and actions as such trustees or otherwise, as may be found necessary under the laws of the State of Tennessee, to remove said above named trustees who have denied any allegiance to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and have themselves installed as such trustees in the place and stead of said trustees now acting as such and having in their control the property of said university—full power and

authority being conferred upon said above named parties, hereinabove appointed to represent the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the General Assembly of said Church in any and every way that may be necessary to accomplish the end hereinabove referred to, and to do all other things proper and necessary to a lawful and full administration of said trust, whether such end be accomplished through them as constituting the trustees of such university, or through such other trustees as a court of equity may deem it wise and necessary to appoint to carry into execution such trust consonant with the intention of the founders and promoters of the same.

EXHIBIT B.

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at its meeting in 1852, formulated a plan or constitution for the purpose of establishing a Theological Department, either at Cumberland University or Cumberland College, or both, and provided for the raising of funds by donation from the members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and others, and further provided that: "This fund shall forever be kept separate and distinct from all other funds of the University or College, and shall be subject to the control of the Assembly;" and,

WHEREAS, under Article II of said Constitution, it is further provided that:

"Section 1. The Trustees of Cumberland University and of Cumberland College may receive the funds as collected, hold them in trust for the Assembly, and manage them for the benefit of the aforesaid departments until such time as the Assembly shall, at its discretion, appoint, and cause to be incorporated, a separate Board of Trustees, to manage each department and its funds.

"Section 2. If the Assembly shall appoint a separate board, when it is incorporated the Trustees of the University or College shall deliver over to the said board all funds raised for the Theological Department, both principal and interest, except so much of the interest as may have been expended for the benefit of the department; . . . .

"Section 3. This board shall consist of five members, three of whom shall reside in the vicinity of the institution, and at least one shall be a minister of the gospel, and all shall be subject to removal at the option of the Assembly."

Said plan or constitution provided for the election of professors, the manner in which the students should be provided for, and the studies which should be taught; and,

WHEREAS, the Trustees of Cumberland University at a regular meeting passed the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That the proposition of the General Assembly to establish a Department of Theology in this university is hereby accepted on the

terms contained in the constitution and resolutions adopted at the last session of the Assembly, and the Theological Department is hereby established in this institution, to go into operation on the first of October, next, if the salary of one professor can be raised.

"*Resolved,* That a committee of three, to consist of Andrew Allison, Robert L. Caruthers and Josiah McClain, be and are hereby appointed to devise ways and means to raise the necessary endowment, and report the names of suitable persons for professors of theology;" and,

WHEREAS, subsequently, on September 3, 1852, said board, in soliciting funds for said Theological Department made public proclamation in the newspapers, among other things, as follows:

"The board will elect a Treasurer to hold and manage this fund under its direction, and reports will be made and published annually of its condition. The principal will forever remain undiminished. No part of the interest, or proceeds, will ever be applied to any other purpose than the promotion of this department. It will always be kept separate and distinct from the endowment of the university, or any other department. For all this the board solemnly pledges itself to the Church. It also pledges itself, should ever the department be discontinued, or removed by the General Assemblyy, to place said fund under control and disposition of that body;" and,

WHEREAS, said fund has always been recognized by the Trustees of Cumberland University as a separate and distinct fund, for the use of the Theological Department; and,

WHEREAS, said trustees have now denied the right of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to control, manage, or in any wise direct the use of said fund, and have submitted themselves to the direction and control of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.; and,

WHEREAS, this Assembly believes that said action upon the part of said board is a breach of trust upon which said fund is held, it now declares its intention to remove said fund and property representing same and parts of same from the control and possession of said Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, and place it under the control of the trustees provided for in the Constitution of 1852, hereinbefore mentioned and quoted from, and, with that end in view, it hereby appoints Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Nashville, Tenn.; W. T. Marshall, Lebanon, Tenn.; Capt. H. T. Norman, Lebanon, Tenn., and W. L. Danley, Nashville, Tenn., trustees, and directs them to take such steps as are necessary to remove said fund and property, real and personal from the control of the present trustees, who are acting under the direction of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and said trustees

herein appointed may incorporate themselves for the purpose of securing, holding and administering said trust fund and property; and,

WHEREAS, since the Constitution, or plan, of 1852 was enacted, differences have arisen as to the administration of the funds and property of the Theological Department as between the General Assembly and the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University; and,

WHEREAS, provision has been made at the present meeting of this Assembly for the appointment of a Board of Trustees for Cumberland University who shall represent the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, it is the desire of this Assembly that the board of five herein appointed shall confer with and make such arrangements with said Board of Trustees of Cumberland University as may be necessary for the carrying out of the trust, both as to the university proper, and as to the Theological Department and its fund.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee made Report No. 4, which, on motion, was adopted.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE NO. 4.

We have examined the report of the Stated Clerk as referred to us and find it to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. WYCKOFF,
H. PARKS,
J. A. MCLANE,
D. J. MOORE,
J. L. MOREFIELD,
J. L. STACY,
J. D. MORTON.

HISTORY OF PUBLICATION.

The report of the Committee on the History of Publication was presented and discussed by Mr. R. L. Baskette, and, on motion, was adopted, this being a centennial paper.

OVERTURES.

The Committee on Overtures made the following report, which, on motion, was adopted as amended.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

Item No. 1. Your Committee on Overtures to whom was referred the unanimous and urgent invitation from Indiana Presbytery, Jefferson Avenue Congregation and Associate Ministers of the City of Evansville,

Ind., excepting the Presbyterians, U. S. A., urging that the Eighty-first Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church meet with the Jefferson Avenue congregation do hereby most heartily recommend your acceptance of said invitation.

Item No. 2. Report from Conference of Presbyterial and Synodical Clerks at Dickson, Tenn., as follows: Is hereby concurred in and its recommendations endorsed.

Item No. 3. Resolutions from the Grace Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn., asking that a committee of five be appointed to solicit funds and erect monument marking the birthplpace of our beloved Church, therefore, we, your committee, recommend that E. W. Bonham, Daniel Richardson, Jno. D. Robinson, John Jackson and V. B. Costello be appointed to erect said "marker," realizing that the monument to the memory of King, Ewing and McAdow is that which lives in the hearts of all Cumberland Presbyterians and will as long as time shall last.

Item No. 4. Regarding memorial of Lexington Presbytery asking a change from the months of March and April to the month of September for collections to Board of Education, recommend it be not granted.

Item No. 7. WHEREAS, there is no manual for Stated Clerks of the various courts of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; and,

WHEREAS, there are no uniform or common form for minutes; and,

WHEREAS, there is great need just at this time for a legal form for making deeds to all Church property and a form for bequests whereby it would be forever impossible to pervert either property or funds from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That a committee consisting of J. W. Duvall, R. L. Baskette and T. W. Keller be appointed and instructed by this Assembly to prepare a manual containing duties of Stated Clerks and forms of Minutes and Legal Forms of deeds and bequests.

(2) That the Board of Publication be instructed to print the same and the number of copies be left to the judgment of the committee.

(3) That every Stated Clerk of Session, Presbytery and Synod be and are hereby instructed to provide themselves with this manual as soon as printed.

Most respectfully submitted,

W. L. WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*

SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

On motion, the Moderator was instructed to appoint a special committee of three with Rev. T. C. Newman, of Ozark Presbytery, Synod of Missouri, as Chairman, to consider the matter of Synodical boundary lines as reported by the Stated Clerk, and report on the same at the next meeting of the Assembly.

The following were appointed on this committee: Rev. T. C. Newman, Judge F. H. Prendergast and Rev. J. B. Hadlock.

PUBLICATION.

The Committee on Publication made the following report, which, on motion, was adopted.

Report of Committee on Publication.

To the Moderator and Members of the Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Session at Dickson, Tenn.:

Your Committee on Publication presents the following report: It is with profound gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, that since your last Assembly your Board of Publication has obtained possession of your own Publishing House and that there is a great awakening in the Church upon this most important department of your Church work.

Your committee has prayerfully and carefully considered every item of business that has been referred to us from any and all sources of information. We find diversity of ideas but they are only different manifestations of one grand unity. From every quarter there come to us evidences of an abiding confidence in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, that she lives and will live unto the end of age.

SUNDAY SCHOOL LITERARURE.

Your faithful and untiring editor of your Sunday school literature, the Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, was before us and reported progress in this department. He reports that there is now a demand for a "Teachers' Manuel," and that we are now able to supply this need if it should meet with your approval.

We recommend that you authorize the Board of Publication to publish it along with the other most excellent helps that are already sent forth to the Sunday schools, adding the Daily Bible Readings.

We cannot too strongly commend the papers *The Visitor* and *Our Little Children* to your fathers and mothers for their children. By all means these should be placed in the hands of our young people.

THE CUMBERLAND COURIER.

A communication from R. L. Baskette was referred to us by your Moderator, in reference to publishing a special paper, entitled the *Cumberland Courier,* at fifty cents per year. After being assured by Mr. Baskette that the paper could be made self-sustaining, we recommend that you authorize your board to issue the same monthly or semi-monthly.

THE BOOK DEPOSITORY.

We had under consideration the communication of Rev. W. T. Dale in reference to the book business of the Church. Since gaining the posses-

sion of the publishing plant, the book business naturally gravitates to this center and the board has relieved him of the burden of this heavy expense. We would be called ungrateful servants of the Church did we not recognize the noble and sacrificing work of the past. Over seemingly impassable barriers, he has been able to furnish the Church with books for our edification.

We recommend that he be endorsed as Musical Editor and that his song books be commended to all our churches.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

We nave had before us the report of the Board of Publication and also a supplemental report. We rejoice with the Board of Publication that the condition of the plant is no worse than it is. Many improvements have been made since possession and others are to follow. Expenses have been curtailed and economy has been enforced in every department. Mr. R. L. Baskette has been elected General Manager for a term of five years. We recommend that you endorse said action. Owing to pending litigation and by the advice of our legal attorney, we recommend that there be no change made in the personnel of the board until litigation for the Publishing House is ended.

We recommend that when existing litigation is completed, that the term of office of Rev. A. N. Eshman, Rev. A. C. Biddle and S. A. Cunningham as members of the Board of Publication shall expire at the first meeting of the General Assembly thereafter. That the term of office of Rev. J. H. Zwingle, W. E. Dunaway and F. A. Seagle shall expire at the second meeting of the General Assembly thereafter.

That the term of office of J. H. Zarecor, W. L. Danley and J. H. Fussell shall expire at the third meeting of the General Assembly after said litigation be finally determined.

That by accepting the position of General Manager, that R. L. Baskette will vacate his office as a member of the Board of Publication at the first meeting of the General Assembly after said litigation be finally determined, thereby reducing the number of members of the Board of Publication to nine members as required by the orders of the Bentonville General Assembly.

Your Board of Publication having unanimously elected Rev. J. L. Hudgins as editor of *The Cumberland Presbyterian* to be effective June 1, 1910, at a salary of $1,800 per year. We recommend that you approve the same.

We wish to call the attention of your venerable body to the work of the *Cumberland Presbyterian Banner,* under the editorship of Hon. T. A. Havron. This is the best loved paper in our communion. It has stood as a faithful sentinel over the interests of our beloved Zion. When

darkness and confusion were spread over the minds of the people, its noble and self-sacrificing editor lifted up his banner and the armies of the Lord were marshalled in battle array. As a trumpet of truth it gave no uncertain sound, and we recommend that you place it where it belongs, second to no publication in the land, and that you commend Brother Havron and the *Banner* to the entire membership of the Church for a strong and generous support.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN.

We desire to call special attention to *The Cumberland Presbyterian*, the property of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In its weekly visits it brings good cheer to all of its readers. We recommend it also for the support of the entire Church.

THE MCGEE OBSERVER.

This monthly publication with Rev. A. M. Buchanan as its editor deserves the hearty support by the entire demonination. Its columns are filled with such information as will fire the hearts of its readers to render their most efficient service.

We commend it to the entire membership of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

Elder J. P. Buchanan, *Ch'm'n.*
Rev. J. H. Hendrick, D.D.,
Rev. M. M. Smith,
Rev. S H. McElvain,
Rev. C. H. Walton,
Elder Wm. Clark,
Elder T. M. Sanderson,
Rev. J. W. Pearson, *Sec'y.*
Rev. W. L. Williams, dissenting from above report.

SPIRITUAL PROGRESS.

Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Chairman of a committee appointed at the last meeting of the General Assembly to report at the present meeting of the Assembly on the Spritual Progress of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, made the following report, which, on motion, was adopted by a rising vote a centennial paper.

CHANGE OF COMMISSIONERS.

Rev. Geo. A. Lyles, alternate, from McGready Presbytery, Synod of Alabama, was seated instead of Rev. Wm. M. Neelley, principal.

RECESS.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 8 p.m. to meet in the M. E. Church, South.

Sixth Day, Tuesday, Evening Session.

May 24, 1910, 8 p.m.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Washita Presbytery, Synod of Indianola.

HISTORICAL CHISEL.

A chisel used in building the original McAdow home was presented to the Assembly by John V. Jackson, and was ordered turned over to the Chairman of the Historical Society. Mr. Jackson was tendered a rising vote of thanks for the chisel.

TEMPERANCE.

The Committee on Temperance made the following report, which, on motion, was adopted:

REPORT OF TEMPERANCE—1910.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Session at Dickson, Tenn.:

We, your Committee on Temperance, duly appointed by your reverent body, beg to submit the following report:

First. We rejoice in the fact that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has always taken a position and firm stand and opposition to the infamous liquor traffic and the legalized saloon. Cumberland Presbytery the first judiciary of our denomination commenced a fight against the soul-destroying evil. It is our history that aggressive warfare has been waged against the liquor traffic for the past century.

Old minute books of our Church sessions show that the fathers and founders of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church excluded from our communion the whiskey drinker, whiskey maker, and whiskey seller. The liquor traffic is a patent weapon in the hands of the devil to debauch and destroy the souls of men. It fills our prisons, insane asylums and alms houses with its victims. It destroys the happiness of our homes, and furnishes recruits for houses of ill-fame. It corrupts state and national legislation.

To the liquor traffic is chargeable the pauperism, woes and diseases which curse mankind. It makes murderers and thieves of men and is a disgrace to civilization. Our denomination should exclude from its communion every man who rents his property to saloon keepers, distilleries, breweries or keepers of immoral resorts.

Immorality, thieving and political corruption walk hand in hand destroying our homes and creating a rich harvest of lost souls.

We rejoice that victorious prohibition is spreading its sway over a large portion of our country. We stand not only for state-wide prohibition, but nation-wide and world-wide prohibition.

We feel that the time has come as a Christian, god-fearing people we should demand national government that laws should be passed making it a felony to ship intoxicating liquors into prohibition territory. We demand laws that will prohibit common carriers from transporting intoxicating liquors into prohibition territory.

We demand that our public school system shall adopt text books teaching our children the terrible and soul-destroying effect of the use on intoxicating liquors; also to poisonous effect of cigarette smoking and other intemperate habits; and last, but not least, we demand national legislation that shall stop the manufacture of intoxicating liquors of any form in the bounds of the United States and to forever prohibit its importation from foreign countries.

We stand for God, home and native land, hence we are arrayed in open and aggressive warfare against the liquor traffic until it is wiped from the face of earth.

We have referred to us the report of the Permanent Committee on Temperance and we heartily endorse the same and would recommend that it be added to this report.

J. D. Potts,
S. M. Ramsey,
J. C. Odom,
W. L. Glenn,
M. W. Hamilton.

PROGRAM.

On motion, the pastor-host of the 1911 General Assembly, and the Stated Clerk of the Assembly were instructed to prepare a tentative program of addresses for the popular hours for the meetings of that General Assembly.

MISSIONS.

The Committee on Missions made the following report, and, on motion, the report was concurred in and the recommendations adopted as amended:

Report of Committee on Missions.

To the Moderator and Members of the Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Your committee has given as much time and consideration to this great subject as the time and circumstances would admit of. The cause of missions is, in a very important sense, the greatest work of the Church, mission work means effort to bring lost men to Christ. Every Christian

believes, or has believed, in missions. The demands upon the Church for missionaries and for means for the support of missionaries and missionary work have always been very great, but never in the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church have these demands and calls been so urgent and pressing as we find them at present. Especially do we find this true as regards Home Missions. From every part if the Church the Macedonian cry is heard, "Come and help us." In the opinion of your committee, there never has been a time, in all the history of our beloved Church, when so much good could have been accomplished with so little money. In view of these facts, duties path seems plain. Therefore your committee would most heartily recommend that each minister, old and young, and each congregation in the entire denomination be urged to take collections and to solicit funds for this great cause, and if they should fail to take the collection at the alotted time, because of sickness, bad weather or other reason, let the collection be taken at the most suitable time to the people.

Your committee would further recommend that in all cases where collections are taken and used for missionary purposes within the bounds of the Presbytery or Synod where it is raised the same should always be reported to the Board of Missions.

With reference to the papers referred to us, we offer the following:

First. Through a paper adopted by the California Presbytery in session, April 16, 1910, we are informed that our Chinese mission is more spiritual and more largely attended than any mission in San Francisco, and this being the gateway to the Chinese nation, and a number of young men are now attending this mission. The Presbytery asks that the General Assembly recognize and emphasize the importance of this work, and that the Church be urged to continue its prayers and its liberal support of that work, we recommend that the request be granted.

Second. A paper was placed in our hands from the Woman's Board of Missions asking that the General Assembly appoint a committee or agent to confer and advise with the Woman's Board on matters pertaining to missionary work. Your committee recommend that your Board of Missions give attention to this reasonable request, and give the assistance contemplated in this paper.

Third. A paper asking that the matter of combining the office of Secretary of the Board of Missions and that of book manager in the Publishing House, having one man fill both positions. We also read with interest a paper signed by R. L. Baskette, Manager of the Publishing House, calling attention to the fact that a rich field seems to be opening up for missionary work in Pennsylvania and Ohio, caused by our people of those states being deceived and mislead by the late merger movement.

Your committee would recommend that your general boards give attention and due consideration to these matters.

Fourth. From a paper referred to your committee from the Secretary of the American Bible Society, we quote the following: "It is with pleasure that I report to you and through you to your presbyteries, that the full amount of the endowment fund is secured. Mrs. Sage's offer of the $500,000 has been met, and we will soon have the income of the million dollar endowment fund to help the great work of the American Bible Society." Your committee would recommend that your ministers and churches everywhere co-operate with this society by prayer and by their gifts in its great work of distributing the Holy Scriptures.

Fifth. The paper placed in our hands, announcing the resignation of all the members of the Board of Missions in order that the board may be reorganized and made to conform to the requirements and conditions of the charter under which the said board is to operate, we, your committee, after due consideration would recommend that the following named brethren be appointed as members of the new board: Rev. J. W. Duvall, temporary chairman, Salisbury, Mo.; Rev. J. E. Cortner, Marshall, Mo.; Rev. T. C. Newman, Marionville, Mo.; G. P. Grimes, Madison, Mo.; Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.; F. E. Allen, Richardson, Texas; Rev. J. L. Joyner, Foss, Okla.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

A. M. Buchanan,
T. C. Newman,
Thos. B. Nation,
W. J. Bailey,
H. A. Gray,
Joe Williams,
Cephus W. Scott,
R. E. Woods.

CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF MISSIONS.

On motion, Rev. J. W. Duvall was appointed temporary Chairman of the Board of Missions.

SYNODS.

The Committees on the Minutes of the following Synods made reports which, on motion, were adopted as amended:

Committee on Synod of Pacific.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Pacific Synod:

Your Committee on Minutes of Pacific Synod have carefully examined same and find them well kept in harmony with our book.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. Bozarth,
J. M. Benson,
G. M. Bratcher,
J. Z. Holcomb.

Committee on Synod of West Tennessee.

We, your Committee on Minutes of West Tennessee Synod, beg to submit the following:

We have carefully examined same and find them carefully kept and in harmony with our book.

Respectfully submitted,

B. D. Porter,
L. L. Whitehead,
O. L. Stockton,
B. F. Thompson.

Committee on Synod of Kentucky.

Your committee appointed to examine the Minutes of Kentucky Synod, would respectfully report that we have attended to the duty assigned us and find said minutes correct. We note with delight the aggressiveness and commendable zeal of our people in Kentucky, and especially congratulate them on the efficiency of their Stated Clerk.

H. C. Kennedy,
Joseph Wood,
J. S. Durham.

Committee on Synod of Missouri.

Your committee reports that we have had before us the Minutes of Missouri Synod of 1909 and find them well kept and in good form. On page 24, Report of Committee on Judiciary, last paragraph, reads as follows: "A minute of a called session of Ozark Presbytery, which met in South Greenfield, January 8, 1909, was referred to your committee. While your committee regard the action of the Presbytery as irregular yet we consider it as legal and final." We consider this an unusual and illegal action on the part of the Synod.

G. W. Rushing,
B. R. Jenkins,
J. R. McCluney.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF TENNESSEE SYNOD.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Tennessee Synod, would report that we find said minutes all in order and well kept.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. GROVES,
J. N. TRIMBLE,
CALVIN BOND.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF TEXAS SYNOD.

Your Committee on Texas Synodical Minutes, report that no copy of said minutes has come into our hands, consequently we have no report to make.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

To the Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Dear Brethren: We, your Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Illinois, beg leave to report that the Clerk of the above named Synod failed to forward its records to this Assembly, therefore, we cannot report as to the manner in which they are kept. We also learned that the minutes of the Illinois Synod have not been sent to the General Assembly for two years.

In view of the above we recommend that the Illinois Synod make a strenuous effort to get a Clerk who will attend to the work of his office according to the plan laid down in our Confession of Faith.

Respectfully submitted,

R. J. MCCASLIN,
J. E. PARK,
J. W. PHILLIPS.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF KANSAS.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church now in session:

Your Committee on Minutes of Kansas Synod would respectfully report, that said Synod has no minutes in the hands of the Stated Clerk. And after having learned by inquiring of the best sources of information at our command that said Synod is now in a disorganized condition on account of its numerical strength.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. CRAWFORD,
T. G. GRUNDY.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Your committee appointed to examine the minutes of the Synod of Mississippi report that the minutes are well kept and orderly arranged.

JOSEPH DAVIS,
J. A. WHITE.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of Arkansas Synod, will say we find them in good condition.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. BOND,
B. L. HUNTER,
W. B. DUCK.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Indiana submit the following report:

We have examined the minutes and find them correct.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WAGGAMAN,
D. J. MOORE.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

To the Moderator and Brethren:

We, your committee appointed to examine the minutes of the Synod of Alabama, beg to report that we find the same neatly and accurately kept.

Respectfully submitted,

T. E. WOOD,
J. C. MATTHEWS.

RESOLUTIONS.

The following resolution offered by Rev. A. M. Buchanan, of McGee Presbytery, Synod of Missouri, on motion, was adopted:

"WHEREAS, a number of the presbyteries are very weak financially as well as numerically, and,

"WHEREAS, it is so desirable that we have a full representation in the General Assembly; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That each of the presbyteries of the Church be requested to discuss the question of ways and means as to the best plan of raising a fund which and by which the necessary traveling expenses of all commissioners to the General Assembly, may be paid."

The following resolution offered by Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery, Synod of Tennessee, on motion, was adopted:

"*Resolved,* That this Assembly recommend that pastors and clerks of sessions of all Cumberland Presbyterian churches, shall be urged to note the removal of their members to other communities and notify the pastor or session Clerk to which they move so as to save them to our Church. T. ASHBURN."

The following resolution was offered by Rev. C. M. Zwingle, of Indiana Presbytery, Synod of Indiana, which, on motion, was adopted:

Be it resolved by the Eightieth General Assembly, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, that we extend our deep and heartfelt thanks.

To the pastor-host, Rev. V. B. Costello, and the good people of Dickson for their efforts to arrange for our comfort and pleasure during the session of the Assembly.

To the Railway Passenger Associations who have granted special rates to the commissioners and visitors to this Assembly.

To the telephone and telegraph companies and their employees for their uniform courtesies to the commissioners of this Assembly.

To the pastors and officers of the churches of Dickson for the use of their churches, and their kindness to this Assembly.

To the faculty of Dickson College for their kindness in the use of the College Chapel.

To the members of the Lawrenceburg Quartette for the delightful music with which they have entertained this body.

To any and all others not designated by name in these resolutions who have contributed to the pleasure and profit of this Assembly.

Be it resolved further, That these resolutions be adopted by rising vote of the commissioners and visitors.

C. M. ZWINGLE.

MINUTES READ.

The minutes of to-day's session were read and approved.

MAILING MINUTES.

On motion, it was made the standig rule of the Assembly that copies of the Minutes of the Assembly be sent free of charge to all licentiates and candidates for the ministry.

FINAL ROLL CALL.

Ministers—J. L. Elliott, J. D. Potts, E. W. Hendrix, S. M. Ramsey, T. C. Carmichael, C. J. Hudson, H. J. Bond, R. J. McCaslin, W. J. Bailey, J. R. Morris, B. D. Porter, J. W. Pearson, J. M. Wyckoff, B. L. Hunter, W. B. Duck, T. M. Hendrix, P. F. Johnson, C. M. Zwingle, W. L. Collins, T. Ashburn, J. R. Goodpasture, R. H. Morefield, S. H. McElvain, J. L. Good-

knight, M. M. Smith, N. F. Gill, J. G. Robinson, A. M. Buchanan, Geo. A. Lyles, J. C. Odum, W. M. Norment, W. A. Boone, W. T. Nunley, C. H. Walton, J. B. Hadlock, H. C. Kennedy, Joseph Wood, L. L. Whitehead, J. B. Oakley, O. L. Stockton, C. B. Parkhurst, T. G. Grundy, T. C. Newman, J. B. Lowey, J. H. Hendrick, H. A. Gray, R. D. Shook, Joseph Davis, W. A. Hendrix, Wm. Piercy, M. G. Milligan, Sr., D. B. Norman, W. L. Williams, J. H. Morgan, T. A. DeVore, J. L. Joyner, R. S. Maupin, J. A. Bozarth, G. W. Rushing, J. S. Bone, I. K. Floyd.

Elders—E. P. Earhart, W. W. Magee, F. A. Seagle, Joseph Williams, C. W. Scott, Calvin Bond, J. K. Corlew, J. C. Matthews, Z. W. Cloyd, H. L. Clark, Hugh Logan, T. E. Wood, W. A. Franklin, Thomas M. Cooper, J. W. Phillips, Joe M. Baker, Jas. Allen Smith, H. A. Miser, Gov. John P. Buchanan, G. M. Bratcher, T. J. Summers, B. F. Keltner, J. L. Stacy, E. C. Crawford, F. H. Prendergast, J. H. Copeland, J. D. Morton, Dr. J. B. Bailey, G. H. Smith, Judge J. J. McClellan, Dr. J. L. Russell, T. J. Latimer, H. Parks, S. S. Hudiberg, W. L. Glenn, S. W. Cox, J. S. Durham, M. W. Hamilton, Joe H. Fussell, Jas. S. Benson, G. W. Freeman, E. L. Wade, J. A. White, J. R. McCluney, B. R. Jenkins, J. Z. Holcomb, H. C. Hughes, B. F. Thompson, J. M. Benson, J. W. Groves.

FINAL ADJOURNMENT.

On motion, the Assembly adjourned to meet the Third Thursday in May, 1911, at 10.30 a.m., in Evansville, Indiana. After singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," Dr. J. H. Hendrick offered the closing prayer and benediction.

JOE H. FUSSELL, *Moderator.*

J. L. GOODKNIGHT, *Stated Clerk and Treasurer.*

APPENDIX I.

A.

The Twenty-Ninth Annual Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Dear Fathers and Brethren of the Eightieth General Assembly: Your Board rejoices with you because so many Cumberland Presbyterians live to see the one hundredth birthday of the best Church on earth to them. Your Board is glad to report that, all things considered, this has been a prosperous year for us. We have spent some money and put forth a strenuous effort to enlist all our people in caring for our dear old ministers, their widows and orphan children. There is no other Board of your Church so well calculated to bring joy and gladness into the homes of our aged ministers. It is reported to us sometimes where an aged minister and his wife are both down sick, rent past due, no provisions or fuel, and by return mail is sent money to them to pay the rent and buy the provisions and fuel, and thus from that home goes up a prayer of joy and thanksgiving for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Our beneficiaries are all contented; their love for the Church unabating, and the pathway to them grows brighter and brighter unto the perfect day.

God has seen fit to take home Rev. Manumus Deloney, who departed this life February 15, 1910, in his eighty-fourth year. This is the only death occurring in the ranks of our beneficiaries during the year, for which we are truly grateful.

The term of service of Dr. G. W. Ralston, Rev. J. H. Milholland and Rev. J. M. Wyckoff expires at this meeting of the Assembly. They were on February 15, 1910, recommended by the Board for the Assembly to elect them for three years, each to succeed himself.

Your Board, by experience, feel that it would be highly beneficial for each Presbytery to select some good man or woman in their bounds to co-operate with the Board in the work in which we are engaged, and we trust you will recommend this measure to the various Presbyteries in your bounds. We again ask that we might have the Sabbath schools of the Church again for their valuable assistance during holidays of 1910.

While we have no patience with spasmodic giving, we are glad that there is a steady and increasing spirit in supporting your Board, which is attested by the following financial report. There are now twenty beneficiaries of the Board.

That the blessing of our Heavenly Father may rest upon us as a Church, I remain, your servant, J. M. WYCKOFF,

Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

Sullivan, Ill.

ALABAMA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERIES	Received.	Paid to Same.	Difference
Birmingham	$10 20	$30 00	$20 00
Florida	13 60	40 00	26 40
McGready	2 58	.....	.....
Robert Donald	2 00	.....	.....
Springville	5 45	.....	.....
Talladega	20 41	85 00	64 59
Total	54 04		
Sabbath Schools.			
Birmingham	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....
McGready	.....	.....	.....
Robert Donald	.....	.....	.....
Springville	.....	.....	.....
Talladega	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....
Individuals	5 00	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$59 04	$155 00	$95 96

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Arkansas	$41 00	.....	.....
Bartholomew	1 55	$32 50	$30 95
Burrow	.....	.....	.....
Fort Smith	12 85	.....	.....
Little Rock	21 25	.....	.....
Morrillton	7 78	.....	.....
Mound Prairie	14 02	.....	.....
Porter	5 00	.....	.....
White River	24 78	.....	.....
Total	$128 23		

PRESBYTERIES	Received.	Paid to Same.	Difference
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....
Bartholomew	.....	.....	.....
Burrow	.....	.....	.....
Fort Smith	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock	.....	.....	.....
Morrillton	$3 70	.....	.....
Mound Prairie	.....	.....	.....
Porter	.....	.....	.....
White River	20 00	.....	.....
Total	$ 23 70	.....	.....
Individuals	4 50	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$156 43	$32 50	$123 93
ILLINOIS SYNOD.			
Decatur	$14 00	.....	.....
Ewing	17 99	.....	.....
Foster	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	4 10	.....	.....
Lincoln	20 52	.....	.....
Mt. Vernon	13 00	.....	.....
Sangamon	14 35	$50 00	$35 65
Vandalia	9 75	.....	.....
Total	$93 71		
Sabbath Schools.			
Decatur	21 49	.....	.....
Ewing	.....	.....	.....
Foster	8 11	.....	.....
Illinois	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	2 50	.....	.....
Mt. Vernon	.....	.....	.....
Sangamon	.....	.....	.....
Vandalia	2 60	.....	.....
Total	$34 70		
Individuals	23 70	.....	.....
Synodical collection	8 00	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$159 41	$50 00	$109 41
INDIANA SYNOD.			
Indiana	$12 50	.....	.....

PRESBYTERIES	Received.	Paid to Same.	Difference
Morgan	.....	.....	.....
Wabash	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....
Sabbath Schools.			
Indiana	.....	.....	.....
Morgan	.....	.....	.....
Wabash	.....	.....	.....
Individuals	$6 00	.....	.....
Synodical collection	3 00	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$21 50	.....	$21 16
INDIANOLA SYNOD.			
Cherokee	.....	.....	.....
Chickasaw	.....	.....	.....
Choctaw	.....	.....	.....
Greer	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	$8 16	.....	.....
Washita	.....	.....	.....
Total	$8 16		
Sabbath Schools.			
Cherokee	.....	.....	.....
Chickasaw	.....	.....	.....
Choctaw	.....	.....	.....
Greer	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....
Washita	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....
Individuals	$4 00	.....	.....
Total for the Synod	$12 16	.....	$12 16
KANSAS SYNOD.			
Fort Scott	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	$2 00	.....	.....
Wichita	.....	.....	.....
Total	$2 00		

PRESBYTERIES	Received.	Paid to Same.	Difference
Fort Scott	.....	.....	.....
Kansas City	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	.....	.....	.....
Wichita	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$2 00	.....	$2 00

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Cumberland	$8 89	$32 50	$24 45
Logan	22 38	.....	.....
Leitchfield	4 33	.....	.....
Louisville	.....	.....	.....
Mayfield	21 41	.....	.....
Owensboro	11 91	.....	.....
Princeton	27 46	70 00	42 54
Total	$96 38		
Sabbath Schools.			
Cumberland	.....	.....	.....
Logan	.....	.....	.....
Leitchfield	.....	.....	.....
Louisville	.....	.....	.....
Mayfield	.....	.....	.....
Owensboro	10 00	.....	.....
Princeton	4 50	.....	.....
Total	$14 50	.....	.....
Individuals	3 00	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$113 88	$102 50	$11 38

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Bell	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	$ 24 50	.....	.....
New hope	.....	.....	.....
Oxford	.....	.....	.....
Yazoo	.....	.....	.....
Total			

PRESBYTERIES	Received.	Paid to Same.	Difference
Bell	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....
New hope	.....	.....	.....
Oxford	.....	.....	.....
Yazoo	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....		
Individual	$6 70	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$31 20	.....	$31 20

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Chillicothe	.....	.....	.....
Kirksville	$3 75	.....	.....
Lexington	19 45	.....	.....
McGee	19 63	.....	.....
Neosho	.....	.....	.....
New Lebanon	6 00	.....	.....
Ozark	17 77	.....	.....
Platte	14 05	37 00	22 95
Salt River	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	12 59	58 15	45 56
St. Louis	.....	.....	.....
West Plains	.....	.....	.....
West Prairie	3 35	.....	.....
Total	$96 59	.....	.....

Sabbath Schools.

Chillicothe	.....	.....	.....
Kirksville	.....	.....	.....
Lexington	$1 30	.....	.....
McGee	.....	.....	.....
Neosho	.....	.....	.....
New Lebanon	.....	.....	.....
Ozark	.....	.....	.....
Platt	.....	.....	.....
Salt River	.....	.....	.....
Springfield	12 24	.....	.....
St. Louis	.....	.....	.....
West Plains	.....	.....	.....

PRESBYTERIES	Received.	Paid to Same.	Difference
West Prairie	.....	.....	.....
Total	$15 34	.....	.....
Individual	59 00	.....	.....
Not designated	15 15	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$185 18	$95 15	$90 03
PACIFIC SYNOD.			
California	$11 50	.....	.....
Los Angeles	.....	.....	.....
Tular	6 00	.....	.....
Total	$17 50	.....	.....
Sabbath Schools.			
California	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles	.....	.....	.....
Tular	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....
Individual	2 00	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$19 50	.....	$19 50
TENNESSEE SYNOD.			
Chattanooga	$3 50	.....	.....
Clarksville	31 45	.....	.....
Columbia	.....	.....	.....
Cookeville	.....	.....	.....
East Tennessee	18 40	.....	.....
Elk	10 43	.....	———
Knoxville	6 46	.....	.....
Lebanon	12 02	.....	.....
McMinnville	12 68	$37 50	$24 82
Richland	21 86	.....	.....
Total	$116 80	.....	.....
Sabbath Schools.			
Chattanooga	.....	.....	.....
Clarksville	4 24	.....	.....
Columbia	.....	.....	.....
Cookeville	.....	.....	.....
East Tennessee	.....	.....	.....

PRESBYTERIES	Received.	Paid to Same.	Difference
Elk	.....	.....	.....
Knoxville	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon	11 00	.....	.....
McMinnville	1 55	.....	.....
Richland	.....	.....	.....
Total	16 59	.....	.....
Individual	$65 50	.....	.....
Budge Fund	7 14	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$206 03	$37 50	$168 53

TEXAS SYNOD.

Amarillo	$8 61	.....	.....
Austin	31 47	$45 00	$13 53
Bacon	.....	.....	.....
Brownwood	15 00	15 00	.....
Corsicana	38 25	.....	.....
Dallas-Bonham	4 50	.....	.....
Denton	12 50	.....	.....
Greenville	28 50	40 00	11 50
Gregory	9 40	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	40 00	.....
Marshall	20 65	.....	.....
Red River	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Water	25 00	.....	.....
Texas	5 00	.....	.....
Waco	3 50	.....	.....
Weatherford	18 25	.....	.....
Total	$220 63	.....	.....

Sabbath Schools.

Amarillo	.....	.....	.....
Austin	.....	.....	.....
Bacon	.....	.....	.....
Brownwood	.....	.....	.....
Corsicana	.....	.....	.....
Dallas-Bonham	.....	.....	.....
Denton	.....	.....	.....
Greenville	.....	.....	.....

PRESBYTERIES	Received.	Paid to same.	Difference
Gregory	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	.....	.....	.....
Red River	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio	.....	.....	.....
San Jacinto	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Water	.....	.....	.....
Texas	.....	.....	.....
Waco	.....	.....	.....
Weatherford	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....
Individual	$78 55	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$299 18	$140 00	$159 18
WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.			
Hopewell	$31 95	$37 50	$5 55
Madison	30 60	.....	.....
Memphis	17 05	32 50	15 45
Obion	134 21	.....	.....
Total	$213 81	.....	.....
Sabbath Schools.			
Hopewell	.....	.....	.....
Madison	.....	.....	.....
Memphis	$6 05	.....	.....
Obion	4 91	.....	.....
Total	$10 96	.....	.....
Individual	$18 25	.....	.....
Total for Synod	$243 02	$70 00	$173 02

SUMMARY OF SYNODS—RECEIPTS.

SYNODS.	Congregations.	Sunday Schools.	Individuals.	Grand Total.
Alabama	$ 54 04	.....	$5 00	$59 04
Arkansas	128 23	$23 70	4 50	156 43
Illinois	101 71	34 70	23 00	159 41
Indiana	15 50	.....	6 00	21 50
Indianola	8 16	.....	4 00	12 16
Iowa	.....	.....	10 00	10 00
Kansas	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Kentucky	96 38	14 50	3 00	113 88
Mississippi	24 50	.....	6 70	31 20
Missouri	117 74	13 54	59 90	185 18
Pacific	17 50	.....	2 00	19 50
Tennessee	123 94	16 59	65 50	206 03
Texas	220 63	.....	78 55	299 18
West Tennessee	213 81	10 96	18 25	243 02
Grand total	$1,118 14	$113 99	$286 40	$1,518 53

Received from R. L. Baskette for Legal Fund ..... $ 78 00

$1,596 53

SUMMARIES OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid to beneficiaries, Dec. 16, 1909	$ 220 15
Paid to beneficiaries, Jan. 18, 1910	481 00
Special cases relieved	97 00
Board meeting expense, June 15, 1909	41 87
Board meeting expense, Feb. 15, 1910	31 97
Civil Court expenses	236 00
Miscellaneous expenses, classified in book	167 97
Total	$1,275 96
Total receipts for the year	$1,596 53
Balance brought forward from last year	65 33
Total	$1,661 86
Total disbursements for the year	$1,275 96
Total balance	385 90
Total	$1,661 86

J. M. WYCKOFF,

Sullivan, Ill. *Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.*

APPENDIX II.

B.

Report of the Board of Missions.

MARSHALL, TEXAS, April 30, 1910.

To the Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Dickson, Tenn., May 19-26, 1910:

DEAR BRETHREN: The Board of Missions submits herewith its financial statement showing the collections and disbursements of the funds that have come to the hands of said Board.

We have been mindful of the action of the last Assembly and have reduced the expenses of the Board to a minimum. Our suggestion would be that the Board shall expend more money in arousing the Church to the sense of its obligation to the cause of Missions. We made this recommendation before, but recognized the wisdom of the decision of the last Assembly in not putting that plan in operation at that time. We hope that this recommendation will meet with the approval of this Assembly so as to enlarge the operations of the Board of Missions with a view of its more general efficiency.

The very small amount of work we have been able to do was enforced upon us by reason of the fact that the funds we received were not entirely sufficient to cover the expense of carrying on the specific work enjoined upon us by the last Assembly.

The work of the Synods and Presbyteries during the year has been gratifying, but it is inevitable if you magnify the local work, you will necessarily minimize the amount of funds handled by the general Board.

So far as this Board understands the temper of the Church, we are of opinion that the Church generally is more desirous of encouraging the work through the Synods and Presbyteries than through the general Board, and the general Board finds no fault with that plan wherever its efficiency has been proven.

In reviewing the Financial Statement the Assembly will observe that the collections have been remarkably small, but we realize that several reasons exist for this: the other general enterprises have been aggressive and have pressed their demands, and the Church has been pressed also for the legal funds. We hope that the Church will be in a condition soon not to require but little money to prosecute the lawsuits, that we may be able to turn our attention to the other work of the Church. The suits, of course, have to be prosecuted and defended and it takes money to

do that, but we hope that they will all soon be brought to a final termination.

This Board has no reports from the Synods and Presbyteries as to the work they have accomplished and cannot embody in our Financial Statement such reports, and the only information we have is what has come to us through general observation and in the public prints. It is to be hoped that the Synods and Presbyteries will arrange to have their work presented to the Assembly for its information and consideration.

F. H. PRENDERGAST,
President of the Board.

W. M. ROBISON,
Corresponding Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION, CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAY 1, 1909, TO MAY 1, 1910.

1909.	STATE OF ALABAMA.	
May 31.	Mt. Pleasant	$ 1 80
May 31.	Birmingham	45 00
May 31.	Chocoloca	7 80
Sept. 3.	Gaylesville (Mrs. S. C. Russell, personal)	10 00
Nov. 8.	Good Springs, McGready Presbytery	5 00
Dec. 6.	Mrs. R. T. Lawler (personal)	90
Dec. 6.	Mrs. Clara C. Vandagrift (personal)	1 33
1910.		
April 26.	Gurley, Robert Donnel Presbytery	4 00
		$75 83

1909.	STATE OF ARKANSAS.	
May 5.	Searcy	$ 31 75
May 31.	Childerter	1 00
June 28.	Sidney, White River Presbytery	3 73
June 28.	Oxford, White River Presbytery	3 07
Sept. 3.	Cane Hill, Fort Smith Presbytery	2 10
Oct. 4.	J. H. Atkinson (personal)	1 75
Dec. 15.	Searcy, Little Rock Presbytery.	6 25
1910.		
March 18.	S. L. Alexander (personal)	2 00
March 18.	Locksburg, Mound Prairie Presbytery	1 00
		$52 65

1909.	STATE OF CALIFORNIA.	
Oct. 28.	Fresno, Tulare Presbytery	$ 3 00
Nov. 2.	San Francisco Chinese Mission	3 00
		$6 00

1909.	STATE OF OKLAHOMA.	
Sept. 15.	Pidgeon Roost, Choctaw Presbytery	$ 5 20
		$5 20
1909.	STATE OF ILLINOIS.	
Aug. 11.	Mt. Gilead, Vandalia Presbytery	$ 3 50
Aug. 16.	Mrs. J. C. Momyer (personal)	5 00
Oct. 4.	Pleasant Ridge, Decatur Presbytery	3 40
Oct. 4.	Shiloh, Sangamon Presbytery	4 10
Oct. 18.	Lincoln, Elk Presbytery	12 00
		$28 00
1909.	STATE OF INDIANA.	
Nov. 10.	Bethel, Indiana Presbytery.	$ 10 00
Dec. 6.	J. C. Wilhoite and wife (personal)	1 20
Dec. 15.	Jefferson Avenue, Indiana Presbytery	60 75
Dec. 29.	Albert Curd (personal)	2 00
1910.		
Feb. 19.	Chandler, Indiana Presbytery	2 00
		$84 95
1909.	STATE OF KENTUCKY.	
May 31.	Mrs. Reader (personal)	$ 2 00
May 31.	Ira W. King (personal)	5 00
May 31.	Jas. Stephens (personal)	2 00
June 28.	Point Pleasant, Logan Presbytery	2 50
July 23.	J. P. Morrison and wife (personal)	5 00
July 28.	Bryer Creek, Owensboro Presbytery	3 60
Aug. 11.	Pleasant Hill, Owensboro Presbytery	2 80
Aug. 23.	Oakland, Mayfield Presbytery	3 00
Sept. 11.	Bethel, Princeton Presbytery	6 10
Sept. 15.	Vaughns Chapel, Mayfield Presbytery	1 95
Sept. 18.	Caseyville, Princeton Presbytery	5 00
Sept. 18.	Marion, Princeton Presbytery	5 50
Sept. 18.	Auburn, Logan Presbytery	6 50
Sept. 18.	Madisonville, Princeton Presbytery	3 80
Sept. 15.	Madisonville Sunday school, Princeton Presbytery	2 00
Oct. 4.	Pilot Oak, Mayfield Presbytery	1 00
Oct. 4.	Cedar Point, Cumberland Presbytery	5 55
Oct. 18.	Fulton, Obion Presbytery	2 00
Oct. 18.	Ashland, Princeton Presbytery	5 00
Oct. 18.	Mt. Pleasant, Owensboro Presbytery	5 00
Oct. 18.	Zion, Owensboro Presbytery	5 00
Oct. 18.	Neal's Chapel, Cumberland Presbytery	1 00

Oct. 18.	Oak Forest, Cumberland Presbytery	1 50
Oct. 18.	Lick Branch, Cumberland Presbytery	2 00
Oct. 18.	New Union, Cumberland Presbytery	1 00
Nov. 10.	Nebo, Princeton Presbytery	2 50
Dec. 21.	Palma, Mayfield Presbytery	8 00
1910.		
Feb. 2.	Carrsville, Mayfield Presbytery	21 00
Feb. 5.	J. P. Morrill and wife (personal)	5 00
Feb. 10.	D. B. Dilley (personal)	50
Feb. 10.	Mildred Dilley (personal)	50
Feb. 10.	L. B. Dilley (personal)	50
Feb. 10.	P. D. Dilley (personal)	50
Feb. 23.	Fulton, Obion Presbytery	11 40
March 18.	Mt. Olivet, Logan Presbytery	9 00
April 19.	Mt. Carmel, Princeton Presbytery	2 00
April 19.	Lewisburg, Logan Presbytery	2 00
		$148 70

1909. STATE OF MISSOURI.

May 31.	Springfield	$ 6 00
May 31.	Lotmer	30
June 16.	Faucett, Platt Presbytery	4 94
July 17.	Spring River, Ozark Presbytery	8 14
July 23.	J. M. Seal (personal)	1 00
Aug. 12.	John Preston (personal)	10 00
Aug. 20.	Bear Creek, McGee Presbytery	2 00
Aug. 20.	New Harmony, McGee Presbytery	4 00
Aug. 20.	Salisbury, McGee Presbytery	10 49
Aug. 20.	J. W. Duvall (personal)	7 01
Sept. 11.	Broad Street, Springfield Presbytery	3 55
Sept. 18.	Spring River, Ozark Presbytery	7 05
Nov. 15.	Hopewell, Lexington Presbytery	3 00
Dec. 6.	Hopewell (Eshman), Lexington Presbytery	7 20
Dec. 6.	Misses Bessie and Della Magill (personal)	1 20
Dec. 6.	Mrs. E. P. Grimes (personal)	3 00
Dec. 6.	Mt. Olive, New Lebanon Presbytery	60
Dec. 6.	Mt. Olive (Lou Knox), New Lebanon Presbytery	60
Dec. 31.	Kansas City, Springfield Presbytery	28 35
1910.		
March 18.	Guthrie, McGee Presbytery	6 00
		$114 43

1909.		
	STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.	
May 1.	J. J. Cooper	$ 7 45
May 11.	Miss Willie Tison	5 00
May 31.	Murray McMillan	4 05
July 23.	Huntsville, Yazoo Presbytery	2 50
Aug. 7.	Woodlawn, New Hope Presbytery	2 51
Aug. 7.	Zion, Mississippi Presbytery	1 30
Aug. 11.	Mt. Bethel, Mississippi Presbytery	1 90
Nov. 10.	Conehatta, Mississippi Presbytery	7 10
		$31 81

1909.		
	STATE OF TENNESSEE.	
May 1.	A. N. Eshman (for sundry parties)	$ 57 18
May 1.	A. P. Givens	2 00
May 1.	H. H. Glaze	72
May 4.	A. N. Eshman (for sundry parties)	35 76
May 5.	G. C. Boatman	5 00
May 6.	W. E. Shropshire	3 00
May 31.	W. L. Danley	10 00
May 31.	M. L. Sloop	1 10
May 31.	J. A. Prieto (Union City), Obion Presbytery	61 77
May 31.	L. P. Lowrie	55
June 7.	Pilgrims Rest, Hopewell Presbytery	1 80
June 14.	Campbellsville, Richland Presbytery	4 21
June 28.	New Salem, Elk Presbytery	2 50
July 23.	Bethlehem, Elk Presbytery	3 36
Aug. 23.	Pilgrim Rest, Hopewell Presbytery	1 00
Aug. 27.	Mt. Eagle Sunday school, McMinnville Presbytery	75
Sept. 11.	Mrs. Jas. Fuller, Chattanooga Presbytery	1 00
Sept. 15.	Mt. Tabor, Lebanon Presbytery	3 85
Sept. 15.	Milton, Lebanon Presbytery	2 00
Oct. 4.	Antioch, Obion Presbytery	2 81
Oct. 18.	Mt. Denson, Clarksville Presbytery	5 20
Oct. 28.	Rockvale, Lebanon Presbytery	7 29
Oct. 28.	Glenwood, Tennessee Presbytery	7 00
Oct. 28.	Monteagle, McMinnville Presbytery	65
Nov. 6.	Beech, Lebanon Presbytery	5 40
Nov. 10.	McCains, Richland Presbytery	4 40
Nov. 10.	T. A. Horn, Tullahoma	5 00
Nov. 10.	Mt. Carmel, Tullahoma Presbytery	2 50
Nov. 26.	Union, McMinnville Presbytery	5 00
Dec. 10.	Young's Chapel, Knoxville Presbytery	2 50
Dec. 13.	East Chattanooga, Chattanooga Presbytery	1 15

Dec. 28.	R. M. Rucker (personal)	10 00
Dec. 28.	Wm. Trousdale (personal)	1 00
1910.		
Jan. 12.	Knoxville, Knoxville Presbytery	20 00
Jan. 20.	Mrs. J. R. Dodds (personal)	1 00
Jan. 29.	Cornersville, Elk Presbytery	1 05
Feb. 10.	Antioch, Chattanooga Presbytery	1 60
Feb. 10.	Chattanooga, Chattanooga Presbytery	30 00
March 18.	Santa Fe, Richland Presbytery	15 03
March 18.	Pleasant, East Tennessee Presbytery	3 00
March 18.	Salem, East Tennessee Presbytery	3 00
March 18.	Bear Creek, Elk Presbytery	5 00
April 19.	Greeneville, Elk Presbytery	20 00
April 19.	Cornersville	1 40
April 19.	Pleasant View, Elk Presbytery	1 65
April 29.	Edgefield, Lebanon Presbytery	5 00
		$360 04

1909.		
July 9.	New Ebenezer, Obion Presbytery	$ 4 70
Aug. 14.	Pleasant Hill, Hopewell Presbytery	8 00
Aug. 17.	Dyersburg, Obion Presbytery	16 87
Oct. 18.	Central of Memphis, Memphis Presbytery	7 70
Nov. 23.	Crittendon Grove, Obion Presbytery	4 25
Dec. 6.	Arlington, Memphis Presbytery	5 00
Dec. 6.	J. A. Keller Madison Presbytery	60
Dec. 6.	Mrs. Mary Black, Madison Presbytery	60
Dec. 6.	G. A. Black, Madison Presbytery	2 40
Dec. 6.	Maggie Black, Madison Presbytery	30
Dec. 6.	M. L. Black, Madison Presbytery	30
Dec. 6.	H. S. Hill, Madison Presbytery	15
Dec. 6.	T. M. Keller, Madison Presbytery	30
1910.		
Feb. 9.	Newburn, Obion Presbytery	3 05
		$54 22

1909. STATE OF TEXAS.

May 1.	Robt. Talley, Buda	$ 400
May 5.	Wm. Clark, Jefferson	7 80
May 5.	D. J. Moore, Mountain View	1 75
May 5.	L. B. McCaslin, Sweetwater	14 70
May 5.	M. D. Oliver, San Saba	12 50
May 31.	L. M. Small, Amarillo	4 80
May 31.	R. M. Castleman (personal)	100 00

May 31.	Mrs. J. E. Baldridge, McKinney	2 00
June 14.	Antioch, Corsicana Presbytery	15 00
June 21.	Mineral Wells, Weatherford Presbytery	2 00
July 2.	S. Ligon (personal)	2 50
July 28.	Denton, Gregory Presbytery	4 00
July 28.	Denton Sunday school, Gregory Presbytery	2 30
Aug. 16.	Mrs. Maria Cobbs (personal)	5 00
Sept. 3.	R. M. Castleman (personal)	100 00
Sept. 11.	Beaukiss, Austin Presbytery	2 35
Sept. 15.	Rock Church, Waco Presbytery	4 00
Sept. 15.	Mrs. J. S. Russell (personal)	2 00
Oct. 4.	Shady Grove, Austin Presbytery	12 00
Oct. 4.	Shiloh, Red River Presbytery	6 50
Oct. 4.	Hutto, Austin Presbytery	5 80
Oct. 18.	Emberson, Red River Presbytery	3 95
Oct. 20.	Round Rock, Austin Presbytery	13 00
Oct. 20.	Pleasant Hill, Austin Presbytery	3 00
Oct. 28.	Huffines, Marshall Presbytery	4 00
Dec. 6.	Mrs. Cecil Jameson (personal)	1 00
Dec. 6.	Miss Estelle Jameson (personal)	1 00
Dec. 6.	Mrs. E. C. Jameson (personal)	60
Dec. 6.	J. W. Stanberry (personal)	60
Dec. 6.	F. P. Peyton (personal)	60
Dec. 6.	V. Wolverton and wife (personal)	1 20
Dec. 6.	M. Adams, Jr. (personal)	60
Dec. 6.	C. W. C. Norwood and others (personal)	1 43
Dec. 6.	Reba, Arlie and Alsie Smith (personal)	1 80
Dec. 6.	Mrs. E. C. Jameson (personal)	75
Dec. 10.	Hopewell, Austin Presbytery	3 00
Dec. 10.	Sandy Valley, Austin Presbytery	8 95
Dec. 21.	Antioch, Corsicana Presbytery	1 00
1910.		
Feb. 8.	Oak Grove, Austin Presbytery	10 00
Feb. 19.	R. M. Castleman (personal)	100 00
Feb. 28.	New Hope, Marshall Presbytery	5 55
Feb. 28.	Nesbitt, Marshall Presbytery	3 75
April 19.	Providence, Marshall Presbytery	6 35
April 19.	Jefferson, Marshall Presbytery	6 00
April 19.	J. A. Dysart (personal)	25 00
April 29.	Shilo	5 00
April 29.	Mission Ridge	2 00
April 29.	County Line	1 00
		$522 13

DISBURSEMENTS, BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION, CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAY 1, 1909, TO MAY 1, 1910.

Board of Education	$ 2 50
Ministerial Relief	1 25
Young People's Work	1 25
P. F. Johnson, McKenzie, Tenn.	9 50
J. W. Wyckoff, Sullivan, Ill.	15 86
Wm. McDougal, Simsboro, La.	60 00
H. G. Nichoelson, Pueblo, Colo.	250 00
C. H. Walton, Memphis, Tenn.	200 00
F. A. Brown, Duncan, Okla	620 00
H. A. R. Horton, Dallas, Texas	2 50
J. A. Hill, Groveville, Ill.	130 00
Clerical, rents, printing, etc.	451 65
	$1,992 01

RECAPITULATION.

AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY STATES.

Alabama		$ 75 83
Arkansas		52 65
California		6 00
Illinois		28 00
Indiana		84 95
Kentucky		148 70
Missouri		114 43
Mississippi		31 81
Oklahoma		5 20
Tennessee (Tennessee Synod)	$360 04	
Tennessee (West Tennessee Synod)	54 22—	414 26
Texas		522 13
Cash on hand May 1, 1909		536 63
		$2,020 59
Disbursements as set forth		$1,992 01
Balance cash on hand May 1, 1910		28 36
Discrepancy		22
		$2,020 59

MARSHALL, MO., May 6, 1910.

Rev. Wm. Robinson, Secretary Board of Missions.

DEAR BROTHER: Herewith you will find report of money collected and expended in state synodic mission or reconstructing work in the state of Missouri:

On June 1, 1909, amount in hand of Treasurer when Rev. J. M. Russell was employed by the Commission of the Synod of Missouri	42 50
Amount received in June, 1909	14 50
Amount collected by Russell	28 50
July, amount received by Treasurer	1 00
July, amount collected by Russell	24 63
August, amount collected by Treasurer	22 50
August, amount received at Synod	278 90
August, amount collected by Russell	75 40
September, amount received by Treasurer	49 00
September, 1909, amount received by Russell	49 80
October, amount received by Treasurer	5 00
October, amount received by Russell	8 00
November, amount received by Treasurer	3 00
December, amount received by Treasurer	12 50
December, amount received by Russell	42 75
January, 1910, amount received by Treasurer	13 00
January, amount received by Russell	24 20
February, amount received by Treasurer	5 00
February, amount received by Russell	18 00
March, amount received by Treasurer	22 00
March, amount received by Russell	25 50
April, amount received by Treasurer	25 00
April, amount received by Russell	21 20
April, amount received from Lexington Presbytery meeting	24 00
Total	$ 835 68

A. J. BAKER.

APPENDIX III.

C.

Report of the Board of Publication.

To the Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Reverend Fathers and Brethren: A kind providence has kept us through another year, and it is with profound gratitude that we would here acknowledge His goodness and mercy. His interposition in directing and controlling many of the important events in the affairs of our beloved Zion during the past year is so marked that we would be ungrateful did we not make this public acknowledgment of it. We ask your reverend body and the entire Church to unite with us in thanksgiving, and prayer for His guidance in the future.

Since our last report, made in Bentonville, Ark., May, 1909, much has transpired that is of the deepest interest to your reverend body and to the Church. The litigation covering the ownership of our splendid publishing plant at Nashville, Tenn., has been fought through the courts of Tennessee, and brought to a successful conclusion. Your Board of Publication is now in full possession of the Publishing House, the Church paper, and all the business affairs pertaining thereto. Below we give you a statement of the filing and progress of the litigation, also the final decree of the honorable Supreme Court of Tennessee:

April 7, 1910.

Mr. R. L. Baskette, C. P. Pub. House, Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Sir: Answering your favor of the 6th inst., inquiring as to data of the Publishing House suit, I beg leave to report:

1. This suit was commenced in the Chancery Court of Davidson County, December 5, 1907. You will observe that it was commenced before the decision of the Fayetteville case.

2. There were fourteen depositions taken in behalf of relators and eighteen depositions taken in behalf of the defendants. The record in the case, as it went to the Supreme Court, covered more than 1,300 pages. There were, besides, thousands of pages of exhibits, which consisted of books, documents, etc., etc.

3. The final decree in the Chancery Court was entered October 1, 1909. The case had been argued for days before that.

4. The case was heard in the Supreme Court, January 17, 1910, and decided February 12, 1910. The decree was entered March 7, 1910.

5. I enclose you a copy of the final decree in the Supreme Court.

Yours very truly,

Frank Slemons, *Attorney.*

State of Tennessee, Ex Rel, J. H. Zarecor, et als.
vs.
W. A. Provine et als.

Be it remembered, That this cause came on to be heard on this, the 12th day of February, 1910, as well as at former days of the term, upon the Transcript of the record from the Chancery Court of Davidson County, assignment of errors of the defendants, and the amendment thereto, which is allowed and ordered to be filed now for then, briefs, and argument of counsel: Whereupon the Court is pleased to order, adjudge and decree that all the assignments of error of the defendants are overruled, and the decree of the Chancellor is affirmed, save as hereinafter stated.

And it appearing to the Court that the proceedings taken for the union of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America were not effective to merge the Cumberland Presbyterian Church into the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church still remains a vital and independent organization, and that the relators are identified therewith, and that they had been duly elected to the offices of Directors of the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, as provided in the charter of said Board, and as was usual and customary, by the General Assembly of said Church, and that the defendants have been removed by said General Assembly because the said defendants are no longer members of said Church, and because they are now using the property and assets of said Board for, and receiving their instructions from, and are submitting themselves as a Board, to the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and diverting the trust property from the uses and purposes for which it was placed in their hands. It is, therefore, ordered, adjudged and decreed, that the defendants, W. A. Provine, Hamilton Parks, Charles Manton, W. T. Hardison, J. H. Johnson, John H. Reynolds, John H. DeWitt, L. M. Rice and M. G. Wood, are not entitled to hold the offices of Directors of the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, a corporation created and existing under the laws of the State of Tennessee, and that the relators, J. H. Zarecor, F. A. Seagle, A. N. Eshman, R. L. Baskette, J. H. Fussell, J. H. Zwingle, W. L, Danley, S. A. Cunningham, A. C. Biddle, and W. E. Dunnaway, are entitled, and are, and by right ought to be, the Directors of said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. It is, therefore, ordered, adjudged and decreed, that said defendants be removed from their said offices as Directors of said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and that the relators, above named, are hereby installed as members of said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

And it is further ordered, adjudged and decreed, That the defendants surrender and turn over to said relators above named, their officers and agents, all the property, real and personal, books, accounts, and assets of every nature and character whatever belonging to said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Upon the failure of the defendants to surrender to the relators the property described in the bill, to wit: A business building and machinery, and all other property, located on the east side of North Cherry Street in the city of Nashville, Davidson County, Tenn., being lot No. 55, in the original plan of Nashville, fronting about 99 feet on east side of said Cherry Street, less the part sold as hereinafter stated, and running back between parallel lines about one hundred and seventy-three and one-

third (173 1-3) feet to an alley—being ninety-nine feet off the north side of lot 55, from which there has heretofore been sold off the north side a lot fronting thirty-three (33) feet. See deed recorded in Book 142, page 546, Register's office of Davidson County, Tennessee, to which reference is made, and being the property now owned and operated and controlled by the defendants—within ten days from February 12, 1910, the Clerk of this Court will issue a writ of possession to put said relators into the possession of said property.

The Court being of opinion that the Chancellor was in error in requiring the defendants to execute bond for $25,000 copied in the record, the decree of the Chancellor is to that extent modified, and the bond cancelled, and for nothing held, and the relators are remitted without prejudice to another action for the recovery of such damages as they or the Board they represent may have sustained, but the Court in nowise expresses any opinion as to the liability of the defendants for damages.

The Court is of opinion, and so decrees, that the State Court, having first acquired jurisdiction of the property and subject matter of the suit, would be entitled to proceed to a final decree and cannot be ousted of jurisdiction by the suit involving this property subsequently brought in the Federal Court by other parties not parties to this suit.

The costs of this cause will be paid by the defendants and the sureties on their appeal bond, W. E. Ward and W. B. Baird, for which let execution issue.

Federal Courts.

While this litigation was pending in the State Courts, the legal representatives of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in an effort to discredit the State Courts, applied to the Federal Courts at Nashville for a restraining order to prevent your Board from taking possession of the publishing plant. This case was heard by Federal Judge Sanford sitting at Nashville, and in March of this year the case was dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

The unionists have taken an appeal from the decision of Federal Judge Sanford to the United States Supreme Court.

Surrender of Publishing Plant.

As a result of the decree of the Supreme Court of Tennessee, the Publishing House and all of its business affairs were surrendered to the representatives of your Board of Publication at 5 o'clock p.m., February 23, 1910. Those representing your Board were: Hon. J. H. Zarecor, W. L. Danley, S. A. Cunningham, Rev. A. N. Eshman, R. L. Baskette and our attorney, Hon. Frank Slemons. Previous to this, your Board had elected R. L. Baskette General Manager, and he immediately took personal charge of the plant. One hour later the night force in the press room came on duty, the machinery was started, and for the first time in over four years the publishing plant was again under the control and management of representatives of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The entire office force quit in a body. This included bookkeeper, cashier, superintendent, bill clerks, stenographer, clerks in book department, circu-

lation manager of both paper and Sunday school literature, telephone operator, foreman of the press room and foreman of the bindery. On the morning of February 24 General Manager Baskette was without a bookkeeper or a clerk of any kind in the office. Mr. George B. Wright, a gentleman of long experience in the printing business, was appointed as superintendent. It was under these unfavorable circumstances that the General Manager and the Superintendent started out with the responsibilities of this immense plant suddenly thrown on their hands. Nevertheless, every contract and job that was in the house at the time it was surrendered was delivered on time. Since the change in management, nearly every patron of the publishing plant has called at the office, and voluntarily expressed his thanks for marked improvement in both quality and promptness in the delivery of the work being turned out.

Reforms were immediately instituted looking to a reduction of expenses. Employees had been allowed to order or buy their supplies for the various departments, and it seems that there was a regular system by which employees were paid a commission by all firms selling the House supplies. Now all supplies are purchased by the General Manager and the Superintendent, and all discounts go to the Publishing House.

The general condition of the plant was anything but satisfactory. The machinery had been allowed to run down, and it is only by a strenuous effort that we have been able to keep it going while necessary repairs were being made.

THE DEPARTMENTS.

We will now discuss the different departments separately, based on a detailed report furnished by the General Manager, which, after careful examination, we find to be correct.

Composing Room.

In the composing room we have four linotype machines, which are kept going full time. All other equipment necessary to our present needs is at hand, and for quality and quantity of work turned out, our composing room will compare favorably with any in the South. The entire force in the composing room have proven faithful and loyal to the present management, and we have lost only three employees from this department. We can with confidence say that for ability and efficiency our force in this department is the peer of any in the city.

In this department we have the benefit and service of Mr. A. R. Kallock, who is foreman. He has been with the House for twenty-five years and is thoroughly loyal to our interests. He is capable and efficient, and his department is splendidly organized. In this department is the veteran employee of the House, Mr. J. C. Drennan, who has served the Pub-

lisl.ing House in the composing room for thirty years. His services and ripe experience make him a valuable man. He is true to every trust placed in him and is held in the highest regard by the management.

Press Room.

In the press room we have seven large presses of the latest model, and one "pony press." An examination of the machinery indicated that it had been badly used and neglected. We have at considerable expense made repairs, and in quite a number of instances sent to the manufacturer for new parts. Some months before the plant was surrendered, looking forward to such an event, the present General Manager made definite arrangements for a new foreman to take the place of the old one. The selection of the man was left to Mr. George B. Wright, our efficient Superintendent. He selected Mr. J. H. Miller for the place. Since Mr. Miller was installed in charge of the press room, he has by diligence and close attention reduced the expense of operation over one hundred dollars per month. In addition to this, he has greatly improved the quality of work turned out.

We have purchased what is known as the "mechanical chalk overlay process" for printing half-tone work. We have at this Assembly some half-tone prints of the McAdow home, the birthplace of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. These were printed by our foreman, Mr. J. H. Miller and are a splendid specimen of the fine work we are capable of turning out. Our press room is now running day and night.

The Bindery.

In the bindery we work twenty to thirty girls, in addition to the foreman, Mr. Rankin Smith, and three men, two on the cutting machines and one on the folders. This is the hardest worked department in the entire plant, and has given a splendid account of itself since the change in management. Under the management of the new foreman, the work turned out of the bindery has always been on time and in good shape. Not a single complaint has been made by any of the patrons of the House.

Power Department.

In the power department much neglect was apparent. The belting on the drive wheel was so loose that 30 per cent of the power was lost. In some instances, when a heavy load was placed on the machinery in the different departments, it would reduce the speed of the machinery to such an extent that the folding machines in the bindery would not work properly. All of this trouble has been remedied. We found that the former engineer had cut the wire bands from the armature of the dynamo and ran the risk of burning out the dynamo, and likely the destruction of the plant. Our new engineer is a competent and efficient machinist, and

by his loyalty has assisted the management in keeping down expenses in his department. We have made some important changes and repairs in the boiler room that will result in reduced consumption of coal, and yet enable the fireman to carry a higher pressure of steam than formerly. We found it necessay to purchase a new hot water pump, as the old one was practically a pile of scrap iron. The entire electric lighting system, with the exception of the dynamo, had to be renewed at a cost of about twelve hundred dollars. We found that some of the lead wires were so overloaded that they had begun to heat, thereby endangering the plant with fire. When the present repairs of the electrical equipment are completed, we will have the best-equipped plant in the city. We have changed the lighting system all over the building, especially in the press room, where Tungsten lights have been substituted for arc lights, resulting in a greatly reduced amount of current and corresponding saving of power. At the same time the press room, which is located in the basement of the building, is better lighted than under the old system.

The present management is making every effort possible to bring the plant up to the highest state of efficiency, so as to be enabled to take care of a greater volume of business.

The Building.

The building is of brick, with cut stone front, and five stories high. It is sixty-two and one-half feet wide and runs back one hundred and seventy-five feet to an alley. The mechanical department is in the rear, four floors being occupied by our machinery and one floor rented to E. T. Lowe & Co., who do composition work entirely.

In the front building the book store and offices are located, our own force occupying five rooms, and we rent out sixteen offices. The Board room is located on the fifth floor. The front basement has concrete floor, and is used as storage room for paper stock.

The entire mechanical department is protected with automatic sprinklers, on which we carry sprinkler insurance to the amount of ten thousand dollars. We carry one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars fire insurance.

The Cumberland Presbyterian.

When the present management took charge of the Publishing House one of the first things that was done was to investigate the subscription list and ascertain the cost of printing the paper. The result of this investigation cannot be described in any other language than to say it was appalling. The books show that the total cost last year of publishing *The Cumberland Presbyterian* was $18,980.11, and the total income or revenue received which is credited to the paper was $14,191.96, indicating that the paper was published at a loss of $4,788.15. By reference to the minutes

of the union Board of Publication, we find that they had appropriated as much as $2,500 at a time for *The Cumberland Presbyterian* to be used in "field work."

We have lost in the neighborhood of 2,500 subscribers since the change in management took place; at the same time we have added to the subscription list over two thousand names. One reason that the paper was published at such a tremendous loss was that they only had about five thousand paying subscribers. They had a field agent traveling in the interest of the paper, and his salary and expenses consumed every dollar received for the paper in the way of subscriptions; consequently there was not a dollar left to offset the cost of publishing the paper. Another item of interest is, that every unionist that wrote regularly for the paper was on its pay roll or expense account.

The circulation department of *The Cumberland Presbyterian* is in charge of Miss Alma Mitchell, one of our most valued employees.

The Purchase of Independent Papers.

RESOLUTION.

Your Board fully considered the question of purchasing independent papers and merging same with *The Cumberland Presbyterian.* After a full discussion of this question, the following resolution was unanimously passed:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Board that we should not at this time purchase any paper or subscription list of any paper, until the pending litigation involving the Publishing House be finally determined, and that the paper be conducted without prejudice to any other paper.

Sunday School Literature.

Our Sunday school literature is now being produced entirely in your publishing House at Nashville. If this department receives the patronage that it deserves, it will be a source of considerable revenue to the publishing interests, and we can gradually improve it. The present management is now having drawings made for new cuts of the old log house, and new plates for the covers. A better quality of paper will be used, this being impossible in the past on account of expense of having the work done by contract.

We herewith submit report of Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, Editor of our Sunday School Literature:

March 29 ,1910.

Mr. R. L. Baskette, Secretary, etc., Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Brother Baskette: The Board of Publication, having regained possession of the Publishing House in February, 1910, I surrendered to it the business department of my contract with it, from the first of March, 1910, in conformity with my contract with them.

Now, I desire through you to make my final report to the Board as General Manager of Sunday School Literature Enterprise up to date, which I turned same over to the Publishing House. I am advised that this report need not go back beyond my last report of April 1, 1909, and so frame my report.

Since the last report of April 1, 1909, according to my bank account, which I have made my bookkeeper by depositing every dollar that has come into my hands during this period, the statement below shows correctly the financial status of my business to March 1, 1909:

RECEIPTS.

Cash	$6,346 47
Stamps (including those turned over)	62 76
	$6,409 23

EXPENDITURES.

On current salary of J. R. Goodpasture	$1,375 00
On arearage of salary noted in last report	400 00
On salary Lurton Goodpasture	550 00
On other help and office work	69 00
Folk-Keelin Printing Co.	2,425 61
Rents	140 50
Supplies (cards, rolls, record books, etc.) and sundries	1,130 48
Post office account	194 98
Stamps used and returned	62 76
	$6,348 33
Balance on deposit	60 90
	$6,409 23

ASSETS TURNED OVER TO THE BOARD.

Cash on deposit	$ 60 90
Deposit at post office turned over	5 20
One-cent envelopes turned over	3 27
Two roll top desks and chairs	60 00
One stool	3 00
One duplicator	3 00
One tin mail box	1 00
One cooler	2 75
Eleven letter files	8 00
Balances on accounts	205 28
	$352 47
Less debts on account	31 07
Net balance (value estimated)	$ 321 40

Upon this report I respectfully ask action of the Board of Publication releasing me from further liability under former contracts up to March 1, 1910.

Papers printed for this period, not including those for April quarter, 1910, in type at time of this transfer:

Cumberland Visitor	36,000
Our Little Children	42,600

Lesson Leaf	42,600
Senior Quarterly	76,000
Junior Quarterly	41,500
Primary Quarterly	26,400
Total	264,300
Olivet Cards, sets	32,000
Picture Rolls	400
Grand total	296,700

With thanks to the Board for active sympathy and co-operation during the period of financial limitations and incidental embarrassments in trying to render the Church efficient service, and with congratulations that we are once more in possession of our Publishing House, and with personal good wishes, I am, Yours truly,

(Signed) J. R. Goodpasture.

The Book Department.

The evidence of bad management in the Book Department is as glaring as in other departments. The greatest abuse of the credit system was found here. Many union preachers have accounts on the books that are unpaid, and it would seem that their libraries were being supplied and replenished at the expense of the Publishing House. An effort was made to destroy and sweep from the Publishing House every vestige of anything of a Cumberland Presbyterian nature. Some months ago five thousand volumes of Cumberland Presbyterian books were cast in the scrap pile at the Publishing House, and sold to a book dealer at ten cents per copy. It cost nearly a dollar per book to manufacture some of these volumes. The attempt was made to substitute every Cumberland Presbyterian book by a book teaching "Calvinism." We are trying to save the denominational books, and expect soon to have a good supply of pure reading matter for our people. The Book Department must have the patronage and support of the denomination if it is expected to accomplish its mission for the Church. We can furnish any book needed by our people; if such books are not carried in stock, we can order direct from the publishers and get the benefit of the discount for the House.

Business Conditions.

We found the business affairs in a deplorable condition. The credit system that was in vogue was unbusiness-like. Any one connected with the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., was permitted to buy anything he pleased from the House on credit, without the management having any prospect of collecting the indebtedness. Accounts left in the Publishing House by the union management range from 9 cents to nearly $5,000. Several hundred unionists have unpaid accounts on the books of the House for supplies, printing, books and, in some instances, papers and

periodicals issued elsewhere were paid for by the House and charged against different parties. We give below a statement of the conditions when the books were surrendered on February 23, 1910:

ACCOUNTS.

There were 482 ledger accounts on which balances were shown as follows:

DEBITS.		
26 impersonal or general accounts	$238,827 45	
358 Accounts receivable	30,025 41	
		$268,852 86
CREDITS.		
7 impersonal or general accounts	$261,239 93	
91 accounts payable	7,612 93	
		$268,852 86

One hundred and one of these debit accounts, aggregating $12,239.10, were brought forward March 31, 1908, from an old ledger, and have since been carried without change; and, therefore, are believed to be dead accounts, or accounts that the former management practically gave to those who would serve them and the union cause. All of these have been transferred to the Suspense Account. Of course every effort possible will be made to enforce the collection of these accounts, but as they appear to be uncollectible now, they should not be carried as assets. This leaves on the books now 257 accounts receivable, amounting to $17,786.31, and 86 accounts payable, amounting to $7,600.89. The following accounts are found on the books, and we believe will be of much interest to the Assembly of the Church:

Voluntary Committee on Union Information	$ 121 00
Assembly's Committee on Pastoral Oversight	557 43
Assembly's Committee on Legal Matters	647 84
Total	$1,326 27

These charges represent the amount of printing done by the Publishing House for the organized conspiracy brought about for the purpose of destroying the Church that owned the plant, and delivery of the property into the hands of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. The Voluntary Committee on Union Information was the organized conspirators who planned and carried out the campaign for union while the matter was before the Presbyteries. The Committee on Pastoral Oversight was appointed by the "General Assembly of the Betrayal" at Decatur, Ill., in 1906, to complete the work of destruction. It was this committee that planned the Fayetteville injunction, and attempted to secure the destruction of the

very Confession of Faith which they once took vows in the presence of God and man to support and protect. The Committee on Legal Matters was composed of seceding Cumberland Presbyterians, and the prosecutors of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, from the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. The first two accounts represent the cost of printing union literature which was used to deceive and lure Cumberland Presbyterians. The last account represents the cost of printing legal documents and briefs used in the effort to divest the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of all its property. We fear that a large number of the other accounts will never be collected.

It has been the policy for years for the former Boards to endeavor to make reports to each succeeding Assembly, showing an increase in assets. The mode of arriving at tangible assets and accounting for same is a remarkable departure from good business form and principle. In reporting the assets and liabilities to this General Assembly, we have corrected the figures of the Union Board down to what they should be on good business principles. We have cut out the bad accounts and placed a correct and not an inflated valuation on the property of the Church. This reduction will be apparent in several items, principally in accounts receivable and real estate and building. The old Boards added as much s twenty-five thousand dollars to the valuation of property, without having any reason for so doing, except to make it appear to the Assembly that their management was successful, and that they were gradually increasing the resources of the Board. We give below a statement of the resources and liabilities as they should be, without inflation or abnormal valuation.

RESOURCES.

	1909.	1910.	*Decrease.*
Real estate and buildings	$115,417 84	$100,000 00	$15,417 84
Plates	1,565 81	1,212 72	353 09
Office and store fixtures	3,955 63	3,109 81	845 82
Machinery	68,220 68	63,902 75	4,317 93
Bills and accounts receivable	40,076 66	22,992 14	17,084 52
Nunn bond	500 00	500 00	.....
Paper and material	7,285 04	4,112 44	3,172 60
Book stock	7,028 25	5,092 93	1,935 32
Cumberland Presbyterian	15,000 00	10,000 00	5,000 00
Ink	386 44	138 00	248 44
Cash	3,473 12	2,828 71	644 41
	$262,909 47	$213,889 50	$49,019 97

LIABILITIES.

Bonds payable	$20,500 00
Bills payable claimed by Presbyterian Board	10,301 16
Accounts payable claimed by Presbyterian Board	5,051 64
Accounts payable (floating debt)	7,345 29
Due attorneys	7,450 00
	$50,648 09
Resources	$213,889 50
Legal liabilities $35,295 29	
Disputed liabilities 15,352 80	— $50,648 09
Net resources	$163,241 41

Volume of Business.	1909.	1910.
Cumberland Presbyterian	$ 17,427 05	$ 14,191 96
Sunday school periodicals	35,282 32	29,308 74
Book Department	15,259 69	13,815 48
Printing Department	98,527 43	90,918 71
Rentals	3,967 47	3,764 75
	$170,463 96	$151,999 64
Net decrease		$18,464 32

Bonded Indebtedness.

The bonded indebtedness amounts to $20,500.00. Of this amount, $20,000.00 is held by the Travelers' Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., and same will mature on October 1, 1910. The management is now in correspondence with the Travelers' Insurance Company with a view of extending the time for ten years.

Other Indebtedness.

The floating debt on February 23, 1910, at which time the change in management took place, was $7,612.93. There is still due our attorneys on the litigation in the State Courts the sum of $7,425.00. The books show an indebtedness of $15,352.80 due the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work at Philadelphia, Pa. This charge seems to be for books and literature which were shipped to Nashville for sale through their depository which was established in the Publishing House in 1906. We have declined to recognize this as a just claim, and in its place rendered the following account to the Philadelphia Board:

Rent of book store June, 1906, to February, 1910, at $60 per month, including light and heat	$2,264 00
Salary of W. H. Shearon, Book Salesman, June, 1906, to February, 1910, at $100 per month	3,400 00

One-half salary stenographer in book store at $50 per month	1,140 00
Service of business management, bookkeeping, collections June, 1906, to February, 1910	1,320 00
Advertising in *Cumberland Presbyterian* June, 1906, to February, 1910	704 00
Total	$9,204 00

This does not include a bill for a very large amount of printing which has been done by the Publishing House for the Philadelphia Board.

The above report covers period of twelve months ending April 1, 1910, ten months of which was under unionist management.

Since the new management has taken charge, we have closed a three-year contract with one of the largest corporations in the country, and we believe we can gradually increase the volume of paying business. We are now doing the work of eight weekly and monthly journals and magazines. The improved quality of the work now being turned out is beginning to attract attention on the outside, and it will be the endeavor of the present management to so build up the reputation of your publishing plant that we shall always have all the business that the capacity of the plant will stand.

Financial Operations.

We herewith submit our report covering the financial operations of your Board of Publication from April 1, 1909, to April 1, 1910. This covers the business affairs of your Board independent of and not connected with the Publishing House.

Cash on hand last report	$1,594 72	
Publication—Contribution	70 61	
Publication—Cash sales	103 75	
Havron, T. A., note	500 00	
Boards	43 31	
Total receipts		$2,312 39

DISBURSEMENTS.

Legal expenses	$ 191 20	
Postage	37 25	
Havron, T. A., loan	250 00	
Slemons, Frank, attorney	450 00	
Loan Addison Avenue Church	101 25	
Publication	342 15	$1,455 06
Balance April 1, 1910		$857 33

ASSETS.

Cash on hand	$ 857 33
Loans	146 25

Books	250 00
Office fixtures	117 50
Bills receivable	760 66
	$2,131 74

Bond of the General Manager.

Your Board of Publication has closed a contract with R. L. Baskette as General Manager of the Publishing Plant for a period of five years at $3,600 per year. General Manager Bankette has filed with the President of the Board a bond of $20,000 as a guarantee of good faith in compliance with his contract.

Organization.

Hon. J. H. Zarecor, President.
R. L. Baskette, General Manager. Geo. B. Wright, Superintendent.
Miss Eunice King, Office Secretary.
Rev. A. N. Eshman, Editor pro tem. *Cumberland Presbyterian.*
Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, Editor Sunday School Literature.
Miss Alma Mitchell, Supt. Circulation of *Cumberland Presbyterian.*
Lurton Goodpasture, Superintendent Circulation S. S. Literature.
Robert Baskette, Manager Book Department.
Ed. F. Mathews, Bookkeeper.
Miss L. T. Harris, Assistant Bookkeeper.
J. H. Miller, Foreman Press Room.
A. R. Kallock, Superintendent Composing Room.
Rankin Smith, Foreman of Bindery.
J. J. Green, Superintendent of Power Plant.

Concluding Remarks.

In spite of all the difficulties which we have to face and work out, we believe that there is a bright future before our publishing interests. We feel sure of success if we can command and receive the hearty support of the denomination to which this splendid plant belongs. We must have your co-operation and support, especially so in sustaining our denominational literature and periodicals. We should have the patronage of the Church in our own publications, especially for our own song books and hymnals. We are now preparing to place before the Church a list of good books suitable for Sunday school libraries. Many of these books are the production of the House, and printed under the copyrights owned by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Recommendations.

In our report to the Bentonville Assembly, we recommended that no change be made in the personnel of the Board until all pending litigation be finally determined. That recommendation was adopted by the Assem-

bly. We have not therefore made any arrangement for the retirement of any of the members of the Board. It is as important now that no change be made as it was a year ago. We have stated elsewhere in this report that the Federal lawsuit brought by the unionists at Nashville had been dismissed by the trial judge for want of jurisdiction. The unionists have taken an appeal from this decision to the United States Supreme Court. Any change made now in the personnel of the Board would be very embarrassing to our legal representatives. We therefore cannot too strongly recommend and urge upon the General Assembly the wisdom of making no change at this critical period.

In closing this report, we cannot refrain from expressing in humbleness our profound thanks to God for his leadership, and for guidance and blessings during the trying times of the last three years, which were years of toil and care, in bringing to a successful conclusion the litigation in the State courts, which has placed your Board in full possession of your publishing property. We beg that our brethren throughout the denomination will give us their fullest support and co-operation, and that they will ever remember us in their prayers. Praying the blessings of our loving heavenly Father upon you during your deliberations, we subscribe ourselves,

Fraternally your servants,

THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

J. H. ZARECOR, *President.*

R. L. BASKETTE, *Secretary.*

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

To the Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Your Board of Publication herewith submits a supplementary report in connection with printed report already filed.

The following action has been taken by your Board of Publication:

WHEREAS, The Bentonville General Assembly passed a resolution in which the various Boards were instructed, after the meeting of the General Assembly in 1910, to so arrange their affairs as to reduce the number of members of each Board to nine persons, and that the term of office of one-third of the number should expire each year; and,

WHEREAS, The Legal Board of the General Assembly has repeatedly advised that it would be hazardous to make any change in the personnel of the Board of Publication until the pending litigation over the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House be finally determined, and in rec-

cgnition of the principle of the resolution of the Bentonville General Assembly, therefore, be it

Resolved, That the term of office of the members of the Board of Publication shall be as follows:

The term of office of Rev. A. N. Eshman, Rev. A. C. Biddle and S. A. Cunningham shall expire at the first meeting of the General Assembly after said litigation is finally determined.

The term of office of Rev. J. H. Zwingle, W. E. Dunnaway and F. A. Seagle shall expire at the second meeting of the General Assembly after said litigation has been finally determined.

The term of office of J. H. Zarecor, W. L. Danley and J. H. Fussell shall expire at the third meeting of the General Assembly after said litigation be finally determined.

Resolved, 2, That by accepting the position of General Manager, that R. L. Baskette will vacate his office as a member of the Board of Publication at the first meeting of the General Assembly after said litigation be finally determined, thereby reducing the number of members of the Board of Publication to nine members as required by the order of the Bentonville General Assembly.

The Board of Publication also ordered the following resolution placed on the minutes of the Board:

Resolved, That the Board of Publication makes record that Rev. A. N. Eshman, Editor pro tem. of *The Cumberland Presbyterian,* accepted the editorship with the understanding that as soon as a permanent editor might be secured, that he be relieved, and at no time has he ever indicated or even intimated to the Board of Publication that he would ever consider serving the Board and the Church except through the emergency under which he was appointed.

Your Board of Publication has by unanimous action elected Rev. J. L. Hudgins as Editor of *The Cumberland Presbyterian,* effective June 1, 1910, at a salary of $1,800 per year.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Per R. L. BASKETTE, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX IV.

D.

Annual Report of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dickson, Tennessee, May 19-26, 1910:

The Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work submit the following as their report for the year ending December 31, 1909:

The year's work has been very pleasant and, we believe, reasonably successful. Your Board believe that all departments of the work committed to their oversight have made encouraging progress. We have found, as in the past, the young people very responsive and sympathetic in their co-operation.

Much correspondence has been carried on in the development of the work, both in answering the many questions of inquiry for information concerning the various phases of the work as well as in inaugurating new work in the various fields before us.

Several leaflets have been prepared and mailed out where it was believed would do good, as well as the mailing out of different kinds of literature for the organizing of new Sunday schools and young people's work.

The reading course has been pressed during the year, and through it our young people have been urged to study our own church history, doctrine, theology and government, as well as to familiarize themselves with the work of our denomination and to keep them in touch with the best religious literature of the times.

Members of the Board have written freely through the columns of our church papers, which have been open for our free use, on various phases of the work committed to our care for the instruction and inspiration of the people.

A large number of new Sunday schools and young people's societies have been organized during the year, and many old ones have taken on new life and are doing better service.

Children's Day was observed in June, with most gratifying results, both as to the number of schools observing the day and the liberal offering made.

Oklahoma Missionary Sunday was observed during October, from

which a nice sum was realized, in addition to much useful information given out.

The Board has kept Rev. J. S. Lish at work in the State of Oklahoma during the year. He has divided his time of service between the whites and the Indians. This is a great field, with scarcely any limit of opportunity for our denomination; and, surely, there is no better field wherein our denomination should extend a helping hand. Your Board has been compelled to use a large part of Children's Day offering to carry on the missionary work in the State of Oklahoma, which they feel has been very unfortunate in that this fund should be used exclusively for the development and extension of Sunday School and Young People's Work; and had the Board seen their way clear to have used all in this way, much good every way would have resulted, and we could have brought in a much better report in that department of work.

In view of this fact, this Board would recommend that the General Assembly relieve her of this missionary obligation by committing the same to the Assembly's Board of Missions, the Assembly's Board calling upon the Sunday schools and Young People's Societies for missionary offerings for a special field assigned by the Assembly's Board. This recommendation we make for three reasons: First, on the assumption that the Assembly's Board have a man who will give all of his time to the work, said Board can look after the work more closely, hence cultivate the field more judiciously than our Board can with the limited time at their disposal, as all the time they can possibly give is much needed in caring for the other departments of the work for which our Board is responsible . Secondly, it will avoid conflict and lapping over in missionary plans. Thirdly, it will enable the Young People's Board to give more time and money to the development and extension of purely Sunday school and young people's work.

Furthermore, your Board would advise that no action touching the form of young people's organization be taken at this meeting of the Assembly, but that the action of the Assembly of 1909 touching this subject, which action said, "Congregations which may not see their way clear to have Christian Endeavor Societies be encouraged to organize Young People's Societies in the form which best suits the local demands, so long as loyal to our denomination," stand as the action of this Assembly, as that plan seems the most satisfactory to the entire Church, which action gives liberty to all to act as their judgment dictates, and, besides, any other action at the present would bring about a division in our working force which we cannot afford at this time.

In keeping with the orders of the last Assembly, your Board would recommend the election of the members of this Board, one-third each year, and to this end would recommend that J. M. Gallaher and D. M.

Riber be elected for one year; Rev. T. Ashburn and William Reister for two years; Rev. J. T. Barbee and T. W. Keller for three years.

Your Board submit the following report of the Treasurer as a part of their report.

T. Ashburn, *President,*
T. W. Keller, *Secretary and Treasurer,*
J. T. Barbee,
William Reister,
J. M. Gallaher,
D. M. Riber,
Members of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to the meeting of the General Assembly, in session at Dickson, Tennessee, May, 1910:

Receipts.

From the year 1909	$ 227 28
From Children's Day offerings	650 99
From Missionary Sunday offerings	95 42
For the work of the Board	207 89
Total receipts	$1,181 58

Disbursements.

To Rev. J. S. Lish, Missionary	$ 430 00
Synodical and Presbyterial work	50 00
Expenses of Children's Day and Missionary Sunday	60 32
Expenses in attending the Bentonville Assembly	35 00
Stenographer hire	120 00
Printing, postage and stationery	86 00
Total expenditures	$ 781 32
Balance on hand January 1, 1910	300 26

APPENDIX V.

E.

Report of the Board of Education.

To the General Assembly, at Dickson, Tennessee, May 19, 1910.,

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: The Board of Education (Educational Society), of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in submitting this, their Twenty-ninth Annual Report, do most gratefully acknowledge the presence of the Divine Hand which has guided the Church, her boards and agencies during the year, and do hereby express our thanks to the entire membership for their hearty co-operation and increased liberality to the cause of education. Not a word of complaint or criticism has been heard from any quarter during the year.

DEATH OF THE PRESIDENT.

With sadness we report to the General Assembly the death of Rev. Allen Foust, president of the board, which occurred on March 15, 1910, at his home in McKenzie, Tennessee. For more than a year prior to his death he was not able to do active work on the Board, but his interest in the cause of education never waned.

BOARD MEETINGS.

The Board holds four regular meetings each year, as follows: On Thursday before the third Sunday in July, October, January and April.

PROGRESS OF THE WORK.

By reference to the Financial Report and the Financial Exhibit which are given in another part of this report, you will see that much more has been given this year than was last year and not only more given, but the field from which the offerings come is much extended. Not only from a financial standpoint has the work prospered, but the school for the training of the ministry has been much fuller this year than it was last and the work done has been much better and more satisfactory. Last year the enrollment was twenty-two, this year it is thirty-seven. For the benefit of those who would like to know the names and the presbytery from which these come, we give them as follows:

Name and Postoffice.	*Presbytery.*
Allen, H. R., McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell.
Anderson, M. L., Deport, Texas	Red River.
Andress, W. B., Meunster, Texas	Denton.
Baucom, O. N., McKenzie, Tenn.	Weatherford.

Burroughs, G. W., Conehatta, Miss.....Mississippi.
Cobb, J. J., Dyersburg, Tenn.....Obion.
Covington, A. B., Rogersville, Ala.....McGready.
Covington, B. W., Rogersville, Ala.....McGready.
Cunningham, W. B., McKenzie, Tenn.....Obion.
Durrett, W. Y., Weatherford, Texas.....Weatherford.
Dyer, Thomas, Pulaski, Tenn.....Richland.
Gray, A. G. W., Rutherford, Tenn.....Obion.
Grimes, W. E., Munford, Tenn.....Memphis.
Guinn, B. F., Georgetown, Tenn. (R. L.).....Chattanooga.
Howell, E. C., Rutherford, Tenn.....Obion.
Hester, G. A., Paducah, Ky.....Mayfield.
Hee, Alexander Pong, McKenzie, Tenn.....California.
Johnson, E. W., Rogersville, Ala.....McGready.
Judd, B. F., Weatherford, Texas.....Weatherford.
McCain, R. N., Rogersville, Ala.....McGready.
McCain, J. D., Rogersville, Ala.....McGready.
McCoy, L. E., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
McIlwain, G. C., McKenzie, Tenn.....Obion.
McLeskey, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn.....Obion.
Noel, S. L., Rutherford, Tenn.....Obion.
Phillips, Byrd, Cookeville, Tenn.....Weatherford.
Rudolph, W. W., Paducah, Ky.....Mayfield.
Salisbury, A. D., Halls, Tenn.....Obion.
Sanders, W. C., Humboldt, Tenn. (R. I. Q.).....Obion.
Self, J. A., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Stewart, J. G., Crawford, Miss.....New Hope.
Stiles, J. W., Fayetteville, Tenn.....Elk.
Smith, D. M., Loretto, Tenn.....McGready.
Stribling, A. C., Union, Miss.....Mississippi.
Zaricor, W. M., Rutherford, Tenn.....Obion.
Wilson, Miss Louvinia, Louisville, Ky.....Of the Synod of Kentucky.

These young men and Miss Louvinia Wilson, who is preparing for mission work under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Synod of Kentucky, have not only had the advantage of the Theological Course, but have been admitted free of tuition to the full course of study in the Literary Departments of Bethel College. The Church should express her gratitude to this institution for the shelter given to the Theological School and the free instruction given to her probationers for the ministry.

ALEXANDER PONG HEE.

Alexander Pong Hee, a Chinese youth, a probationer for the ministry under the care of the California presbytery, entered Bethel College on September 6, 1909, and is preparing for mission work among his own

people. No arrangements whatever had been made for his support prior to his arrival. It affords us great pleasure to announce to the General Assembly that the means necessary were readily contributed by the Woman's Synodical Society of the Synod of West Tennessee and offerings from other parts of the Church. The women of the Synod of West Tennessee have undertaken to support him while in Bethel College and we believe with a little outside assistance they will be able to keep him in school.

THE LEGAL QUESTION.

On May 18, 1909, the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, through its officers and members, filed a bill in the Chancery Court at Nashville to remove the Unionists who had withdrawn from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and who claimed to constitute the Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The bill was filed in the Chancery Court at Nashville, Tennessee, under the style of State Ex. rel Faust, et al vs. Halbert, et al.

The object of the bill was to remove the Unionists who had abandoned the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, from the offices they were occupying, and to install the present members of the Board as the rightful members, and to get possession of the books and property of the Board.

The defendants undertook to remove the case to the Federal Court, but were not successful. They then filed a demurrer to the bill, and on that demurrer the case is now pending.

There has been collected and passed into the Chancery Court about $1,200 of the funds of the Society. There is still something like $1,500 more to be collected from notes and property.

As to what is now in the hands of the Unionists, we have not yet been able to ascertain, but during the progress of the lawsuit, we hope to call them to account.

The lawsuit has not progressed rapidly, because, among other reasons, we desired to see the outcome of the Publishing House case, which was another quo warranto case, before we tried the Educational Society case. We hope to have the case heard at the next term of the Supreme Court.

PRESBYTERIAL REPRESENTATIVES.

We would call attention to the importance of "Presbyterial Representatives" through whom the Corresponding Secretary of the Board can gather information in the bounds of each presbytery. Twice the General Assembly has directed the presbyteries to appoint such representatives and report the same to the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, but from some cause the presbyteries have almost entirely overlooked the request.

THE PRESENT NEED OF THE CHURCH.

It is with profound gratitude we acknowledge God's answer to the

earnest prayers of the Church in that he has called many this year into the ministry, but many more are needed. When we place the emphasis on the fact that the greatest need in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is a large increase in the number of well equipped and consecrated ministers, we are sure the Church will sustain us in so doing. Hundreds of pulpits are either vacant or only supplied part of the time. Most earnest calls are coming from all parts of the Church for pastors. None but the calls of God and the thoroughly furnished are equal to the task, and such are much in demand. How shall these pastors be supplied? This can be accomplished by following the teachings of Christ. "When he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd. Then said he unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few; pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send laborers into his harvest." The church needs to continue her pleading. "According to thy faith so be it unto you," was not said in mockery. "Whatsoever ye ask in my name, that will I do," was spoken to his disconsolate disciples. His teachings are plain. Shall we follow them?

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

On April 14, 1910, at the first regular meeting of the Board after the death of Rev. Allen Foust, president, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Union City, Tennessee, was elected president.

Other officers of the Board:

Capt. J. W. Smith, Recording Secretary, McKenzie, Tenn.

Rev. P. F. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary, McKenzie, Tenn.

Class 1—W. E. Dunaway, Jackson, Tenn.; Rev. Allen Foust, (deceased); J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tennessee.

Class 2—Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Union City, Tenn.; Hon. Frank Slemons, Nashville, Tenn.; Capt. J. W. Smith, McKenzie, Tenn.

Class 3—Rev. C. A. Davis, Arlington, Tenn.; Rev. P. F. Johnson, McKenzie, Tenn.; Judge W. B. Young, Clarksville, Tenn.

The term of office of class one expires with this meeting of the General Assembly, and your Committee on Education are by the action of the last General Assembly to recommend to this body such as shall succeed them. See Assembly Minutes, 1909, pp. 36, 72.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

It affords us great pleasure to be able to report an increase in the offerings for this year of more than 74 per cent over that of last year. To show the increase in this work since the General Assembly met in Dickson in 1907, we give the following figures which are the amounts received from the churches and individuals for each year: For 1907 they were $85.46; for 1908, $1,020.26; and 1909, $1,219.03. This year they are, $2,118.91. This is far better than the Board did the first four years of

its existence. The total receipts for said time were only $219.63. Certainly we have cause for encouragement and should press on.

The management of the Board has been economical. No member receives pay for services rendered, and only the expenses incurrd in attending the meetings of the Board and when sent on errands for the Board, are allowed. The board is endeavoring to use the offerings made for education in that way that will bring the greatest blessing possible to the entire church.

Besides the assistance rendered the two members of the class who are preparing themselves for mission work and receive their support from other sources, nine young men in Bethel College have been assisted this year. Others not in Bethel College have been assisted by friends or through their presbyteries and the amount reported to the Board and will appear at the proper place in this report.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand at last report, May 1, 1909	$ 476 17	
Rec'd from churches and individuals since last report	2,128 91	
Total receipts for the year		$2,605 08

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary, P. F. Johnson, Dean, Theological School, for 9th and 10th months, 1st year	$200 00	
Salary, P. F. Johnson, Dean, Theological School for eight months, 2d year	800 00	
	$1,000 00	
C. A. Davis, expense to Board meetings	14 20	
W. E. Dunaway, expense to Board meetings	2 50	
J. L. Hudgins, expense to Board meetings	4 50	
Expense of Cor. Secy. to Bentonville General Assembly	23 90	
	$45 10	
Printing catalogue and postage on it	15 00	
Printing 10,000 folders and 1,000 cards	7 50	
Postage on printed matter	22 50	
Postage	2 55	
Expense incident to funeral of Rev. Allen Foust, President of the Board	4 15	
	$51 70	

Probationers in McGready Presbytery	127 86	
Probationers in Memphis Presbytery	51 50	
Probationers in Mississippi Presbytery	7 50	
Probationers in Obion Presbytery	45 00	
Probationers in Richland Presbytery	5 50	
Probationers in Weatherford Presbytery	82 55	
	$319 91	
Total disbursements		$1,416 71
Cash balance, April 30, 1910		$1,188 37

REPORTED BUT NOT RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

Clarksville Presbytery	$150 85	
Decatur Presbytery	7 25	
McGee Presbytery	14 00	
McGready Presbytery	141 00	
Total		$213 10

ALEXANDER PONG HEE.

Received from all sources	$156 70	
Disbursements to April 4, 1910	106 82	
Balance on hand		$49 88

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Your Committee appointed to audit the books of Treasurer P. F. Johnson, have carefully gone over the books, examined vouchers, etc., and found all correct up to this day, April 14, 1910.

J. W. Smith,
Frank Slemons,
J. L. Hudgins,
Committee.

The Board presents the following suggestions and recommendations for your consideration:

1. That the policy of the Board of Education should be outlined by the General Assembly.

2. That due consideration should be given Bethel College in view of the work she is doing for the entire Church in the way of preparing her young men for the ministry, and in view of the work done by the literary faculty of the institution free and most willingly, the entire Church should be urged to reward them by sending their boys and girls to Bethel College in preference to other schools outside of our Church.

3. That the entire Church most earnestly plead with the Great Head of the Church to call more men into the ministry, and that all our ministers preach to their people on the call to the ministry.

4. That the presbyteries use every means possible to keep their probationers in school until they are prepared for work.

5. That the churches and individuals make their offerings for this cause as liberal as possible.

6. That in view of the fact that the women of the Synod of West Tennessee have undertaken the support of Alexander Pong Hee while in school in Bethel College, that this arrangement be made permanent, and that the Woman's Board of Missions be asked to take the direction in the matter of his education and in case the women of West Tennessee should fail to meet the necessary expenses that said Board devise plans for the securing of said funds.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. Hudgins,
J. W. Smith,
W. E. Dunaway,
C. A. Davis,
J. N. Parker,
W. B. Young.
Committee.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES, CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS, ETC.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

I. Birmingham Presbytery.

1. Birmingham	$ 15 00	
2. Hopewell	2 25	
3. New Hope	7 00	
4. Rocky Ridge	2 55	
5. Spring Creek	3 00—	$ 29 80
II. Florida Presbytery.		
1. Inverness	2 00	
2. Lakeland	8 75	
3. Lakeland Sunday School	40 98—	51 73
III. McGready Presbytery.		
1. Cedar Grove	26 86	
2. Good Springs	5 00—	31 86
IV. Robert Donnell.		
1. Gurley	7 50	
2. Rev. S. W. Brown	10 00	

3. W. L. Giles	5 00—	22 50	
V. Taladega Presbytery.			
1. Chocoloco	6 35		
2. Cove Creek	10 80		
3. Gadsden	4 27		
4. Gaylesville	8 96		
5. Atkins, Mrs. Fannie	100 00—	130 38	
			$266 27

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

I. Bartholomew Presbytery.			
1. Pine Ridge	3 00—	3 00	
II. Fort Smith Presbytery.			
1. Billingsley	1 50		
2. Clarksville	9 20		
3. King, H. P. and wife	10 00—	20 70	
III. Little Rock Presbytery.			
1. Lonoke	2 50		
2. Searcy	5 00		
3. Union Grove	70—	8 20	
IV. Mound Prairie Presbytery.			
1. Artesian	1 00		
2. Blackland	3 00		
3. Locksburg	3 00		
4. Palestine	1 60		
5. Peytonville	1 00—	9 60	
V. Porter Presbytery.			
1. Gum Springs	4 00—	4 00	
VI. White River Presbytery.			
1. Mt. Olive	5 00		
2. Oxford	1 02		
3. Sidney	1 24—	7 26	
Alexander	2 00—	2 00	
			$54 76

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

I. Decatur Presbytery.			
1. Bethany	5 00—	5 00	
II. Foster Presbytery.			
1. Wood, Charles and wife	2 00—	2 00	
III. Lincoln Presbytery.			
1. Lincoln	12 00		
2. New Holand	4 00—	16 00	
IV. Mt. Vernon Presbytery.			
1. Burnt Prairie	11 45—	11 45	

V. Sangamon Presbytery.			
1. Shiloh	3 91		
2. Smyrna	5 27—	9 18	
Special.			
1. Harlan, G. F.	1 00—	1 00	——
			$44 63
SYNOD OF INDIANA.			
I. Indiana Presbytery.			
1. Jefferson Avenue	18 75		
2. Presbyterial Offering	11 00		
3. Riley, Mrs. Caroline	2 00—	31 75	——
			$31 75
SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.			
I. Choctaw-Cherokee Presbytery.			
1. Garland	35		
2. Adams, J. J.	1 00		
3. Johnson, Mrs. C. J.	2 00—	3 35	——
			$ 3 35
IOWA SYNOD.			
I. Iowa Presbytery.			
1. Mt. Moria	4 21—	4 21	——
			$ 4 21
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.			
I. Cumberland Presbytery.			
1. Carmel	5 00		
2. Lick Branch	4 25		
3. Mt. Hope	7 40		
4. Neals Chapel	1 00		
5. New Union	50		
6. Oak Forest	3 00		
7. Salem	1 77		
8. Shiloh	6 00		
9. McIntire, William	5 00—	33 92	
II. Logan Presbytery.			
1. Lewisburg	2 00		
2. Mt. Olivet	17 00		
3. Campbelle, Mrs. P. S.	1 00		
4. Owens, Mrs. L. L.	4 70—	24 70	
III. Mayfield Presbytery.			
1. Bayou De Chine	3 20		
2. Beech Grove	9 26		
3. Wilburn's Chapel	3 40		
4. Mt. Zion	5 00		
5. Oakland	4 00		

6. Palma	20 57		
7. Pilot Oak	1 00		
8. Pleasant Grove	6 15		
9. Shady Grove	5 00		
10. Vaughns Chapel	2 35—	59 93	
IV. Owensboro Presbytery.			
1. Mt. Zion	5 00		
2. Sacramento	1 50—	6 50	
V. Princeton Presbytery.			
1. Ash Grove	2 00		
2. Blackford	1 87		
3. Flat Rock	2 00		
4. Fredonia	2 50		
5. Rose Crook	7 40—	15 77	
			$140 82

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

I. Mississippi Presbytery.			
1. Conehatta	10 45		
2. Erin	1 80		
3. Mt. Bethel	3 43		
4. Salem	1 55		
5. Stam Mill	3 25		
6. Zion	1 75—	22 23	
II. New Hope Presbytery.			
1. Harmony	1 00		
2. Hopewell	3 00		
3. Mt. Zion	50		
4. Vernon	5 90		
5. West Point	10 00		
6. West Point L. A. Society	25 00		
7. Ledbetter, J. M.	2 50		
8. Milligan, Miss Emma	1 00		
9. Sale, Mrs. E. E.	25		
10. Tison, Miss Nannie E.	2 00—	51 15	
III. Yazoo Presbytery.			
1. Bethesda	80		
2. Bradfords Chapel	3 95		
3. Harmony	2 60		
4. Sobongla	2 35—	9 70	
			$83 08

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

I. Kirksville Presbytery.			
1. Gorin	3 00		

2. Middle Fabus	6 25—	9 25	
II. Lexington Presbytery.			
1. Bate's City	5 00		
2. Chapel Hill	2 00		
3. Clinton	1 70		
4. Fields Crook	2 25		
5. Holden	13 50		
6. Hopewell	7 00		
7. Kansas City 1st.	9 45		
8. Lexington	1 70		
9. Mt. Moria	4 00		
10. Salem	5 75		
11. Shaw	12 00		
12. Shaw, L. A. Society.	5 00		
13. Gaskill, Miss Sarah	1 00		
14. G. W. S. Box 275	5 00		
15. Hinton, William	5 00—	80 35	
III. McGee Presbytery.			
1. Eldad	3 00		
2. Guthrie	3 60		
3. Salem	2 60—	9 20	
IV. Ozark Presbytery.			
1. Burwick	3 00		
2. Central	1 75		
3. Hopewell	11 25		
4. Maple Grove	1 70		
5. New Bethel	1 65		
6. Spring River	5 40		
7. Greenfield Sunday School	3 00		
8. Cox, Mrs. F. L.	10 00—	37 75	
V. Springfield Presbytery.			
1. Barren Creek	1 00		
2. Springfield	2 00—	3 00	
VI. West Prairie Presbytery.			
1. Anniston	2 00		
2. DeLassus	85		
3. West Prairie	2 42—	5 27	
Specials.			
1. Dillingham, Mary	1 00		
2. Miller, Mrs. C. T.	1 00		
3. Mitchell, Miss Ina	2 50		
4. Sweeney, Mrs. A.	5 00		
5. Wadsworth, Wm. H.	10 00—	19 50	
			$164 32

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

I. California Presbytery.			
1. Chinese Mission	4 00		
2. San Francisco	4 30—	8 30	
II. Tulare Presbytery.			
1. Fresno	3 00—	3 00	
			$ 11 30

SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

I. Chattanooga Presbytery.			
1. Chattanooga 1st	10 00		
2. Ebenezer	1 70		
3. Pleasant Grove	2 00—	13 70	
II. Clarksville Presbytery.			
1. Mt. Denson	5 20—	5 20	
III. Cookeville Presbytery.			
1. Pleasant Shade	8 00—	8 00	
IV. East Tennessee Presbytery.			
1. Greenville	15 00		
2. Pleasant Hill	1 00		
3. Talbott	2 20—	18 20	
V. Elk Presbytery.			
1. Beech Hill	2 30		
2. Chapel Hill	4 00		
3. Elora	1 00		
4. Farmington	1 75		
5. New Salem	2 72—	11 77	
VI. Knoxville Presbytery.			
1. Knoxville	17 85		
2. Union	68		
3. Virtue	2 05		
4. Woodland	1 50		
5. Young's Chapel	1 60		
6. A friend by Mr. T. Ashburn	5 00		
7. Saulpaw, Mrs. G. W.	100 00—	128 68	
VII. Lebanon Presbytery.			
1. Beech	5 45		
2. Cane Ridge	3 10		
3. Carthage	2 40		
4 Cedar Grove	4 20		
5. Edgefield	5 00		
6. Jerusalem	6 50		
7. Lebanon	5 40		

8. Milton	5 00		
9. Mt. Tabor	6 00		
10. Nashville, 11th Ave.	4 30		
11. New Hope	3 00		
12. Providence	7 00		
13. Goodpasture, Rev. J. R.	5 00		
14. Smith, Mrs. Martha J.	3 00		
15. Suddarth, Rev. W. W.	5 00—	70 35	
VIII. McMinnville Presbytery.			
1. Beech Grove	6 00		
2. Monteagle	2 08		
3. Union	2 61		
4. Dortch, Rev. D. E.	3 00—	13 69	
IX. Richland Presbytery.			
1. Campbellsville	4 25		
2. Glenwood	14 40		
3. McCains	5 50		
4. Santa Fe	4 98		
5. Yokely, Miss Sallie E.	2 00—	31 13	
Special.			
1. Buchanan, Miss Bobbie	5 00		
2. Cheek, Jesse	5 00		
3. Davis, Mrs. Elnora	1 00		
4. Johnson, Mrs. E. J.	1 00		
5. Lane, Miss Mat.	1 00		
6. Meadows, Mrs. Emma I.	1 00—	14 00	
			$314 72

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

I. Austin Presbytery.			
1. Austin	10 00		
2. Buda	4 50		
3. Hopewell	2 00		
4. Hutto	6 30		
5. Oak Grove	8 00		
6. Pleasant Hill	6 50		
7. Round Rock	23 90		
8. Sandy Valley	2 97—	64 17	
II. Amarillo Presbytery.			
1. Wellington	1 60—	1 60	
III. Brownwood Presbytery.			
1. Cameron, W. N.	5 00		
2. Stroud, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.	2 00—	7 00	

IV. Corsicana Presbytery.		
1. Antioch	11 46	
2. Kernes	5 00	
3. Mexia	4 00	
4. Perry, W. H. and family	5 00—	25 46
V. Dallas-Bonham Presbytery.		
1. Ladonia	2 60	
2. McKennie, Nell	5 00—	7 60
VI. Denton Presbytery.		
1. Denton	7 25	
2. Pecan	2 25	
3. Andress, J. W.	5 00	
4. Andress, W. B.	5 00—	19 50
VII. Greeneville Presbytery.		
1. Hopewell	4 50	
2. Mt. Zion	4 20	
3. Pine Hill	4 00	
4. Wallings Chapel	3 80—	16 50
VIII. Gregory Presbytery.		
1. Prairie Branch	2 50—	2 50
IX. Louisiana Presbytery.		
1. Woody, F. M.	10 00—	10 00
X. Marshall Presbytery.		
1. Hope Chapel	5 55	
2. Jefferson	5 10	
3. Marshall	19 50	
4. Robinson, Rev. W. M.	2 50—	32 65
XI. Red River Presbytery.		
1. Shiloh	3 95—	3 95
XII. Sweetwater Presbytery.		
1. Bells Springs	5 50	
2. Big Springs	2 00	
3. Caddo	2 50	
4. Pleasant Hill	3 75	
5. Roby	1 50	
6. Shady Grove	3 25	
7. Sweetwater	1 40—	19 90
XIII. Texas Presbytery.		
1. Jacksonville	10 00	
2. Mt. Selma	1 55—	11 55
XIV. Waco Presbytery.		
1. Rock	3 15—	3 15

XV. Weatherford Presbytery.

1. Ferris	6 50		
2. Groves, John W.	10 00—	16 50	
Special.			
1. A Cumberland Presbyterian	1 00		
2. Cobbs, Mr. and Mrs.	1 50		
3. Higgason, Miss M. L.	1 50		
4. Jamison, E. C.	1 00		
5. Wagnon, G. W.	2 50—	7 50	
			$249 53

SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

I. Hopewell Presbytery.

1. Davidsons Chapel	4 21		
2. Double Springs	4 90		
3. Friendship	3 65		
4. Gleason	2 50		
5. Gum Springs	2 21		
6. Hopewell	1 53		
7. Lavinia	6 25		
9. Medina	1 75		
10. McKenzie	7 50		
11. Mt. Zion	77		
12. Obion	1 55		
13. Pisgah	4 80		
14. Pleasant Hill	11 81		
15. Shiloh	12 05		
16. Trezevant	4 05		
17. Zion	2 32		
18. Baxter, Mrs. Lou J.	1 00		
19. Denny, Mrs. B. A.	5 00		
20. Robinson, Mrs. L. E.	1 00—	78 85	

II. Madison Presbytery.

1. Corinth	1 65		
2. Ebenezer	3 00		
3. Greenwood	4 40		
4. Jackson	15 75		
5. Hopewell	2 50		
6. Mt. Tabor	5 00		
7. Mt. Vernon	26 40		
8. Dunaway, W. E.	25 00		
9. McAnulty, D. M.	5 00		
10. Moore, Mrs. R. M.	5 00		
11. Rochelle, Mrs. A. A.	5 00—	98 70	

III. Memphis Presbytery.

1. Arlington	16 90	
2. Bethel	3 50	
3. Brunswick	7 55	
4. Holly Grove	2 30	
5. Memphis Central	4 35	
6. Morning Sun	3 30	
7. New Salem	7 05	
8. Pleasant Union	13 60	
9. Walker Hights	2 00	
10. West Union	10 50	
12. Bethel Sunday School	2 00	
12. Bethel Cumberland Pres. Y. P. Society	2 70	
13. Bethel L. A. & M. Society	5 00	
14. Pleasant Union Sunday School	10 00	
15. Pleasant Union L. A. & M. Society	5 00	
16. Presbyterial Offering	15 00	
17. Hauck, Mrs.	5 00	
18. Burrow, A. K.	5 00—	125 75

IV. Obion Presbytery.

1. Antioch	5 72	
2. Beech	47 65	
3. Bell's Chapel	9 25	
4. Bethlehem	3 50	
5. Cool Springs	11 38	
6. Crittenden's Grove	5 00	
7. Camp Ground	2 71	
8. Dyer	12 00	
9. Dyersburg	23 00	
10. Flippin	3 00	
11. Fulton	8 15	
12. Hopewell	3 20	
13. Hurricane Hill	4 80	
14. Kenton	2 93	
15. Mason Hall	5 76	
16. Mt. Ararat	3 45	
17. Mt. Olive	7 60	
18. New Bethlehem	6 95	
19. New Ebenezer	10 23	
20. North Union	6 00	
21. Pleasant Hill	13 10	
22. Protemus	5 90	
23. Rives	8 00	

24. Ro-Ellen	1 00		
25. Trenton	51 50		
26. Trimble	4 00		
27. Troy	3 00		
28. Union City	15 00		
29. Union Grove	3 10		
30. Woodards Chapel	1 65		
31. Yorkville	11 03		
32. Dyersburg L. A. & M. Society	12 00		
33. Hurricane Hill L. A. Society	10 00		
34. Troy Sunday School	2 86		
35. Davidson, Miss Blanch	3 75		
36. Ledsinger, Miss Lubie	5 00—	333 17	
Synodical Offering	82 27—	82 27	
			$718 74
Other Offerings.			
1. A number of offerings	19 06		
2. Forbes, Mrs. Brown, N. Mex.	2 00		
3. Faw, Mrs. A. L., N. Mex.	2 00		
4. Grimes, G. P.	10 00		
5. Interest on deposits	10 77—	43 83	
			$ 43 83
Total receipts from churches and individuals			$2,128 91

APPENDIX VI.

F.

Annual Report of the Legal Board to the General Assembly.

NASHVILLE, TENN., April 1, 1910.

REVEREND FATHERS AND BRETHREN: Your Legal Board of Finance herewith submits to the Eightieth General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church a report covering the result of our labors during the period from April 1, 1909, to April 1, 1910. Your servants on this Board have earnestly endeavored to fully discharge the important duties assigned to them, and have worked unceasingly to raise sufficient funds to meet all the expenses of the Legal Board in the great battle for religious liberty which is now being waged. During the year eighteen thousand circular letters were sent out. Over three thousand circular letters were dictated to and written out by a stenographer, who has received for twelve months' service only about nine dollars per month. In addition to this, the young lady in question receipted for over three thousand remittances, making all the entries in the records of the Board. This record is so complete that we can trace any contribution made during the year, no matter how small the amount. The policies followed by the Board have in some quarters of the Church met with some criticism from some of our brethren. However, we have labored solely for the welfare of our beloved Zion, realizing that in handling a matter of this magnitude that some of our well-meaning brethren would differ with us in many ways.

We call attention to the fact that our collections for the past year show an increase of nearly four hundred per cent over the year previous. Our collections and disbursements were as follows:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Cash on hand April 1, 1909	$ 343 87	
Collections April 1, 1909, to April 1, 1910	8,348 92	$8,692 79

DISBURSEMENTS.

Postage	65 90
Printing and stationery	97 75
Sundry legal expenses	248 46
Hon. William Reister, Indiana cases	335 00
Hon. J. J. McClellan, Treasurer	5,489 00
Hon. Frank Slemons, special legal work	250 00

Miss Eunice King, clerical work	110 00	
Traveling expenses	112 80	
Incidental expenses	8 60	
W. D. Marlow, Colorado cases	600 00	
W. J. Lackey, Chairman Texas Legal Committee	100 00	7,417 51
Cash balance on hand April 1, 1910		$1,275 28

During the sittings of the last General Assembly, the sum of $10,221.00 was subscribed for legal purposes. Of that amount we have collected $5,221.00. The total amount reported was contributed by twenty-one Presbyteries, thirty-nine congregations, and three thousand two hundred and eighty-six individuals. We received funds from some of the most remote parts of the country, showing that Cumberland Presbyterians are everywhere, and that they are watching the affairs of our Church with the greatest interest. The report of the Legal Board will show that there is still unsettled much litigation in the various states.

We, therefore, recommend to the General Assembly that a special hour be set apart for the reception of pledges or contributions for legal defense.

In closing this report we must express our thanks to the faithful and loyal brethren who have so generously laid on the altar of our Church the means to establish our legal right to worship God according to the dictates of our consciences.

With hearts full of gratitude to God for his manifold blessings during the past year, and praying a continuance of them, we subscribe ourselves,

Your brethren and servants,

LEGAL BOARD OF FINANCE.

By R. L. Baskette, Chairman.

APPENDIX VII.

G.

Report of Historical Society.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to convene at Dickson, Tennessee, the third Sunday in May, 1910. The Executive Committee of your Historical Society respectfully submit the following report:

First. At the time of the meeting of our last General Assembly the property belonging to this society at the time of the attempted merger, and which was held from us by the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., was still in their hands, though possession had been demanded by this Committee. We are glad to be able to report now that the property has at last come into our possession having been turned over with the Publishing House a few months ago. It is of considerable value to the Historical Society, and is stored in the archives of its room in the Publishing House. The minutes of the society have not yet been surrendered.

Second. We have endeavored as best we could under many embarrassments to collect historical data during the year, but have not been as successful as the importance of the work warranted us in hoping we would be in getting responses from the Synods and Presbyteries. We think this is due, in part at least, to the fact that the urgency of the need for prompt attention to this matter has not been sufficiently impressed on he church, and we hope that such recognition will be given this work by this Assembly as will command for it a more hearty co-operation on the part of the lower courts of the church.

Third. In our report which was adopted by the Assembly a year ago we recommended "that the Executive Committee of your Historical Society be authorized, and directed to prepare, or cause to be prepared, the MSS. for a volume of Cumberland Presbyterian Church history to begin where the Rev. B. W. McDonald leaves off, and to come down to the present time, to be published by your Board of Publication, or a committee appointed by the Assembly." We have given the preliminary features of this work careful attention, but for many reasons have not yet made much progress toward its execution. We hope to obtain much important data for such a volume from the various papers to be read to this Centennial Assembly. We desire to emphasize as strongly as we can the importance of continued, and speedy prosecution of this undertaking, until its is complete.

Fourth. There should be a permanent Historical Committee in each

Presbytery of the church as well as in the Synods. Some now have them, and more have not. We recommend that you urge upon all that have failed to provide such a committee that they give the matter prompt attention, and that the names of the chairmen of such committees when appointed be sent to the Secretary of this committee.

Fifth. It is hardly necessary to say that little can be done by this committee without financial support, and up to this time, it has been almost wholly lacking. If the work is to be prosecuted with efficiency, especially pending the preparation of the volume of church history called for by the last Assembly, the secretary of this committee must necessarily have considerable correspondence, and various other labors involving incidental expense. In addition to this it will cost something to prepare, or have prepared the manuscript hereinbefore referred to. To provide for the ordinary expenses of the Society a former Assembly enjoined upon the Presbyteries to pay the secretary of the Society an annual due of $1.00. This if paid in would meet these ordinary expenses. The last Assembly directed the Stated Clerk of the Assembly to notify all the Presbyteries of the obligation placed upon them by this law, and to urge upon them a prompt remittance of whatever amount they might owe under it to the secretary of this committee. But the Presbyteries failed to give the matter proper attention. The secretary of this committee, also wrote to the Presbyteries on the subject, but there were only a fw responses, bringing to him lss than thirty dollars, more than one-third of which was paid by Lebanon Presbytery. Now it is with the greatest deference to the last Assembly, and with no little embarrassmnt that we feel compelled in this connection to say that proper recognition was not in our judgment given to this work by it, and that the failure of the church to more heartily co-operate with the committee is probably due in some degree to this fact. The special committee appointed by motion to consider the report of the Historical Society, made no specific reference to any recommendation contained in it, though some of them required such notice. This would indicate that it did not so much as read the report. When the Minutes of the Assembly appeared the special committee to whom the report was referred, and who seem from their report not even to have read it, was placed among the Boards of the Church, unintentionally on the part of the Stated Clerk, we take it, but undoubtedly with the design that it should appear as the Executive Committee of this Society, which itself is nowhere given among the permanent committees of the Assembly. When the Stated Clerk desired to remind this Executive Committee to prepare its report for this Assembly, following the Minutes, he sent his letter to the secretary of this special committee the life of which expired with the adjournment of the last Assembly. We feel that no sense of timidity, or backwardness on our part, would warrant us in ignoring these, to us, inexplicable facts. Their statement in this report is demand-

ed by the importance of the cause for which we stand under appointment of the Assembly. It is inconceivable to us that this could have been by design, or because of the personnel of the committee, as it would have been a perversion of official power, such as we believe our Stated Clerk to be incapable of.

And if we attribute it to general indifference to this great interest of the church, then certainly there is a loud demand for more adequate recognition. How could the church at large be expected to feel the importance of a matter that received such scant recognition at the hands of the Assembly, and its Stated Clerk? We make these plain statements because we desire to see the work of th Historical Society succeed. It is not a matter of personal feeling with us. We are but servants of the church, and have no personal ambitions to serve in the matter, but while we are charged by the Assembly with the duty of looking after this work, we feel impelled to insist upon such recognition of the cause for which we stand as will at least warrant the existence of the committee.

Now we are sure that as a matter of fact, the whole church is interested in the collection, and preservation of data upon which to prepare a full and truthful history of our church, the part it has taken, the way it has been treated and the principles for which it has stood during the eventful years of the recent past, that we may have justice in the judgment of mankind. We may be sure that no pains or expense will be spared by those who have attempted to annihilate our denomination to vindicate their cause in history, and to put us before the world in the worst light possible. Shall we negligently allow the good name of our church to suffer in the opinions of fair minded people of all after ages who will read these histories, by failing to set forth in a form that will be available to the student the true facts involved in this merger scheme, the motives and principles that controlled us in opposing it, and the fairness, and Christian spirit in which we have met, and survived the awful wrongs of this crucial period in the life of our church? This work if done successfully, safely, and adequately must be done through organized effort, and the means must be provided that will enable its prosecution under favorable conditions. The church cannot afford to risk such chance vindication of its cause as might result from individual and irresponsible historical productions. These are all right, but the interest involved—the good name and standing of the church as a denomination—are too momentous to be ignored by the church itself, and left to such uncertain, and possibly inadequate means of defence. The last General Assembly enjoined upon this committee the direct, or indirect production of this volume of history. In attempting to meet the responsibilities thus placed upon it, the committee should have the most hearty recognition, and co-operation of the Assembly and all of the lower church courts, and such financial support as the exigencies of the case may demand.

Hoping that the Assembly will appreciate the sense of duty under which the unpleasant features of this report is written, and to the end that work may be promptly, and efficiently prosecuted toward the early completion, and publication of the volume of Cumberland Presbyterian history decided upon by the last Assembly, we recommend that each Presbytery be directed to send ten dollars to the secretary of this committe as soon as practicable, and that all arrearages and dues under the former law of the Assembly be cancelled up to 1911, and that the Assembly Stated Clerk be directed to notify them fully of this action of the Assembly.

Sixth. The time of J. R. Goodpasture expires with the adjournment of this Assembly, and it will devolve upon you to elect his successor.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. GOODPASTURE, *President,*
J. H. ZARECOR, *Secy.,*
R. L. BASKETTE,
A. N. ESHMAN,
JOE H. FUSSELL.

APPENDIX VIII.

H.

Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

BOWLING GREEN, KY., April 27, 1910.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Dickson, Tenn.:

BRETHREN: The members of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church met in Bowling Green, Ky., on June 21, 1909, and after qualifying by taking the oath of office, the Board was called to order by Dr. T. W. Stone, and then organized by electing the following named members to serve as its officers for the ensuing year: Dr. T. W. Stone, President; E. W. Beck, Vice President; Henry H. Denhardt, Secretary; and C. W. Stone, Treasurer.

The Board met again on August 16, 1909, at which time it was ordered that a loan of $1,500 be made to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church located in Auburn, Ky., for a period of five years, without interest. The Treasurer was directed to accept for said loan a promissory not to be executed by J. W. Porter, G. M. Price, Mrs. L. L. Owens and F. M. Manuell. Said note is dated August 14, 1909, being due five years after date. It was also ordered that a loan of $2,000 be made to the Cumber-

land Presbyterian Building Company, of Bowling Green, Ky., a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the State of Kentucky. The Treasurer was directed to accept a note for this amount to be executed by said Cumberland Presbyterian Building Company, said note being due in five years and bearing no interest.

These loans were made for the purpose of assisting in the ereciton of new Cumberland Presbyterian Churches at Auburn and Bowling Green, Ky., pursuant to instructions of the last General Assembly.

The following is the financial statement for the year:

Balance cash on hand last report	$ 206 40
By cash on George Wilson note, August 6, 1909	518 66
By cash on George Wilson note, August 14, 1909	1,558 25
By cash on C. W. Potter note, October 7, 1909	1,289 60
Total receipts	$3,572 91
Aug. 16, 1909, to Cumberland Presbyterian Building Company for note	$2,000 00
Aug. 14, 1909, to J. W. Porter et al., for note	1,500 00
Oct. 10, 1909, to releasing lien securing C. W. Potter note	25
Feb. 24, 1910, to Williams & Gardner, for Treasurer's bond	12 00
Total disbursements	$3,512 25
Balance cash on hand April 27, 1910	$ 60 66
Amount loaned	3,500 00
Total	$3,560 66

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. Stone, *President.*

H. H. Denhardt, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX IX.

I.

Report of the Committee on Temperance.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dickson, Tenn., May 19-26, 1910:

MODERATOR AND BRETHREN: As Chairman of your Permanent Committee on Temperance, I hereby submit the following report:

It is needless to reiterate what has so long been the standing of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on the temperance question. Our Church has for many years pronounced against the manufacture and sale of all intoxicating drinks, from the Church Session on up to the General Assembly. Our ministers have declared from the pulpit and our membership have declared from the pew, and at the ballot box, that we as a Church are uncompromisingly against this iniquitous traffic; therefore, we shall at this Assembly take no backward step, but take a forward step if possible, in lining up our forces against this most gigantic evil of the nome, the community, the State and the nation.

Every year we are gaining stronger ground, and driving the brewery, the still-house and the open saloon farther and farther into the background, and therefore we should take courage and press onward.

Organized enterprise everywhere increasingly demands from its operatives abstinence from the use of intoxicants. The public press is rapidly uniting for the great argument against commercial waste and civic negligence bred in and propagated from the public drinking place. Labor is seeing that it cannot attain its best hopes and its best results with the burden of the dram shop upon it, and hence labor is fast throwing off the long-carried burden of mind-destroying, body-wrecking and soul-damning iniquity of the long-standing liquor traffic.

The courts are interpreting anew the manual of civil law and life, and they are declaring that the liquor traffic must cease under the law, for *there are no rights apart from righteousness.*

The liquor press freely announces the doom of its own cause and mourns over its fate, for it recognizes the fact that death is written over its doors and upon its ensigns, and all due to the fact that temperance workers and the Church of the living God have awakened and enlightened the people of this great nation to the enormity of the sin it has long lived under, by legalizing the saloon to damn the mind, body and soul, and to debauch the government both of county, state and nation.

Sobriety now has control of about one-half of the United States. Nine

States now have State-wide or constitutional prohibition—viz., Alabama, Georgia, Kansas, Maine, Mississippi, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Tennessee. Thirty States have local option, or partial prohibition territory, by counties, parishes, districts and towns—viz., Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mssachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Texas, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin.

So, then, encouraged by past achievements and glorious victories, let us press right on until we shall be a nation free from the legalized liquor traffic.

J. B. ESHMAN, *Chairman.*

Winchester, Tenn.

APPENDIX X.

K.

Annual Report of Tresurer of Legal Board.

WEST POINT, MISS., April 19, 1910.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which convenes at Dickson, Tenn., May 19-26, 1910:

The undersigned would respectfully submit the following report as Treasurer of the Legal Fund:

He received the following amounts:

May 29—J. P. Atkinson	$ 5 00
May 29—Received of R. L. Baskette	1,000 00
May 29—D. D. Suddarth	15 00
July 15—Edgefield congregation (by E. J. Booker)	20 00
September 4—Received of R. L. Baskette	250 00
July 13—R. L. Baskette, paid W. B. Lamb on Fayetteville suit	500 00
July 13—R. L. Baskette paid W. C. Caldwell	500 00
November 15—Received of R L. Baskette	1,200 00
February 12—G. W. Bailey	4 20
1910—Mississippi Presbytery, S. J. Givens	9 00
S. R. McDonald, Philadelphia, Miss.	5 00
February 17—R. L. Baskette	750 00
March 7—Tenniessee case	500 00
March 7—R. L. Baskette advised that J. H. McCord had paid	

Judge W. C. Caldwell on fee		250 00
March 20—Received of R. L. Baskette (3-16-'10)		500 00
		$5,508 00

Following amounts paid out:

Treasurer overdrawn	$ 86 08
May 29—Paid W. C. Caldwell by Baskette	500 00
July 3—Paid Wm. Reister	57 00
July 3—W. C. Caldwell	250 00
Indiana Appellate Court	100 00
September 4—Judge F. W. Moore	250 00
July 13—Paid W. B. Lamb on Fayetteville suit	500 00
July 13—R. L. Baskette paid W. C. Caldwell	500 00
November 15—Paid W. C. Caldwell	800 00
November 15—Paid printing for W. C. Caldwell	265 60
November 16—Cost to Judge F. H. Prendergast, Brown vs. Clark, Texas	121 25
November 27—Paid Caldweld per reply Ind.	15 77
February 24, 1910—Ck. W. C. Caldwell on fee	441 00
February 24—Ck. W. C. Caldwell on expense of Supreme Court (Ind. $34.00 Ex. S. Court Ill. $25.00)	59 00
February 24—Judge Shaw, Illinois case	100 00
February 24—Albert Biggs, Tennessee case	150 00
March 7—T. E. Clark, Visalia, Cal.	33 00
March 7—R. L. Baskette paid W. B. Lamb on Tennesnesse case	500 00
March 7—W. C. Caldwell on fee (from J. H. McCord)	250 00
April 6—W. C. Caldwell	300 00
April 6—Albert Biggs	100 00
April 22—L. T. Carlisle, printing brief W. P. case	60 00
Amount to balance	69 30
	$5,508 00

Balance down $69 30

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McClellan, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX XI.

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
ALLEGHANEY PRES.																								
Pennsylvania Synod.	(From 1906.)																							
Anita	U. S. A. in control: General dis-											40			600									
Ayres	content. Cumberlands everywhere											30			1600									
Bethany	complain of the betrayal. Waiting											142			2500									
Cranberry	for general open fight for rights.											53			2500									
Eleanora												24			4000									
Irvine												100			1700									
Jackson Center												235			5000									
Olive												106			3500									
Pleasant Grove												75			4000									
Prenxsutowney												35			1200									
Rossiter												310			40000									
Scrubb Grass												83			450									
Union												43			2000									
Valliers												46			1000									
Yatesboro												38			1000									
Zion												40			6000									
												1417			78000									
AMARILLO PRES.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Block 20	Sam Slover, Slide, Texas	J. L. Elliott																						
Canadian	Amelia Killebrew, Canadian, Texas		1							5	4	9										12		
Childress																								
Chillicothe			3	1								15												
Canyon City																								
Crowell																								
Estelline	J. H. Crabtree, Newlin, Texas																							
Emma	E. C. Brown, Emma, Texas	J. L. Elliott																						
Floydada	E. C. King, Floydada, Texas	J. L. Elliott	2	1								10										20		
Floyd	John George, Floyd, N. Mex.		3							10	4	14												
Guthrie																								
Hale Center																								
Harold			5	2			4	20	24	22	2	24	150											
Lubbock	E. P. Eerheart, Lubbock, Texas	J. L. Elliott																						
Memphis	G. W. Thompson, Memphis, Texas	T. J. Edwards												500	500								1	33
Newlin																								
North Plains	Sarah Black, Wawaka, Texas																							
Plainview																			10	1	4	20	1	
Quanah	B. C. Goodner, Quanah, Texas	T. J. Edwards	6	2						24	6	30	46											

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Amarillo—Con.																								
Running Water																								
Summerfield	P. C. Pylant, Summerfield, Texas																							
Trelia																								
Union Hill																								
Union Chapel	J. H. Standifer, Lubbock, Texas	J. L. Elliott																				50		
Vernon																								
Wellington	W. H. Griffis, Wellington, Texas	L. M. Small																						
			3	2						8	6	14	120									2		
ATHENS PRES.			28	8			4	20	24	69	22	116	216	500	500				10		4	102	4	33
Ohio Synod.	(From 1906.)																							
Albany	There is a division in all these con-											70			3000									
Alexandria	gregations. U. S. A.'s are in con-											100			2000									
Beverly	trol, but rebellion in all.											50			10000									
Carlton												35												
Harrisonville												105			5000									
Laurelville												60			1500									
Pleasant View												37			1000									
Prairie View												70			1200									
Tarlton												45			1500									
Waterloo												19			1000									
												591			26200									
AUSTIN PRES.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Austin	R. P. Bull, Austin, Texas																							
Beaukiss	E. P. Oliver, Beaukiss, Texas																							
Buda	Robert Talley, Buda, Texas		4									12												
Chriesman	J. M. Love, Chriesman, Texas	J. M. Pratt	4	2						16	3	17	50				4							
Ebenezer	J. A. Canan, Cedar Creek, Texas		2							10	8	18	40		250									
Hutto	C. E. Lockett, Hutto , Texas	John Hudson	3							12	6	18										1		
Hopewell	W. T. Renick, Liberty Hill, Texas	Lewis H. Davis										17												
Liberty Hill	P. S. Ford, Liberty Hill, Texas	Lewis H. Davis	4									19	125				14						1	
Mt. Zion	W. A. Starr, Bertram, Texas	Lewis H. Davis	6	2						22	3	25	100		800	3		3	3	3			1	
Mt. Pleasant	J. F. Renick, Killeen, Texas	W. G. Griffiths	4				6	1	7	32	1	33	100	60	800		6				8		1	32
Oak Grove	J. L. Poole, Florence, Texas	W. G. Griffiths	5	2			16	2	18	75	25	100	103	12	800		7						1	65
Pleasant Hill	C. W. Bowmer, Leander, Texas	Lewis H. Davis	4	2			1		1	22		22	80		500								1	
Pond Spring	A. Roach, Round Rock, R. 3, Texas		4	2						81	15	96	150		1000	8	10	5		13	37		1	40
Round Rock	Mrs. Mae McBride, Round Rock, Tex.	John Hudson	3	2			3		3	35	10	45	85		700	10	10	10	10	10	30		1	

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Austin—Con.																								
Rices Chapel	Willie Cook, Rockdale, R. 3, Texas	W. H. Prewett	2	2			25	25	50	48	2	50			200							1	39	
Shady Grove	C. C. Barton, Bertram, Texas	W. G. Griffiths	2	2			9	1	10	58	61	119	100		1500							1		
Sandy Valley	V. A. Coursey, Click, Texas	W. G. Griffiths	5							30	31	61	100		800					15		1		
Sand Grove	Mrs. Odell Gunn, Milano, Texas	J. M. Pratt	3	1			30		38	38	8	46	61									1	65	
Weir	Lee Thornton (act'g), Circleville, Tex		3									12	65	85	1000									
			65	19			98	30	137	527	196	781	1391	157	8350	21	61	18	28	38	141			302
BACON PRES.																								
Texas Synod.	(From 1906.)																							
Athens*	J. A. Murchison, Athens, Texas	Churches in disorganized condition. Some Union; some Cumberland; all divided.					1	2	3	76	17	93	760	16	2500	5	62			16		382	4	75
Bethany*	W. J. Cowles, Terrell, R. 1, Texas						10		10	56	9	65	100	113	1000	2	12			6		6	1	30
Bois d' Are*	E. E. Campbell, Ben Wheeler, Texas						7	21	28	28		28	25									5	1	60
Center*	H. B. Howell, Hill's Point, Texas						1	2	3	44	21	65	154				15						1	
Colfax*	S. Wilson, Ben Wheeler, R. 1, Texas						1	1	2	63	23	86	200		500	2	7			6		55	1	30
Dawson*	T. F. Hubbard, Canton, Texas							4	4	84	20	104	140		1000		10			2		7	1	48
Elm Grove*	A. D. Clardy, Mabank, Texas									40		40	50		500		4			3		1	1	30
Forney*	J. W. Daugherty, Forney, Texas						7	3	10	63	15	78	140	29	2000		14						1	35
Grand Saline*	E. D. McBride, Grand Saline, Texas						2		2	31	25	56	188	320	4000								1	
Jiba*	Carl Garlitz, Jiba, Texas						10		10	18	12	30	120		700		7			3		11	1	40
Kaufman	J. E. Boykin, Kaufman, Texas									15		15	100				2			1		1	1	
Kemp*	L. P. Huston, Kemp, Texas									90		90	300		3000	3	27			10		10	2	
Lone Oak*	C. G. Hardy, Kaufman, R. 1, Texas						5		5	66	34	100	220		1200		8			4		59	2	40
Mabank*	Lee Eubank, Mabank, Texas						19	12	31	81	20	101	250	575	4000		48			5		105	3	125
Malakoff*	Dr. J. C. Webster, Malakoff, Texas									15		15	50		750		1					1	1	
Myrtle Springs*										7	8	15	35										1	
Rainey's Chapel*	W. D. Whitfield, Edgewood, Texas						3	1	4	21	2	23	19										1	
Red Oak*	T. Powell, Kaufman, R. 3, Texas						1		1	15	15	30	36				6			2		3	1	
Stranger Springs*	G. R. Stanger, Ben Wheeler, Texas									25	15	40	29		150		4						1	
Troupe*	W. H. Richards, Troupe, Texas							5	5	15	9	24	50									6	1	35
Turner's Point*	W. F. McAnnally, Tona, Texas									80		80	125				16						2	50
Tyler*	Dr. F. E. Gaston, Tyler, Texas						10	9	19	83	20	103	900		7000	5	85		3	10		302	4	110
Union Hill*	A. E. Johnson, Tandra, Texas									40		40	25				3						1	
White Hall*	J. C. Reed, Mabank, Texas									20		20										2	1	
Will's Point*	D. S. McPhail, Will's Point, Texas						4	9	13	80	22	102	600	20	3500	8	29		2	10			3	65
							81	69	150	1156	287	1443	1083	1083	31800	25	355		5	78		957		773

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
BARTHOLOMEW P.																								
Arkansas Synod.																								
Amity	J. A. Shell, Fordyce, Ark	———	1							9	7	16	20		350						20			
Bearden	J. T. Kelly, Bearden, Ark	E. Lee Hogue	5							35	24	59	46	8	600				4		5	80	1	
Daniel Johnson Chapel	D. E. Waddell, Sheridan, Ark	F. A. Clampitt	4	1			6		6	30		30	40	15	250		4				4		1	
Ebenezer	I. C. Strickland, Hampton, Ark	F. A. Clampitt	2				1		1	16	2	18			275								1	
Florence	W. T. Myhan, Florence, Ark	T. J. West	4	1						12	6	18			1000								1	
Mt. Pleasant	H. P. Rowan, Hampton, Ark	F. A. Clampitt	5	2			2	4	6	120	30	150	100		200					4	5		1	
Newprospect	S. O. Defir, Tillar, Ark	E. Lee Hogue	5	4			7	2	9	75	20	95	105	75	200		5		5		10		1	40
Newton's Chapel	J. W. Tucker, Cornersville, Ark	E. Lee Hogue	4	1			3	1	4	20	5	25	90			2	4						1	26
Pine Ridge	J. T. Shell, Ain, Ark	T. J. West	3	2			1		1	24	7	31	49		400						5		1	
Rose Hill	S. A. Allen, Monticello, Ark	E. Lee Hogue	3	2																				
Shady Grove	G. H. Green, Lamont, Ark	T. J. West	3				1		1	22	3	25	30		500						5		1	
Watson's Chapel	Elders all gone	———																						
White Oak	W. F. Green, Bearden, Ark	T. S. Douglas	3	1			2			18	4	22	11		200		2				2		1	
			42	14			21	7	28	271	88	3480	3065	93	2925	2	15		9	4	36	100		66
BIRMINGHAM PRES.																								
Alabama Synod.																								
Adger																								
Arbor																								
Birmingham	W. M. Franklin, Birmingham, Ala	J. D. Lewis	7	3			1	2	3	86	18	104	1200	180	75000	15	25		7	10	450	25	4	75
Blockton																								
Blossburgh																								
Calera																								
Canton																								
Cardiff																								
Ebenezer																								
Elliottsville	Jno. Fulton, Saginaw, Ala	W. M. Carpenter	5	1						50	10	60	75		1000								1	75
Ensley																								
Gastonburgh																								
Goshen																								
Greenpond																								
Harmony	R. A. Cost, Helent, Ala	B. E. Lee	5	2	3		3		6	42	10	52	60		1500	1					2		1	
Highland		H. M. Jones	3	1						10	10	20			500									
Hopewell	W. M. Sadler, Bessemer, R. 2, Ala	B. E. Lee	5		4	2	4	3	7	40	25	65	72	45	500	2				7			1	60
Jemison																								
Lipscomb																								
Montcargo																								

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Birmingham—Con.																								
Mt. Carmel																								
New Hope	W .L. Deshazo, Quito, Ala	B. E. Lee	3	1				2	2	42	40	82	75		1000					5		1	50
Oak Grove	T. J. Scott, Birmingham, Ala., R. 3	B. E. Lee	4	1						25	5	30	100		1000							1		
Pelham																								
Pleasant Hill																								
Rock Bluff	Jas. Pinson, Vance, Ala	H. M. Jones	3	1						10	10	20			300							1	25	
Rocky Ridge	Harton Bailey, Birmingham, Ala R. 3	J. W. Cheshier								20			150		500									
Rose Dale																								
Selma																								
Six Mile																								
Spring Creek	B. R. Alexander, Monterallo, Ala	W. M. Carpenter	4	1			6			30	20	50	60		800							1	75	
Union No 1	E. J. Crider, Vance, Ala	H. M. Jones	3							30	20	50	75		700							1	35	
Union No. 2																								
Unity																								
Vernon																								
			42	11	7	2	14	7	18	375	168	543	1867	225	92800	18	25		7	22	452	25		390
BROWNWOOD PRES.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Blanket	J. E. Haddon, Blanket, Texas	G. O. Hubbert	10				1	8	9	24	6	30	150	7	1000		20					1	45	
Brownwood	E. B. Gilliam, Brownwood, Texas		7	5						75		75												
Garden City	J. T. Beard, Garden City, Texas	J. B. Mason	3	1			15		15	25	2	27	139	60	1000							1		
Harmony Ridge	J. K. P. Oliver, San Saba, Texas	L. C. Sharp	4	1			5		5	31	22	53	450		550		28					1	20	
Mullin	A. B. Clay, Mullin, Texas		2							7		7												
New Home	R. L. Norris, Ballinger, Texas	G. O. Hubbert	3				1	1	2	23		23	75									1		
Oklahoma	L. N. Schooley, Paint Rock, Texas	A. J. Smith	3	1						24	5	29	25				8		5	3		1	40	
Rock Shoals	A. E. Pearcy, San Saba, Texas	L. C. Sharp	2							21	7	28	95				13				7	1		
San Angelo	J. C. Snow, San Angelo, Texas	B. E. Bowmer	6	3						46		46	300									2	40	
Santa Anna	R. P. King, Santa Anna, Texas	G. O. Hubbert	3	1			3		3	33	1	34	135				3				3	5	1	
San Saba	J. C. Dolby, San Saba, Texas	L. C. Sharp	4	2			2	2	4	34	8	42	200		4500		5				7	100	1	50
Trickham	J. A. McClatchy, Bangs, Texas	G. O. Hubbert	5	1						21		21	75		500		5				5	33	1	
Wallace Creek	Mary Mullins, San Saba, Texas	L. C. Sharp	2							17	27	44	50				4					104	1	
White Swan	R. H. Schooler, San Angelo, Texas	W. L. Wall	5	2						46	4	50	100				4						1	
			59	17			27	11	38	427	82	509	1794	67	7550		86		5	3	22	242		195
BURROW PRES.																								
Arkansas Synod.																								
Antioch	G. A. Jordan, Rector, Ark	J. W. Hargett	6	3			4	6	10	17	22	93	104	7	800		1		16		5	30	1	
Chalk Bluff	W. W. Magee, Piggott, Ark		3							20	2	22			600								4	

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Burrow—Con.																								
Cypress Ridge	I. E. DeShazo, Monroe, Ark	J. M. Benson	4	1						25		25			400									
Good Hope	F. M. Satterfield, Forrest City, Ark.		2				4		4	14		14	60		2000		12					12	1	30
New Hope	H. S. Summerlot, Hickory Ridge, Ark	A. C. Thompson	5	2						31	9	40	36	5	300								1	30
Palestine	J. J. Wood, Palestine, Ark	A. C. Thompson	3				2		2	43	15	58	15		400								1	
Paragould	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark	A. G. Thompson	6				4		4	66	8	74	300		2000							100	4	50
St. Francis	J. H. Atkinson, St. Francis, Ark	R. L. Rodgers	3					5	5	32	15	47	150	75	1000								1	65
Wynne	W. J. Allen, Wynne, Ark	R. L. Layman.																						
Rector	No report	No report																						
Pigott	No report																							
			28	6			14	11	25	302	71	373	564	87	7500		14		16		5	142		175
CALIFORNIA PRES.																								
Pacific Synod.																								
First Chinese	Mrs. C. S. Pevrill, Kenman, Cal. R. 1	Wong Hong	4							20	36	56				4	3	2	2	5	6		4	75
San Francisco	Mrs. N. B. Silton, San Leandro, Cal.	J. J. Henry	4	1						11	1	12	60			4				7	3		1	67
San Jose	Frank Sitton, San Jose, R.1, Cal	J. J. Sitton	2							5	2	7											2	
Arroyo Grande	Unionist. No reports from any of																							
Berryessa	these congregations																							
Lower Lake																								
Middletown																								
Shiloh																								
Union											1													
Winters											1													
			10	1						36	41	77	60			8	3	2	3	12	9			137
CHATTANOOGA P.																								
Tennessee Synod.																								
Bartow	J. W. Stubbs, Pine Log, Ga	Z. M. McGhee	5							25	40	65			500								1	
Benton										20	10	30			1000									
Cedar Grove										20	10	30			300									
Cedar Springs	L. P. Daniel, Cedar Springs, Tenn	W. H. Watson	4	3						49	12	61	33										1	
Charleston	J. O. Epperson, Charleston, Tenn	J. A. Whitener	3	2						40	25	65	200		2250						8	125	1	50
Chattanooga	F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn	R. L. Mason	9	7	16	1	16	41	57	222	20	242	900	280	25000	10	30	10	5	10	30	1600	4	160
Chestua	Rice Kinser, Cleveland, Tenn		2	2						25	30	55			500									
Clear Springs	L. D. Gentry, Calhoun, Tenn	D. H. Wood	4	2			1		1	31	15	46			500								1	25
Cleveland	F. J. Harle, Cleveland, Tenn	J. A. Whitener	5	4			2	8	10	133	28	161	600	550	10500							100	3	160

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Chattanooga—Con.																								
Conasauga																								
Daisy	W. B. Hoge, Daisy, Tenn	S. M. Ramsey	3	1				2	2	18	2	20	60		500								1	55
Dalton	I. S. Finley, Dalton, Ga		1							7		7			1500						20			
Dayton	A. P. Haggard, Dayton, Tenn		4	2						65	20	85			2000									
Deptford	J. W. Kirkpatrick, Richard C'y, Tenn	J. W. Simmons	4	1						30	10	40			800									
Ebenezer	D. C. Kelly, Jasper, Tenn	W. H. Watson	3	4			2	2	4	67	4	71	86		350						18	9	1	40
Ewing Grove	Oscar Mullins, Apison, Tenn	J. H. Miller	2					1	1	10		10		7	300								1	
Fairmount	F. C. Conner, Fairmount, Tenn		2	2						10	10	20			500									
Falling Water	R. F. Seicer, Falling Water, Tenn	S. M. Ramsey	5	1						25	5	30	50								5	1	30	
Flint Springs	J. H. Jones, Cleveland, R.F.D., Tenn	C. W. Mayo	3	3				2	2	32	10	42	50		500								1	
Georgetown	R. M. Tillery, Georgetown, Tenn	S. M. Ramsey	2	1						20	10	30			400									
Harrison	Thos. Guthrie, Harrison, Tenn		2							5		5			25									
Hiwassee	B. F. Guinn, Georgetown, Tenn	D. H. Wood	3	1						20	20	40												
Jasper	S. G. Deakins, Jasper, Tenn	W. H. Watson	5					2	2	45	10	55	120		3000								1	60
Lebanon	D. W. King, Dawnville, Ga	J. H. Miller	3	2						25	5	30			300									
Liberty	W. L. Colston, Lilly Pond, Ga	Z. M. McGhee																						
Mowbray																								
Mt. Harmony	G. W. Eades, Charleston, Tenn	D. H. Wood	2	1						12	8	20												
Mt. Tabor	M. H. Parks, Cleveland, Tenn	J. H. Miller	4	2						20	15	35			500								1	
New Bethel	J. J. Kelly, Pikeville, Tenn									15	5	20			300									
New Hope	B. W. Condra, Whitwell, Tenn	W. H. Watson	3	1						67	21	88	70		500								1	50
New Prospect	W. D. Triplett, McDonald, Tenn	S. M. Ramsey	2				20		20	40	15	55	36		300								1	
Oak Grove	Jas. Wells, Victoria, Tenn	W. H. Watson	4	2						60	12	72			2000								1	
Ooltewah	Dr. J. M. Webb, Ooltewah, Tenn	J. A. Whitener	4	2						30	15	45		25	800									
Ora Chapel	B. L. Smalling, Cleveland, R.D., Tenn	C. C. Mowry	2							12	5	17	40		400						5	5	1	35
Pleasant Grove	L. D. Moore, E. Chattanooga, Tenn	S. M. Ramsey	6	2	2		2		2	52	25	77	75		500	2	4				6		1	50
Pleasant Hill	Jas. C. Martin, Hill City, Tenn	S. M. Ramsey	4	1	2		12	2	14	34	6	40	60	50							10		1	65
Retro	Jas. Hix, Retro, Tenn	Z. M. McGhee													1000									
Sherman Heights															2000									
South Pittsburg	J. C. Scott, So. Pittsburg, Tenn	J. W. Simmons	3	2				3	3	50		50	300	25	3000						5		2	75
Sumach	W. L. Henry, Eton, Ga	C. W. Mayo	6	4						75	10	85		75	2500			4			5		2	70
Trenton																								
Tunnel Hill	D. W. Gilliland, Tunnel Hill, Ga	Z. M. McGhee								10	10	20			500									
West View	J. M. Igou, Shepherd, Tenn		3							10		10			250									
Whitwell	E. A. Ashburn, Whitwell, Tenn	W. H. Watson	4	1			3	4	7	80	55	135	125		2500								1	82
Brown's Chapel	Unionists control following property											15												
Cassandra	J. F. Smith, Cedar Grove, Ga	Z. M. McGhee	2	1						11	1	12									25			
Cohutta										15		15			300									
Coulterville															200									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Chattanooga—Con.																								
Graysville										20		20			2000									
Ocoee										20		20			300									
Spring City															2000									
			123	57	20	1	58	67	125	1577	499	2091	2805	1012	72575	12	34	14	5	15	107	1881	997	
CHICKASAW PRES. *Indianola Synod.*																								
Ada	W. T. Hall, Ada, Okla		2	1						8	3	11												
Ardmore																						10	1	
Buckhorn	R. H. Lawrence, Buckhorn, Okla	J. E. Bell	3	1			16		16	10	8	18	15									10	1	
Center	J. E. Sloan, Center, Okla	B. F. Peck	2	1			2	1	3	14	2	16				18	5					10	1	
Chickasha	J. H. Cunningham, Chickasha, Okla	A. A. Collins	5	2				5	5	22	6	28			4000		85					25	2	60
Davis																								
Durant																								
East Ardmore																								
Elliot																						3		
Ellis Springs	Ida Brewer, Tishomingo, Okla	R. Carpenter	2	1			8	2	10	10		10										5	1	
Fletcher Chapel	Mattie Jones, Scullin, Okla	J. J. Jones	4	1			12	3	15	15	1	16										1	1	
Foster	M. B. Armour, Foster, Okla	J. J. Jones	4	2			7	5	12	16		16	25		1500							10	1	
Marlow	G. L. Orr, Marlow, Okla	A. A. Collins	7				5	3	8	36	12	48												
Mt. Sheridan	G. W. Horne, Meers, Okla	E. D. Stockton	2							7	1	8												
New Bethel	H. E. Noe, Ada, Okla	B. F. Peck	3	2			2	2	4	12	4	16										2	1	
Pauls Valley																								
Pontotoc	G. W. Barnett, Pontotoc, Okla		2	1						8	4	12												
Rock Creek	Geo. McDaniel, Duncan R. 1, Okla	F. A. Brown	9	2	2	10	7	7	14	49	14	63	250	25	700		10	18				40	2	70
Ryan																								
Sterrett																						5		
Stratford	C. H. McCurdy, Stratford, Okla		4	2						21	10	31												
Sugden																							2	
Sulphur	J. E. Bell, Sulphur, Okla	T. C. Carmichael	4	2			2	4	6	10	6	16			4000							5	1	
Tishomingo	J. F. Williams, Tishomingo, Okla		3	1						10	8	18			1200						10	5	1	
Union Hill	J. M. McAlester, Wynnewood, Okla	J. J. Jones	5	1			11	5	16	10	28	38	25			50	15		15	5	10	25	1	
Walnut Grove																								
Walter																								
Wapanucka	A. F. Carpenter, Wapanucka, Okla		2	1						10	6	16										15		1
Woodlawn	W. J. Walker, Rush Springs, Okla	F. A. Brown	3	1			2	1	3	11	2	13										10		
Wynnewood	W. W. Crawford, Wynnewood, Okla		2							15	8	23			1200									
			68	22			74	36	110	294	123	417	315	25	12600	68	115		15	5	40	166		131

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
CHOCTAW PRES.																								
Indianola Synod.																								
Bayon																								
Bennington																								
Black Jack Grove	E. S. Bond, Wapanucka, Okla.	Jackson Carnes	1							7		7												
Black River	P. N. Ishcomer, Garvin, Okla.	Turner Cole	2	2						24		24	30		350									
Cass	C. W. Scott, Garland, Okla.	M. N. Cass	2	1			3	3	6	22	3	25	16		200						2			
Clear Creek	C. J. Bond, Hope Okla.	Abel Foster	1							8	1	9			150									
Coal Creek	Wm. Hall, Stringtown, Okla.	Isiah Nichols	2							8		8			300									
Cowlington																								
Double Spring	Cephus Gibson, Lane, Okla.	Easman Jones	2	1						12		12												
Garland	Israel McFarland, Nashoba, Okla.	C. J. Hudson	2	1						22		22												
Goodland	Rogers Noah, Redden, Okla.	Turner Cole	2	1			1			10	7	17	10		500									
Goodwater	S. D. Harley, Haworth, Okla.	N. A. Perkin								60		60			500									
Good Spring	Lyman Harrison, Albion, Okla.	S. D. Harley	2																					
Hekabok	Charley Taylor, Damon, Okla.	P. N. Ishcomer	1	1						4		4	14		600									
Kullichitto	Anderson Cole																							
Lukfapa	Abel Collin, Antlers, Okla.	Henry J. Bond	2				2			8	1	9	18		600									
Lukfata	New Cong.	Easman Willis	2							10		10												
Many Spring	Joel Byington, Caney, Okla.	Jackson Carnes																						
Muskogee	Mrs. Jennie Brasel, Muskogee, Okla.		4					2		23		23	30		14000									
Oskebokoshe		Stephen Peter																						
Pankebok	David Wilson, Eagletown, Okla.	C. J. Hudson	2	4						42		42	25		500									
Pigeon Roost	Mrs. Silway Bench, Boswell, Okla.	Henry J. Bond	2	1						30		30			400									
Pleasant Cove	C. J. Hudson, Zoraya, Okla.	N. A. Perkin	2							15	5	20	34	200	550									
Pryor Creek																								
Powell Chapel																								
Rock Creek	Jesse Wallace, Ludlow, Okla.	Wilson Cole	3	2						34		34	13		200									
Stringtown	Jno. H. Seef, Stringtown, Okla.																							
Tall Hekea		Wm Hall								10		10												
Wagoner	Jno. T. Beard, Wagoner, Okla.	J. B. Ray	3							26	10	36	300	3	7000									
			37	14			6	5	11	371	31	402	490	223	95750						2			
CLARKSVILLE P.																								
Tennessee Synod.																								
Arlington	C. A. Knight, Erin, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	4	2						52	9	61	60		500								1	25
Bethel															3000									
Bethany	W. H. Rice, Erin R. F. D., Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	3	2	6		6		6	35	40	75	100		750	7			6		5		1	40
Big Spring	J. K. Corlew, Charlotte, Tenn.	J. E. Powers	4	1	10		10	1	11	23	33	56	75		1100	5					6		1	30
Bowens Chapel	M. B. Waggoner, Denver, Tenn.	R. J. McCaslin	4							24	30	54	65		12000								1	
Clarksville	R. E. Burchett, Clarksville, Tenn.	W. H. McLeskey	6	5	1		1	8	9	101	15	116	700	650	11500	19	51	5	5	33	21		3	76

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Clarksville—Con.																								
Charlotte	A. W. Castleman, Charlotte, Tenn	R. J. McCaslin	7		1		1		1	25	13	38	100	10	6000				4		4		1	35
Concord	W. T. Brown, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn	W. A. Blades	7	2	2		2		2	56	10	66	45	22	400								1	45
Cross Plains	B. Winfield, Cross Plains, Tenn	H. H. Binkley	4							20	10	30	75	150	3500								1	
Cumberland Valley	I. W. Edwards, McEwen, R. F. D. T	W. A. Blades	5	1						29		29	50		400					1			1	24
Dickson	A. D. English, Dickson, Tenn	V. B. Costello	4							25		25	50		5000								1	25
Erin	R. A. Wingo, Erin, Tenn	V. B. Costello	6	2				1	1	64	15	79	338	148	4000	10		25	8	18	10		2	86
Floral	J. F. Williams, Charlotte, Tenn	J. E. Powers	3							11	14	25			400								1	
Grace Chapel	F. E. Bridgewater, Oak Grove, Ky	N. E. Bagwell	3	2						18	7	25	60								5		2	35
Greenbriar	A. D. McMillon, Waverly, Tenn	W. A. Blades	3	1						10		10	30		500								1	
Halls Creek	A. E. Durham, Clydeton, Tenn	W. A. Blades	5				2	2	4	34		34	36		500				2				1	
Horse Shoe	E. L. Villines, Cross Plains, Tenn	H. H. Binkley	6							45	14	59	100	150	2450	5	2		5	5	4		1	
Liberty	C. E. Cherry, Clarksville, Tenn	H. H. Binkley	6	2	3		3		3	80	60	140	86		800	5							1	30
Locust Grove	M. Saunders, Hackberry, Tenn	H. H. Binkley	7	2	1		1	1	2	46	30	76	60		700								1	40
Lone Oak	H. M. Black, Louise, Tenn	H. H. Binkley	3							18	13	31	50		200								1	
McEwen	J. R. Morris, McEwen, Tenn		5							22		22												
Moriah	A. J. Turner, McEwen, R. F. D. Tenn	W. A. Blades	5	1				1	1	42	26	68	34		300								1	
McAdow	F. E. Fouse, Hickory Point, Tenn	W. H. McLeskey	4	3	2			2	2	125	94	219	150		2250		4		2	6	4		1	
McAdow Memorial	V. J. Eleazer, White Bluff, Tenn	J. E. Powers	5	2	4		4		4	29	6	35	60		1000								1	
M. F. Pepper Memorial	R. J. Mathews, Springfield, Tenn	S. A. Sadler	3							35		35			8000								1	
Mt. Liberty	E. H. Johnson, Pardue, Tenn	J. E. Powers	4	1						44	7	51	20		1800	5			4				1	30
Mt. Denson	H. A. Draper, Springfield, Tenn	S. A. Sadler	9							30	46	76	150		1000								1	
Mt. Sharon	G. W. Clinard, Greenbriar, Tenn	V. B. Costello	12	7			2		2	140	129	269	250		1600	45			15	6	5	15	1	126
Mt. View	T. J. Dougherty, Dover, Tenn	A. H. Sykes	4	3			3	2	5	33	10	43	50	50	1200				8				1	
Mt. Zion	J. M. Miles, Thorpe, Tenn	A. H. Sykes	3	1						19		19	25		200				5				1	35
New Hope	D. A. Hunter, Vanleer, Tenn	J. E. Powers	2							19	9	28	40		500	2		5			3		1	
Pleasant Hill	G. N. Crockett, Hurricane Mills, Tenn	R. B. Larkins	2							10	8	18											1	
Shiloh	Burrill Allen, Palmyra, R. F. D. T	A. H. Sykes	4	2			1		1	30		30	100		500								1	
St. John	W. M. Carter, Clydeton, Tenn	W. A. Blades	6	2				1	1	32	3	35	30										1	
Union Chapel	J. T. Littleton, Waverly, Tenn	W. A. Blades	6	2						37	33	70	55		300	10	15		1	6	1		1	45
Vanleer	W. P. Sinsing, Vanleer, Tenn	J. E. Powers	3							14		14			400								1	
Waverly		R. J. McCaslin													3000								1	
Wells Creek	W. T. Pollard, Erin, Tenn	A. H. Sykes	5	4						70	50	120	100	44	1500	5					5	1	70	
White Oak	Thos. Miller, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn	W. A. Blades	5	1						46	21	67	62		150	7	3			3	5		1	37
			177	51	30		36	19	55	1493	755	2248	3211	1224	19050	125	75	35	65	72	74	20		834
COLESBURG PRES.																								
Iowa Synod.																								
Gilbert Station*	C. T. Ruth, Ames, Ia									12		12			1500									
McCallsburg*	F. D. Babcock, McCallsburg, Ia		3							46		46	200		3000							50	2	
Maxwell*	J. C. Gibson, Maxwell, Ia		6	2						113		113	600		5000							100	4	

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Colesburg—Con.																								
New Hope*	T. H. Thomas, Nevada, Ia	U. S. A.	1							5		5			3500								2	
Waukon*	J. E. Mills, Waukon, Ia		6	2						219		219	900		35000							450		150
			16	4						395		395	1700		35000							450		150
COOKEVILLE PRES.																								
Tennessee Synod.																								
Alions	W. O. Miller, Alions, Tenn.																							
Beech Grove	Sam Hawkins, Dycus, Tenn		2							12		12												
Cave Springs	J. M. Copeland, Poteet, Tenn	W. H. Peek	3		18		18	1	19	50	10	60			800									
Cumberland	R. W. Allen, Gainsboro, Tenn		2							12		12												
Chanute	S. Davidson, Chanute, Tenn																							
Cookeville	Z. T. Hinds, Cookeville, Tenn		2							25		25			2000									59
Dry Valley	Rush Hunter, Cookeville, Tenn		3		4	4	4		4	20		20			300									
Ebenezer	Logan Thomas, Hickman, Tenn		2							10		10			400									
Flat Creek	J. M. Johnson, Hilham, Tenn	J. E. Hufhines	3	1						30	50	80			500									
Flyn's Lick	J. L. Roger, Flyns Lick, Tenn		2							10		10			200									
Free union	J. O. Tate, Gainsboro, Tenn		2							10		10			200									
Gordonsville	Dr. W. E. Whitey, Gordonsville, Tenn		3							16	4	20			2000									
Grant	C. W. Shaver, Brush Creek, Tenn	W. W. Suddarth	4							20		20			2000									
Hilham	Dr. M. H. Wells, Hilham, Tenn	M. W. Swearingin	3							27	9	36			500									
Lee Seminary	Morgan Davis, Cookeville, Tenn		3	1						30	6	36			400									
Mt. Hermon	W. B. Johnson, Cookeville, R. 5 Tenn									20	6	26			700									
Mt. Union	B. D. Smith, Clark Range, Tenn														600									
New Bethel	A. McCawley, Rough Point, Tenn	W. M. Dycus	3							20	7	27			500									
New Middleton	Clay Bridges, Grant, Tenn																							
Okalona	J. M. McCulley, Olga, Tenn									10		10			200									
Pharris Chapel	A. M. Hestand, Gainsboro, Tenn		2	1						7	20	27			250									
Pleasant Grove	R. H. Webb, Haydenburg, Tenn	W. M. Dycus	7							30	10	40			200									
Pleasant Shade	T. M. Sanderson, Pleasant Shade, T	J. P. McDonald	8	4						112	27	184			1600	8					40	1250		60
Roaring River	J. H. Loftis, Waterloo, Tenn	T. N. Berry	5	1						30	122	152			500									
Rome	Mrs. James Grissim, Rome, Tenn																							
Ruth's Chapel	D. T. Carr, Livingston, Tenn	W. H. Peek	4	1						20	10	30			400									
Salt Lick	W. A. Cornwell, Bagdad, Tenn																							
Shiloh	E. J. Stout, Allred, Tenn	J. E. Hufhines	6	1			2	1		30	25	55			400									25
Smyrna	R. H. Mitchell, Star Point, Tenn	Hilery Creek	3	1						10	10	20			200									
Spring Creek	L. A. Johnson, Cookeville, R. 9 Tenn									16	3	19			250									
Taylor's X Roads	E. L. B. Martin, Oakley, Tenn																							
Trinity	R. A. Bockman, Chestnut Md., Tenn	W. M. Swearingin	6	2				1		36		36			400									
Union Hill	W. T. Jones, Sykes, Tenn	J. P. McDonald	7	1						34	11	45			800						52			30
			85	14	22	4	24	3	27	649	375	1024			16300						72	1250		174

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
CORSICANA PRES.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Abbott	Frank Marshall, Abbott, Tex	J. D. Caldwell	5	1						22	1	23					50			10	20	50	1	60
Antioch	G. W. Garrett, Hillsboro, Tex	J. D. Caldwell	5	2				6	6	46	3	49	150											
Blum	Oscar Poque, Blum, Tex	J. L. Stevenson	3	1	3							52										175	1	57
Barry	J. M. Putman, Barry, Tex											12												
Blue Ridge	Mrs. Will Fly, Mèrteno, Tex	M. M. Vaugan								20		20												
Corsicana	T. P. Kerr, Corsicana, Tex	J. H. Hindrich	7	6			3	3	6	111	69	178	380	265	18000		129		10	11	50	67	4	123
Dawson	J. T. Wilks, Dawson, Tex	J. D. Pott	4	2				11	11			71	350	2000	3100		28					40		
Edens	A. S. Mitchell, Corsicana, Tex	M. M. Vaugan	2	1						29		29												
Ennis	Miss Minnie Rowe, Ennis, Tex		2							15		15												
Eureka	V. J. Love, Hillsboro, Tex	J. D. Caldwell	5	1						25	3	28	75				11						1	52
Goshen	S. W. Hamilton, Corsicana, Tex	M. M. Vaugan	4	1						30		30												
Hillsboro		J. D. Caldwell	1	2						34		34												
Hubbard	D. B. Wilks, Hubbard, Tex	Jno. R. Morris	6	2			2		2	80	18	98					13				4	512	2	71
Itasla	J. T. Barton, Itasca, Tex											5												
Kerens	J. T. Weedin, Kerens, Tex									20		20												
Kosse	P. P. Hodges, Kosse, Tex									10		10									5	5		
Liberty Hill	T. L. Freeland, Hubbord, Tex	J. D. Pott										40												
Lone Oak	W. B. Thompson, Frost, Tex	W. H. Berry	3	2						20	6	26					10	1	1	1	2			
Mertens												15												
Mexia	F. E. Dunlap, Mexia, Tex		4	3				2	2			29					10				10	10		
Milford										12		12					10							
Peoria	J. P. Weeb, Hillsboro, Tex	J. D. Caldwell	3	2				10	10	70	10	80												
Rice	R. M. Langham, Rice, Tex		3	2						16	5	21												
Rienzl	C. W. Tate, Reinzi, Tex									13		13												
Spring Hill	J. C. Mathews, Dawson, Tex		3	1			4		4	27	13	40	125				300				6			
Whitney	R. H. Hampton, Whitney, Tex	J. L. Stevenson	5	2			5	3	8	64	24	88	486				28				10	170	3	70
Woodbury	M. D. Horn, Woodbury, Tex									15		15												
			65	31	3		14	35	49	679	152	1053	1566	2265	21100		589	1	11	22	103	562		433
CUMBERLAND PRES.																								
Kentucky Synod.																								
Antioch	C. R. Lee, Echo, Ky	J. M. Cook	5	2			19		19	103	13	116	120	68	1000	5	24				10		1	
Bethel	Leona, L. Butler, Crail Hope, Ky	B. D. Porter	2	1						65	2	67	32		500						4		1	50
Big Creek	Luther Wilmore, Gradyville, Ky																							
Carmel	J. J. Biggs, Cane Valley, Ky	B. H. Henderson	6	2			8	1	9	94	9	103	64		200							1	40	
Casey's Fork	J. D. Smith, Marrowbone, Ky	B. D. Porter	3	1						47	6	53	75											
Cedar Valley																								

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Cumberland—Con.																								
Clear Point	Sarah Marshall, Horse Cave, Ky	J. M. Cook	3	1						35	10	45	109									1		
Edmonton																								
Friendship																								
Good Hope	Lula Allen, Burdick, Ky	B. H. Henderson	2	2						40	10	50	40	30	600					1	5		1	40
Grace Union	Ruble Garman, Edmonton, Ky		5	2						25	21	46			500									
Hopewell	W. I. Adair, Canmer, R. F. D., Ky	B. D. Porter	5	1						55	17	72	61	3	600		7						1	
Liberty	J. H. Shreve, Hatcher, Ky	G. W. Houk	4	1			4	4		64	12	76	39	30	1500		13						1	50
Lick Branch	G. T. Hutchen, Glasgow, R. R. 5 Ky	J. W. Furkin	4	2			11		11	50	90	140	77						2			16	1	100
Marrowbone	J. F. Norris, Leslie, Ky	J. M. Cook	4	2			13	1	14	40	15	55	100		800		17				5		1	40
Monroe Chapel	J. T. Bale, Monroe, Ky	B. D. Porter	5	2						63	31	94	45		500						1	10	1	
Mosby's Ridge	C. C. Kinniard, Red-Lick, Ky		3	1						17		17			600									
Mt. Carmel	H. B. Daugherty, Alone, Ky	G. T. Piper	5	1						27	6	33	12	10	300								1	
Mt. Hope	Z. W. Cloyd, Cloyd's Landing, Ky	J. M. Cook	4	1						18	10	28	44		400								1	
Mt. Moriah	J. W. Estes, Virrin, Ky	G. T. Piper	4	1			1	2	3	25	10	35	11		300	1							1	
Mt. Zion	Archie Collins, Glenn's Fork, Ky																					34		
Neal's Chapel	J. S. Perkins, Glasgow, R. R. 5 Ky	J. W. Furkin	3	2			10	1	11	85		85	49		1000								1	40
New Hope																								
New Union	D. W. Woodward, Greensburg, Ky		6							35	4	39			400									
Oak Forest	M. L. Marcum, Summerville, Ky	J. W. Furkin	5	1			9	1	10	150	50	200	146		500							7	1	50
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Clark, Hensonville, Ky	G. T. Piper	5	1			4		4	23	8	31	45		500		2						1	
Pleasant Valley	Eliza A. Withers, Center, Ky	B. D. Porter	3	1						35	13	48	25		800								1	
Salem	E. P. Davis, Defries, Ky	B. H. Henderson	4	2						43	60	103	72		500	7						5	1	
Seven Springs	W. G. Butler, Node, Ky		5							29	7	36	15		500						3			
Shiloh	J. A. Nall, Campbellsville, Ky		6	2						100	33	133	150		1000									
Temperance																								
			101	7			75	10	85	1268	437	1705	1331		1200	12	63		2	1	28	71		360
DALLAS-BONHAM P. *Texas Synod,*																								
Belmont																								
Bethany	W. V. Howie, Terrell, R. 1, Texas	W. G. Wagnon	2				2		2	15	5	20	22		500		29		10	3	2		1	13
Bonham																								
Burne's Chapel																								
Canaan																								
Celina																								
Climax																								
Corinth																								
Cross Roads	T. J. Smith, Whitewright, Texas		2							13		13			1000		8							
Dallas																								
Denison																								

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Dallas-Bonham—Con																								
Dial																								
Dodd City																								
Duck Creek																								
Elm Grove																								
Farmersville																								
Fate																								
Garland																								
Greenville																								
Grove Hill	C. W. Moore, Leonard, Texas	J. A. Gains	3	2			1		1	36	7	43	84		600	10	5	10					1	70
Haught's Store																								
Honey Grove																								
Howe																								
Jackson Branch																								
Ladonia	E. W. Cummins, Ladonia, Texas	J. W. Pearson	3	1			6		6	30		30	125		1800						12			
Lanius																								
Lavon																								
Leonard																								
Locust Grove																								
McKinney																								
Melissa	Jno. Poe, Melissa, Texas		2	1						17	5	22			2000		33							
McMinn's Chapel																								
Mesquite		G. B. Russell								11		11	16		5000		1000				25			
New Hope																								
Nevada																								
Orangeville																								
Plano																								
Pleasant Valley																								
Pottsboro																								
Prosper																								
Randolph																								
Rock Point																								
Rockwall																								
Royes																								
Sherman																								
Spring Hill																								
Tom Bean																								
Trinity	T. C. Hudgins, Richardson, Texas	J. W. Pearson	3				2		2	20	2	22	180	4800	4800						500		1	
Union Grove	W. W. Witcher, Bonham, R. 7, Tex.	G. W. Gains	5	2			2		2	41	8	49	80	24	500		10		12			45	1	50
Walnut Grove																								
Whitewright																								

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Dallas-Bonham—Con.																								
Wisdom																								
Wolf City	Mrs. E. L. Thomas, Wolf City, Tex.		4							40		40	20		6700									75
Turner's Point	J. S. McNutt, Terrell, R. 4, Texas	G. W. Wagnon	3	1			56	2	58	75	31	106	58		700		22							50
Garland	H. L. Clark, Garland, Texas		2							12		12	10											
	Bacon Presbytery was added to this presbytery by the last synod		29	7			69	2	71	310	58	378	585	4824	22300	10	1105	10	22	3	539	45		258
DECATUR PRES. *Illinois Synod.*																								
Argenta																								
Bethany	T. A. Lansden, Bethany, Ill	J. M. Wyckoff	5	3	4		5		5	128	8	136	480		8500	7	96		157	29	76	233		119
Bethlehem																								
Blue Mound		W. L. Bankson																						
Cisco																								
Decatur		J. L. Hughey																						
Gays																								
Madison																								
Mattoon																								
Mt. Cumberland																								
Mt. Zion	J. B. Henry, Mt. Zion, Ill		1							25					9000						15	3		
New Hope																								
North Fork																								
Shady Grove																								
Sullivan																								
Windsor																								
Woods Chapel																								
			6	3	4		5		5	153	8	136	480		17500	7	96		157	29	91	236		119
DENTON PRES. *Texas Synod*																								
Argyle	W. H. Jones, Argyle, Texas	W. L. Brewer	3	1						10	10	20			1000								1	
Bethel																								
Bones Chapel																								
Brumlow Mount																								
Center Hill	F. P. Davidson, Gainesville, Texas		4	1						12		12			200									
Collinsville																								
Decatur	Mr. Penn, Decatur, Texas	Rev. Kloster													1200								1	
Denton	W. W. Baxter, Denton, Texas	B. F. Logan	8	2						40	60	100	100		40000								1	60
Flower Mound																								
Gainesville	W. W. Hudson, Gainesville, Texas	B. F. Logan	4	1						30	20	50			21000								1	
Georgetown	C. Burges									20	8	28												

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Denton—Con.																								
Justin	D. C. Lutey, Justin, Texas	J. P. Mason	4	2						32		32			2000								1	
Keller																								
Lewisville																								
Lynchburg																								
Mt. Olivett																								
Mt. Taylor	N. A. Clingingsmith, Mallard, Texas.		4	3						21	19	40			1200								1	35
Myra																								
Nocona	L. D. Puckett, Nocona, Texas		4	2						62	22	84			600								2	35
Parvin																								
Pecan	R. H. Beall, Decatur, Texas	Rev. Kloster	4	2						50	16	66			5000								1	25
Pilot Point	W. B. McShan, Pilot Point, Texas	B. F. Logan	5							65	3	68			6000								2	45
Rhome																								
Rodgers Chapel	W. M. Tate, Denton, Texas		4							32		32			400									
Sandy Springs	E. Marshall, Whitesboro, Texas		3	1						19	6	25			500									
Sanger																								
Shiloh	W. B. Andres																						1	
Sunny Dale	Will Triggs, Denton, Tex		5	4						50	7	57			1200								1	30
Valley View																								
Watauga	J. M. Mackey, Watauga, Texas	W. A. Knox	4	1						16	5	21			800								1	
Whitesboro															4000									
			56	20						459	276	622			61100									230
EAST TENN. PRES. *Tennessee Synod.*																								
Barnard																								
Bathesda	T. W. Haws, Fall Branch, Tenn	W. A. Brown	2							40	6	46	100		2000								1	70
Cedar Hill	W. C. Harrold, Greeneville, Tenn	D. W. Cluck	3	1			6		6	33	2	35	35		600								1	
Dover	Felix G. Day, Morristown, Tenn	R. M. Dobson	5	1			2	1	3	50	40	90	45	90	1200				8				1	40
Fairview																								
Gass' Memorial	G. C. Mays, Greeneville, Tenn	J. A. Foshee	5	1						25	6	31	20		1000								1	70
Greenville	James Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn	J. W. Dishman	5	3			4	2	6	95	30	125	800	150	8000	15	20	5	5	15		150	4	130
Lebanon	J. J. Colle, Jefferson City, Tenn	R. M. Dobson	3	2						22	25	47			1400				15				1	52
Midway	John I. Holley, Midway, Tenn	F. P. Baxter	4							37	2	39	50		1500			3					1	45
Mohawk	L. A. Harmon, Mohawk, Tenn	R. M. Dobson	5	3						62	10	72	78	50	1500								1	90
Mt. Pleasant	W. S. Babb, Greeneville, Tenn	W. A. Brown	6	3	25	9	37	1	38	167	75	242	120		2500	2	7		15	3	7	40	1	75
New Bethel	J. A. Harmon, Greeneville, Tenn	F. P. Baxter	4	1				2	2	38	37	75	67		2000						6		1	82
Newmansville																								
Oakland	J. W. Keys, Limestone, R. 1, Tenn	W. A. Brown	5				2	2	4	36	4	40			2000								1	50
Parrottsville		D. W. Cluck	1							11	1	12		4	1000								1	
Philadelphia	F. J. Broyles, Chucky, Tenn	F. P. Baxter	4	2						35	10	45			2000								1	35
Pilot Knob		F. P. Baxter								26	4	30												

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
East Tenn.—Con.																								
Pleasant Hill	J. M. Bright, Chucky, Tenn	W. A. Brown	4	2	----	----	2	1	3	30	20	50	20	----	1000	1	3	----	5	2	----	----	1	50
Pleasant Vale	S. A. Armstrong, Limestone, Tenn	W. A. Brown	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	30	10	40	20	----	1200	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	50
Salem	J. H. Campbell, Baileyton, Tenn	W. A. Brown	3	1	----	1	----	2	2	60	----	60	----	----	1000	----	3	----	----	2	6	----	1	----
Shiloh	J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn	F. P. Baxter	4	2	----	----	----	2	2	70	15	85	100	----	1500	3	7	1	1	2	5	40	1	80
Talbott Loyal	Dr. W. L. Tadlock, Talbott, Tenn	R. M. Dobson	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	20	8	28	100	----	1500	25	50	----	25	50	25	25	1	65
Willoughby's	J. L. Harmon, Bulls Gap, Tenn	F. P. Baxter	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	10	50	75	----	800	----	----	----	5	----	4	----	1	35
			74	25	25	10	53	13	66	927	315	1242	1630	294	33700	46	90	9	79	74	53	255	25	899
ELK PRESBYTERY.																								
Tennessee Synod			4	3	----	----	----	----	----	92	42	134	400	----	5000	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bear Creek	Jas. H. Orr, Culeoka, Tenn	C. D. Calvert	3	2	----	----	3	----	3	23	2	25	80	----	1000	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Beech Hill	Chas. L. Brazelton, Belvidere, Tenn	T. M. Hendrix	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Belvidere	----	----	4	1	----	----	7	----	7	38	----	38	125	----	2400	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	30
Bell Buckle	N. C. Nesbit, Belbuckle, Tenn	J. W. Simmons	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Bethlehem	----	----	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	40	11	----	----	----	500	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Carnargo	T. A. Moyers, Fayetteville, Tenn	Thos. Bradford	3	3	2	----	2	8	10	50	10	60	180	182	3200	6	37	----	----	----	41	----	----	----
Cane Creek	G. Y. Eshman, Howell, Tenn	H. M. Guynn	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Center	----	----	4	2	4	----	4	1	5	56	20	76	100	235	3000	----	28	----	----	----	26	52	1	53
Chapel Hill	T. A. Boyd, Chapel Hill, Tenn	F. M. Copeland	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Cornersville	----	C. D. Calvert	3	1	4	----	4	1	5	29	5	34	----	----	1200	----	----	----	----	----	20	----	----	----
Cottage Grove	W. Y. Cunningham, Shelbyville, Tenn	----	6	2	20	----	20	1	21	71	11	82	125	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	38	----	----	----
Cowan	W. I. Lipscomb, Cowan, Tenn	Y. B. Eshman	4	3	----	----	1	----	1	46	1	56	40	----	500	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
Elora	D. B. Gattis, Elora, Tenn	F. M. Copeland	4	2	----	----	3	1	4	53	18	71	100	5	1500	1	38	----	----	----	----	1	1	25
Farmington	R. S. McCullough, Lewisburg, Tenn	R. L. Stem	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fayettville	----	----	5	2	2	----	2	----	2	25	5	30	85	42	200	----	----	----	9	----	----	10	----	----
Flintville	W. H. England, Flintville, Tenn	F. M. Copeland	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Gosben	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Green Hill	----	----	3	1	----	----	----	----	----	30	28	58	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Harmony	G. T. Macon, Winchester, Tenn	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	40	20	60	----	----	1000	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hebron	W. B. Floyd, Flat Creek, Tenn	J. W. Simmons	3	----	----	----	3	----	3	28	2	30	76	40	400	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	1	25
Liberty	W. R. Danron, Elora, Tenn	E. L. McWilliams	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lincoln	----	----	7	2	9	2	11	----	----	15	50	65	50	----	500	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Loyd's Chapel	W. P. Howard, Mulberry, R. 3, Tenn.	Tom Bradford	5	3	2	----	2	3	5	40	5	45	50	20	3500	----	----	----	45	----	----	42	----	----
Lewisburg	C. B. Haynes, Lewisburg, Tenn	G. D. Calvert	3	3	----	----	14	----	14	68	70	138	75	----	500	----	----	----	----	1	2	50	----	----
Morre's Chapel	M. V. Riddle, Mulberry, Tenn	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	41	4	44	80	----	500	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Carmel	G. M. Larkin, Winchester, Tenn	Rev Rodgers	6	3	----	----	----	----	----	67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Hebron	Henry Pylant, Fayetteville, Tenn	W. W. Erwin	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Reserve	----	W. F. Fillett	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mt. Zion	----	Thos. Bradford	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	22	16	38	80	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Mulberry	C. F. Blackwell, Mulberry, Tenn	T. M. Hendrix	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Elk—Con.																								
New Bethel		H. M. Gentry	4	2				2	2	25	24	49	48		1200									
New Hope	G. F. Hines, Shelbyville, Tenn	R. L. Stem	7	5	2		2		2	75	43	118	100	3	1000		10					10	1	46
New Salem	S. J. McAfee, Boons Hill, Tenn	W. W. Erwin																						
New Unity		W. H. Gentry	8	3			1				70	140	150		2000	2	10		781	2				
New Lebanon	A. M. Bray, Kelso, Tenn	T. M. Hendrix	5	2	15		15		15	75		75			1500									
Owens Chapel	J. D. Holder, Winchester, Tenn	J. W. Simmons	5	4						58	11	69		8	4000						50			50
Petersburg	E. M. Crawford, Petersburg, Tenn	H. M. Guynn																						
Pleasant Ridge			5	3			5		5	50	35	85			800									35
Pleasant Grove	E. B. Spaulding, Alto, Tenn		4	2						30	10	40			2600									
Pleasant View	J. J. Yates, Lynnville, Tenn	C. D. Calvert	4	3				1		38	4	42			1200									
Rans	Henry Martin, Shelbyville, Tenn	J. W. Simmons	6	4						70	130	203	100		1200							1		40
Richland	M. Lee Freeman, Lewisburg, Tenn	W. W. Erwin																						
Smithland			7	3						55	24	79	125		700									
Three Forks	T. C. Thompson, Winchester, Tenn	J. W. Simmons																						
Winchester		J. B. Eshman																						
Sherwood																								
Sewanee		J. B. Eshman																						
EWING PRES.			151	67	60		86	15	101	1391	741	2132	2569	300	30700	9	122		61	3	116	164		304
Illinois Synod																								
Albion	A. Walters, Norris City, Ill		4		1		1		1	36	22	58									6			40
Broughton																								
Ebenezer	W. F. Serles, Thompsonville, Ill	W. E. Davis	4	2	2		2		2	38	12	50								1	4		1	63
Eldorado																								
Galatia																								
Hasel Ridge	H. T. Shain, Gassett, Ill	W. A. Cowgur	2		14		14		14	50	15	65	100		1000					5		1	1	90
Hebron	W. L. Williams, Walpole, Ill	W. A. Cowgur	6	4						70	130	203	100		1000							100	1	
Lebanon	C. R. Harris, Thompsonville, Ill	W. A. Cowgur	5	3						40	40	80	85	700	1200				8		15		1	25
Mt. Olive																								
Mt. Oval	Ed Cook, Norris City, Ill	M. M. Roberts	3							60	20	80	108		800	3					1		1	50
Mt. Pleasant																								
McLeansboro																								
Norris City	C. E. Barnes, Norris City, Ill	W. E. Davis	4	2				2	2	40	13	53			6800					4			1	
New Prospect																								
New Haven																								
Oak Grove																								
Palestine	S. R. Latimer, Omaha, Ill																							
Providence	A. J. Arnold, Stonefort, Ill																							
Pisgah																								
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Fitzgerald, Eldorado, Ill	W. E. Davis	4	2	1		1		1	28	8	36	50		900		16			3				50

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Ewing—Con.																								
Ridgway																								
Ringgold																								
Union Ridge																								
Union																								
Union Chapel	H. D. Riegel, Galatia, Ill	W. E. Davis	3	2						34	18	52	100	112	1000		3		6	1			1	25
Village	A. C. Mount, Norris City, Ill	W. A. Cowgur	6	1	16		16	3	19	75	50	125	100		1500					2			1	75
FLORIDA PRES.					34		34	5	39	441	238	679	643		14200		19		14	16	26			418
Alabama Synod	(From 1906.)																							
Aburndale		None																						
Inverness	H. P. Walker, Auburndale, Fla	J. F. Gracy	3	4				3	3	45		45	375		1500	5		10	15	5		150	1	30
Lakeland	R. M. Ruff, Inverness, Fla	J. F. Gracy	6	2				3	3	43		46	325		2000	5	15	65	25	10		150	2	75
Sanibel Island	V. W. Stephenson, Lakeland, Fla	No report										15												
FORT SCOTT PRES.			9	6				6	6	105		112	700		3500	10	15	75	40	15		290		105
Kansas Synod.	(From 1906.)																							
Bethel*	Jos. Price, Paola, R. 3, Kan	Disorganized; in the						4	4	40	3	43	200	50	1000		4		40					90
Cedar Valley*	Geo. O. Smith, Altoona, Kan	hands of U. S. A.; di-								6	15	21			500		11			2				
Elder Branch*		vided								20		20												
Fort Scott*	N. V. Rawlings, Ft. Scott, Kan							3	3	37	38	75	391	76	2500		7			11			4	80
Hillsdale*	P. C. Eaton, Hillsdale, Kan									60	23	83			1300				23		25		2	75
Pleasant Grove*	Henry Crenshaw, Freedonia, Kan									6		6											2	50
Pleasant Valley*	J. D. Schroll, Paola, R. 3, Kan									53	29	82	92		1000								2	63
Pomona*	G. N. Cooper, Ottawa, R. 3, Kan									62	19	81	125	12	4000		33		50		100		4	90
Rantoul*	W. D. Springer, Rantoul, Kan									30	9	39			700								2	53
Rockford Valley*	W. G. Cowan, Uniontown, Kan									18	39	57			600									
Topeka*	C. A. Vancil, Topeka, Kan						14	11	25	119	7	126	900		5000					4			4	175
Wagstaff*	J. M. Rohrer, Wagstaff, Kan									45		45	75	75	3000				25		50		4	50
FORT SMITH PRES.							14	18	32	496	182	678	2401	326	19600		55		138	17	175			726
Arkansas Synod.																								
Bentonville	J. R. Craig, Bentonville, Ark		3	1	2			9	11	30	4	34	60											
Bethel	J. E. McKee, Farmington, Ark	R. W. Reynolds	2	2						32	5	37	76		200								1	50
Billingsley	J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark	R. W. Reynolds													400	2	2		9	2			1	
Coop Prairie	J. T. Wilder, Mansfield, Ark	J. F. Finney										37	53		850									
Cone Hill	R. W. Parks, Lincoln, Ark	G. L. M. Pond	4	1	1	2	1	3	4	27	1	28	52		800		3		350	4	5	20	1	
Dripping Springs	H. H. Cox, Statler, Ark	S. A. Cox																						
Fair Hill	J. H. Williams, Bonville, Ark																							
Greenwood	S. Candle, Greenwood, Ark	J. F. Finney																						
Liberty																								
Magazine																								

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Fort Smith—Con.																								
Mountain View	J. A. Knowles, Ione, Ark	J. F. Finney																						
Mulberry																								
Mt. Comfort	G. W. Moore, Fayetteville, Ark	R. W. Reynolds																						
New Hope																								
Natural Dam		S. A. Cox																						
Prairie Grove	Dr. Jas. Pittman, Prairie Grove, Ark	R. W. Reynolds																						
Rieff's Chapel																								
Tyro																								
Union Town		S. A. Cox																						
FOSTER PRES.																								
Illinois Synod.	(Taken from 1908.)																							
Allerton*	A. C. Thullberry, Homer, Ill											50			2500									
Ashmore*	W. H. Galbreath, Ashmore, Ill											100			4700									
Bethel*												40			2000									
Big Creek*												20												
Catlin*												80			8000									
Charleston*	W. E. Worsham, Charleston, Ill											160			12500									
Danville, First*												200			28000									
Danville, Second*												100			9000									
Fairfield*												60			4500									
Fairmont*															4500									
Georgetown*												60			2900									
Good Prospect*	S. O. Beals, R. 1, Lerna, Ill		5	3				3	3	50	12	62	30	30	2300		10				50			50
Highland*												60			1700									
La Fayette*												50			1500									
Lebanon*	Elmer Gordon, Martinsville, Ill	T. C. Bailiff	3	2			5		5	28		28	105		600								1	38
Lerna*												100			2500									
Liberty*	J. C. Humrighous, Georgetown R	Jas. W. Hepburn	3	2			4	2	6	23		23	45	45	300								2	20
Loxa*												80			1500									
McCown*												40			1500									
Mt. Herman*	Mrs. Belle Ephlin, Tangier, Ind											40			800									
Mt. Pisgah*	W. L. Long, Georgetown, Ill											20			2000									
Mt. Zion*												40			1000									
New Hope*	George Haddock, Bellair, Ill	T. C. Bailiff								21	4	25	8	8	300									
Newman*																								
New Providence*	Chalkey Bailiff, West York, Ill	T. C. Bailiff	2	1								100			5000								1	
Oakland*	F. M. Busbey, Oakland, Ill											80			700									
Olive Branch*												100			4000									
Pleasant Ridge*												20			800									
												100			1000									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Foster—Con.																								
Rardin												120			3200									
Ridge Farm*												120			2500									
St. Omar*												100			1200									
Shepla*	J. W. Haddock, Charleston, Ill											30			500									
Sheridan*	J. A. Jackson, Sidell, Ill									12		12	40	40	1500				20					35
Shilo*												30			1000									
Union*	A. Walton, Hindsboro, Ill											35			2500									
Westville*												10			2000									
Willowcreek*	T. M. Cooper, Martinsville, R.F.D.	Chas. Waggaman								100		100			1500	3			25					65
Yankee Point*			4	3	4		4	2	6			50			1500							1		
GREENVILLE PRES.			18	11	4		13	7	20	234	16	2495	415	123	123500	3	10		45		50			208
Texas Synod.																								
Center Point	Green Tompkins, Brashear, Tex	G. P. Humphries	1	1						13	3	16	25							500			1	
Hopewell	T. B. Scott, Mt. Pleasant, Texas	D. J. Moore	2	1			1		1	55		55	100	75	1000		10			10		10	1	25
Mt. Zion	W. M. Garoutt, Cumby, Texas	D. J. Moore	6	7	1					78	23	101	93		1000	405	8			4	5		1	
New Home	R. T. McCoy, Sulphur Springs, Txeas	G. P. Humphries	3	1						12	8	20	12	20	500		10			1		5	1	
Miller Grove*	Geo. McGowin, Miller Grove, Tex		1							9		9												
Oak Hill*	G. P. Roland, Merrimack, Texas		2							21	12	33												
Pine Hill	Oak Penn, Winnsboro, Texas	D. J. Moore	4				2			26	4	30			800							1	30	
Riley Springs*	J. M. Hambrick, Riley Springs, Tex.		2	1						12		12			600									
White Oak	Jno. L. Odom, Sulphur Springs, Tex.	G. P. Humphries	3							15	6	21	11		10000		1			1			1	
Wallings Chapel	J. E. Laurance, Pittsburg, Texas	D. J. Moore	3				1	1	2	25	12	37	16		150				6			3	1	50
			26	11			4	1	3	266	78	32	257	95	5050	405	101		6	2176	5	18		105
GREER PRES.																								
Indianola Synod.																								
Bluff Land	R. G. Campbell, Dryden, Okla	R. B. Roach	3				5	1	6	14		14	16										1	
Eldorado	E. M. Patterson, Eldorado, Okla	O. A. Mealler	5							29	2	31			1250								1	
Locust Grove	Jos. W. McAskill, Headrich, Okla	N. B. Butler	3	1			3	3		23		23	48										1	
Mangum	R. F. Blundell, Mangum, Okla	O. A. Mealler	3							28	8	36											2	35
Mesquite	C. I. Johnson, Louis, Okla	R. B. Roach	3							11	20	31	100										1	
Shiloh	Jno. D. Baker, Altus, Okla	J. A. Zinn	2							11	10	21			1400								1	
Warren	N. E. McDaniel, Warren, Okla	N. B. Butler	3	1			7			20	3	23	47										1	
Union	W. D. Bulls, Reed, R.F.D., Okla	R. B. Roach	4	1			2	1	3	21	8	29	100		400								1	
Yeldell	J. M. Burrow, Hess, Okla	N. B. Butler	2							10	5	15			1600								2	75
Zinn Chapel	B. B. Zinn, Blair, Okla	N. B. Butler	6	2			7	7	14	40	16	56	200											
	Unionist.																							
Granite	Mrs. Hugh Elder, Granite, Okla	No report																						
Headquarters	E. M. Whitley, Willow, Okla	No report																						

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Greer—Con.																								
Mt. Zion	J. B. Smith, Koreb, Okla	No report																						
Woods Chapel	Anna McReynolds, Mangum, Okla	No report																						
GREGORY PRES.			34	5			21	12	26	207	72	279	511		4650									110
Texas Synod.																								
Antelope																								
Bowie	L. E. Park, Bowie, Texas	W. J. Walker	4				2		2	32		32			1000								2	60
Bethel	W. W. Roberts, Bowie, R.4, Texas	J. W. Jones	5	1			3		3	27	7	34	100		550					5			1	
Blue Grove	Ed Van Houten, Blue Grove, Texas	J. W. Jones	5	2			1	8	9	42	7	49			600					9	9		1	26
Bellevue	Raymond Brown, Bellevue, Texas	C. W. Dunn	6	1						55		55			2000									
Cumberland Grove	Sam Wilson, Sunset, Texas	T. M. Tarbett										30			800								1	50
Crafton	L. J. Dickey, Crafton, Texas	W. J. Walker	3	1						30		30	70		500		11				14		1	30
Chico	R. C Jordan, Chico, Texas	W. J. Walker	3	1			5	5	32	12		44	144		400						7		1	42
Cneba	P. L. Coursey, Decatur, Texas	T. M. Tarbett	3						12			12	55				3			3	8	13	1	
Cundiff																								
East Belknap																								
Flat Rock	L. C. Ray, Decatur, Texas	W. L. Brewer	5				1		1	9	5	13			250								1	
Henrietta	L. J. Donley, Henrietta, Texas	A. W. Rodgers	4					2	2	26	23	49	420	47	2200								2	50
Lake Creek	Sallye Gaut, Archer City, Texas	J. W. Reid	3									16			650								1	30
Mt. Pleasant	S. D. Lancaster, Sunset, Texas	J. W. Reid	6	1			2	2	4	50	14	64	27		550		12		8		25		1	34
Newport	Mrs. Clema Edgemon, Newport, Tex.	W. J. Walker	3				4		4	22		22											1	
Prairie Branch	W. Monroe, Bowie, Texas	G. A. Andrews	2				3		3	13	1	14	33							2	3		1	30
Post Oak																								
Ringgold	R. T. Leeper, Ringgold, Texas	A. W. Rodgers	2							14	4	18	84	79	1500		6	6			6		1	28
Sunset	L. A. Elder, Sunset, Texas																							
Sharon	P. D. McGaughey, Alvord, Texas		2							16	14	30	80							1				
Vashti																								
Woodland	L. C. McClellan, Bowie, Texas	J. W. Reid	5									35												
Wichita Falls																								
Zion Valley	J. P. Reed, Alvord, R.1, Texas	W. P. Klostar	7	2			6	1	7	45	36	81	77		1000						8		1	50
HOPEWELL PRES.			68	9			22	18	40	425	123	628	1090	126	12000		32	6	8	14	85	13		430
West Tennessee Synod.																								
Antioch	Carther Griffin, Trenton, Tenn	O. L. Stockton	10	2	2		2	1	3	48	6	54	80		1000		160		2	1	3		1	20
Barren Springs	J. J. Fussell, Hollow Rock, Tenn	S. C. Dowtin	9	2						50	20	70	60		500						10			
Bethel	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon, Tenn		3							13		13			200									
Big Sandy*																								
Bradford	W. A. Crabtree, Bradford, Tenn	J. A. Keaton	5	1						23	9	32	120		1100				3	3	23	29	1	18
Camden	W. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn	J. A. Self	3	1	5		5	6	11	23	5	28		40	600						6		1	50
Cool Springs	J. W. Courtney, Whitthorn, Tenn		3	1								17												

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Hopewell—Con.																								
Como	H. H. Brooks, Como, Tenn		3							13		13			600									
Davidson's Chapel	J. T. McCollum, Bradford, Tenn	J. M. Bryant	8	3	3		3		3	60	8	68	100		1500								1	50
Double Springs	F. L. Hudson, Gibson, Tenn	J. E. Hicks	8	1	5		5		5	134	60	194	80		1250	10					4	21	1	
Dresden*																								
Everett*																								
Friendship	A. W. Claybrook, Milan, Tenn	J. E. Hicks	7	2	10		10		10	85	44	129	60	100	1000						10		1	50
Gleason	J. N. Trentham, Gleason, Tenn	L. E. McCoy	5		1		1		1	35	23	58	75	50	2500	3				2	11		1	35
Greenfield	C. B. Foust, Greenfield, Tenn	P. F. Johnson	7	4	5		5	1	6	71	5	76	153		13000						20		2	95
Gum Springs	H. E. Owen, Paris, R.7, Tenn	G. C. McIlwain	6	1				1	1	40	14	54	100		1000		78						1	
Henry*																								
Hopewell	W. A. Harkey, Sharon, R.2, Tenn	R. H. Jackson	8	2	3		3	5	8	63	5	68	100	10	800	3				1	15	25	1	30
Huntingdon	Mrs. L. A. Hurt, Huntingdon, Tenn		2		1		1	5	6	25		25			2000						4	25	1	25
Lavinia	R. C. Denny, Milan, R.6, Tenn	L. E. Hicks	5	1						52	25	77	140		800	6					10		1	50
McKenzie	J. W. Smith, McKenzie, Tenn	Allen Foust	6	2				1	1	144	36	180	150	12	7000	62		35	87	12		60	4	196
Martin	I. B. Cook, Martin, Tenn	G. W. Burrows	5	2	1				1	30	5	35	125		1000								2	15
Medina	W. A. McAdoo, Medina, Tenn	S. H. Brawley	3	1						61	38	99	100		700								1	40
Meridian	W. H. Curlee, Greenfield, Tenn	L. E. McCoy	11	2	7		7		7	80	50	130	100		1200						15		1	45
Milan	J. J. Keaton, Milan, Tenn	J. A. Keaton	6	2						55	12	67	175		8000					6	14		2	75
Mill Creek	J. P. Martin, Puryear, Tenn	L. A. Self	6	1						41	20	61											1	
Mt. Pleasant*																								
Mt. Zion	L. T. Parks, Gleason, Tenn		11	2	7		7	8	15	100	25	125	45		800	1					10		1	
New Bethel	W. A. Gooch, McKenzie, Tenn	J. M. Bryant	7	2	4		4		4	33	2	35	50		1000						5		1	
New Hope	T. S. Newberry, Gleason, Tenn		5	1						45	15	70	55		1000							10		
New Salem	L. A. Nooner, Sharon, Tenn	R. H. Jackson	7	3	1		1		1	80	38	118	115		2500	2	4	4	12	3	43	20	1	50
Oak Hill	R. E. Gallion, Paris, Tenn		4							38	2	40			600								1	
Obion	M. Radford, Martin, Tenn	P. A. Greer	6	2	6		6	3	9	55	3	58	55		500	2			10	1	2		1	25
Paris										20		20			4000									
Pilgrim's Rest	J. J. Featherston, McKenzie, Tenn	L. E. McCoy	7	2	1		1		1	80	31	111	80		800	5	3		4	1	3	2	1	100
Pisgah	B. F. Spear, Atwood, Tenn	R. H. Jackson	11	3				2	2	65	45	110	120		2000					4	7		1	40
Pleasant Green	S. W. Lloyd, Bradford, Tenn	J. M. Bryant	10							55	45	100											1	
Pleasant Hill	M. F. Hamilton, Humboldt, Tenn	S. H. Brawley	4					1	1	82	11	93	150		1000	5	8		15	3	10	8	1	50
Pleasant Ridge*																								
Pleasant Valley*																								
Sharon	O. L. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn	S. L. Noel	7	2	8			18	26	35	17	52	125	500	2500	2			10		11	4	1	40
Shiloh	J. H. Lankford, McKenzie, Tenn	G. W. Burros	7		6		6	1	7	136	25	161	62	1	1500	6					23	5	1	
Trezevant	H. C. Smith, Trezevant, Tenn	R. H. Jackson	9	1	2		2	9	11	80	15	95	120		2000	17			21	5	65	200	1	65
Zion	S. H. Coleman, McKenzie, Tenn	L. E. McCoy	6		1		1		1	43	10	53	60	7	800								1	
			230	49	79		70	62	140	2105	669	2774	2745	720	59550	124	95	39	164	46	341	388		1064

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
ILLINOIS PRES. *Illinois Synod.*																								
Bethany	Joe. M. Baker, Golconda, Ill	Charles Wood	2	1			1		1	20	10	30	35		1000				10				1	30
Bethlehem																								
Central																								
Concord	Charles Verhines, Simpson, Ill	D. W. Hammock																					1	
County Line	Louella Kerley, Simpson, Ill																							
Ebenezer	J. F. Hood, Lick Creek, Ill	J. A. Hill	6	2			2		2	67	7	67	150		1000				10				1	60
Gilead	O. E. Burris, Ozark, Ill																							
Good Hope																								
Latham Springs	P. G. Veach, Vienna, Ill																							
Liberty																								
Mt. Hebron	M. C. Coleman, Wolf Creek, Ill	J. T. Coleman	3		5		5	2	7	24	23	47	35		1000				9	2		21	1	35
Mt. Sterling	R. Byrd Leeper, Brookport, Ill	F. P. Broadway	5	2	11		11		11	90		90	200	20	3000		21		15				3	50
Mt. Zion	C. S. Lingle, Dongola, Ill	J. A. Hill	3	2			7		7	25		25	150		1500								1	40
New Hope	A. G. Veach, Goreville, Ill	J. A. Hill	3	2			2		2	18		18	150		1500								2	85
New Liberty	J. W. Wise, Eddyville, Ill	B. W. Rose	4	3						25	11	36												
Old Home	G. W. Barger, Eddyville, Ill	B. W. Rose	4	2						24	9	33	40		400	1							1	
Palestine																								
Pleasant Hill	Sarah Lockoby, Eddyville, Ill	B. W. Rose	3							12		12	36		400								1	
Pleasant Ridge	W. J. Fleming, Vienna, Ill	D. W. Hammock	5	4		2	1	3	4	40	10	50	60	34	600		5			3			1	
Sulphur Springs																								
Union	H. A. Menees, Anna, Ill		5	3			1		1	145	14	169	222		2800		20		1	2		56	3	125
Good Hope	Unionist. These																							
Liberty	are divided																							
			43	21	16	2	30	5	35	490	77	567	1078	54	13200	1	46		45	7		77		425
INDIANA PRES. *Indiana Synod.*																								
Bethel	Jas. Allen Smith, Owensville, Ind	Geo. W. May	5	2	4		4		4	90	30	120	600		6000								4	40
Bethlehem																								
Booneville																								
Chandler	W. A. Hewins, Chandler, Ind	J. A. McLane	5	3			4		4	100	34	134	600	400	5500	1	4						4	170
Cynthiana	W. M. Crawford, Owensville, Ind	Geo. W. May	3							30		30	175		4000								2	
Evansville First																								
Evansville, Jeff Av	Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Ind	C. M. Zwingle	6	10	6	4	19	19	38	297	11	308	1200	115	6000	19	70	6	6	13			4	476
Evansville, Olive St																								
Fairview	Wm. J. McElhiney, Princeton, Ind	T. A. Devore	5	2						30	10	40	300		2500								2	40
Ft. Branch																								
Hazelton	W. A. Barnett, Hazelton, Ind	A. C. DeForest	3							30		30	100		2000								2	
Hebron	George Vann, Evansville, R.D., Ind	C. M. Zwingle	3							35		35	150		1000								2	40

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Indiana—Con.																								
Herman	W. W. Myers, Wheatland R.2, Ind	G. C. Krieg	5	3						30		30	300		1000								2	40
McCoy																								
Millersburg																								
Mt. Pisgah																								
Newburg																								
Oatsville	O. H. Miller, Littles, Ind		3							25		25			1500									
Olive Branch	G. C. Krieg, Littles, R.14, Ind	Grover C. Krieg	4							25	4	29	125		1500								2	
Palmyra																								
Patoka	R. A. Harvey, Patoka, Ind	A. C. DeForest	3	3						33	9	42	150		3000									
Petersburg	John Parker, Petersburg, Ind		3							70		70			14000									
Princeton	Joseph Moore, Princeton, Ind		5							25		25			14000									
Townsend																								
Union Bethel	Milton McRoberts, Hazelton, Ind	T. A. Devore	4							20	10	30	300	2300	2300								2	45
Vincennes																								
West Salem	Note: All churches concerning which no statistics are given, are controlled by Unionists.																							
IOWA PRES.			57	23	10	4	27	19	46	850	108	968	3990	2845	64400	20	74	6	6	13			24	751
Iowa Synod.																								
Concord	W. Woolman, New Salem, Iowa	Divided Over Union																						
Donnellson	T. Snyder, Donnellson, Iowa	"																						
Lagrange	G. N. Allen, Russell, Iowa	"																						
Moravia	W. H. Harner, Moravia, Iowa	"																						
Mt. Moriah	C. W. Smith, Bloomfield, Iowa	Rev. W. Z. Baily	1				1		1	22	5	27	150		800	5				3	5		2	20
Mt. Olivet	T. Laughlin, Batavia, Iowa	Divided Over Union																						
Newburn	F. Hunendorre, Newburn, Iowa	"																						
Shinar	Z. Richey, Roscoe, Iowa	Rev. W. S. Collins	3	3			1		1	50	25	75	500		1000				10				4	60
Union		Divided Over Union																						
West Grove	Kate Watson, West Grove, Iowa	"																						
KANSAS CITY PRES.			4	3			2		2	72	30	102	650		1800				10		5		6	80
Kansas Synod.																								
Bethel*	J. A. Wolfe, Bethel, Kan	Hands								42	9	51	300	25	200	3	11		5	3	57		2	75
Kansas City*	E. L. Green, Kansas City, Kan	of U. S. A.					5	17	22	60	9	69	750	5	3000		12		2				4	150
Liberty*	J. A. Ham, Osawkie, Kan	Divided					6	3	9	26	10	36	110	25	700		2				5		1	40
Mahaska*	Mary L. Barss, Mahaskie, Kan						1		1	21	2	23	250	42	1200		7		2		9		2	100
Maywood*	Chas. M. Tables, Maywood, Kan						4	4	8	54	30	84	175	158	1500		6		45		158		2	55
Mt. Zion*	T. T. Davis, Highland Station, Kan									16	16	32		60	1000								1	40
Narka*	J. M. Baker, Narka, Kan						10	5	15	62	3	65	300	85	2500	2	8		5		3		2	80
Pleasant Grove*	Otis Adams, Porter, Kan									40	40	80			1500								4	45
Round Prairie*	J. B. Linnville, Lowemont, Kan									14	6	20	900		100		84		11		6		1	25
Walnut Grove*	Merritt Marcum, Highland, Kan									34	17	51	101		1200					3			1	38
							26	29	55	369	142	511	2886	400	15600	5	130		70	6	241			648

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
KNOXVILLE PRES. *Tennessee Synod.*																								
Beaver Creek	R. L. Cox, Powells, Tenn	M. L. Sloop	2	1						27	8	35	54	6	1600		1		1	1	6		1	
Chota	Floyd Kincer, Concord, R.2, Tenn	H. F. Dyer	4					1	1	17	1	18	42		400									
Clark's Grove	Charlie Thomas, Maryville, Tenn	D. C. Hoyle	4	2			2	4	6	27	11	38	35	8	500								1	25
Concord	J. H. Gambill, Concord, Tenn	A. C. Biddle										22			1500							2	1	
Crawford	J. H. Miser, Olines Springs, Tenn	H. F. Dyer	4	3			6	4	10	55	30	85	95		1800		2				5	2	1	75
Fork Creek																								
Hickory Grove																								
Holston																								
Knoxville	T. W. Keller, Knoxville, Tenn	T. Ashburn	9	13	2	3	24	18	42	410	45	455	1950	83	12000	18	882		431	21	370	860	4	880
Lenoir City	John H. Douls, Lenoin City, Tenn		2	1			3	19	22			44			2500									80
London	R. H. Bell, London, Tenn		5	5						100	26	126			3000									118
Marietta	G. Boyd Hardin, Concord, Tenn	A. C. Biddle	4	3			2		2	60	40	100	70	75	1000									25
Mosgoutan																								
Mountain View																								
Mt. Carmel	D. E. Goddard, Coal Field, Tenn	J. H. Davidson										15	4		500									
Mt. Castle																								
Mt. Cumberland	Athens	M. L. Stoop										15			500									
New Hope	W. P. Hicks, Sweetwater, Tenn		4	2						25	50	75			400									
Niota	W. F. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn	M. L. Stoop	2	1								41			500									
Oak Grove		G. C. Boatman	1	1						14	2	16	18		300									
Oak View	T. R. Feezell, Maryville, Tenn		4	1						40	10	50	50		500		2				3		1	40
Oliver's Springs	H. J. Ahler, Oliver's Springs, Tenn		2	1						30	17	47			1000		4				10	102		40
Pine Grove																								
Pleasant Grove	H. H. Glaze, Sweetwater, Tenn	M. L. Stoop	3	2						21	21	42	33		400		1				2	10	1	
Pond Creek																								
Rockville	R. N. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn	M. L. Stoop	4							30	10	40		50	1000								1	30
Shady Grove	W. W. Key, Friendsville, Tenn	D. C. Hoyle	5	1			3		3	20	20	40	10		500									
Shiloh	G. H. Holt, Edgemoore, Tenn	J. H. Davidson	4				1	1	2	16	2	18	20		500								1	
Sweetwater															2500									
Tadlock's Chapel	W. H. Galbraith, Robertsville, Tenn	J. H. Davidson	3	1			3		3	16	5	21	32		500									
Tellico junction																								
Tellico Plains																								
Toqua																								
Union	W. E. Fox, Martel, Tenn	G. C. Boatman	4	2			3	2	5	54	23	77	40		1000	1	2						1	60
Virtue	W. A. Montgomery, Concord, Tenn	G. C. Boatman	5	1				6		65	31	75	72		500		24		3		5		1	75
West Emory																								
West Vale	J. R. Howes, Heiskell, Tenn	J. H. Davidson			1		1	1		29	14	43	16		500									
Wood Lawn	J. C. Jones, Lenoir City, Tenn	G. C. Boatman	3	2						23		23	39				6		2	4	2		1	30

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Knoxville—Con.																								
Young's Chapel	T. L. Roberts, Kingston, Tenn	J. C. Connor	8	4						48	44	92	71		1000	2	4		3	2	2	35	1	60
			86	47	3	3	48	56	96	1127	410	1653	2651	222	43400	21	928		440	28	405	1017		1538
LEBANON PRES.																								
Tennessee Synod.																								
Beech	Benj. Taylor, Hendersonville, Tenn	C. K. Carlock	7	5			6	1	7	150	179	329	173		7000		13			2	6	123	3	80
Cainsville	W. C. Sellard, Henderson X R., Tenn		1							3	10	13			500								
Cane Ridge	W. W. Turner, Antioch, Tenn		4	1						45	10	55			2000						6	2	15
Christiana*			2	1						15	6	21			2000								
Cedar Grove	I. M. Sherrill, Watertown, Tenn	W. W. Suddarth, Sr.	4	1			3		3	46	10	56	60		1000							1		
Cloyds	J. S. Griffin, Mt. Juliet, Tenn	W. W. Suddarth, Jr.	4	1						30	70	100	120	40	3000				15			1	30
Commerce	T. H. Lanham, Watertown, Tenn		4	1						30		30			1000							1	10
Dry Fork	J. C. Neel, Gallatin, R.6, Tenn	W. T. Dale	4	1						30	10	35			1000							1	30
Fosterville	J. D. Gilmore, Fosterville, Tenn		4	1						26		26											
Gallatin*															8500							2	35
Goodlettsville	S. D. Patton, Bakers, Tenn	C. K. Carlock	4	2			9	1	10	54	1	55			1200									
Goshen	H. E. Ragsdale, Lebanon, Tenn	W. W. Suddarth	5	2						45		45			1000							1	31
Hartsville	A. G. Donoho, Hartsville, Tenn	H. C. Yates	2	2			1		1	21		21			3000							1	15
Jackson Ridge	J. P. Harris, Murfreesboro, Tenn		3	2			1		1	46	17	63	85									1	20
Jerusalem	W. R. Johns, Smyrna, R.1, Tenn	E. L. McWilliams	5	4			6		6	58	23	18	250		1200	10			5	4	3	1	49
Laguado*																								
Lascassas*																								
Lovergue*																								
Lebanon	A. S. Lawrence, Lebanon, Tenn	H. Clay Yates	7	3			4	14	18	60	8	68	635	55	15000	5	3		80	7	5	7	4	52
Lebanon Camp ground.	W. M. Hart, Fosterville, R.2, Tenn	Wm. Gentry	5	1			2	2	4	42	21	63	75		1500				5			1	50
Macedonia	E. A. Thompson, Henderson X Rds.		2	1						12		12			500								
Melrose	L. R. Kirkpatrick, Martha, Tenn	W. W. Suddarth	4	1						25	10	35			1000							1	36
Milton	R. M. Baxter, Milton, Tenn	W. T. Dale	5	2			3		3	48	4	52	150		1400	2			2	2	42	1	52
Mt. Carmel	J. T. Todd, Milton, Tenn	W. T. Dale	4	1						36	10	46	100		700							1	26
Mt. Hermon	J. M. Hunter, Goodlettsville, Tenn	C. K. Carlock	4	1			4	1	5	54	10	64	120	225	2000							1	50
Mt. Tabor	J. P. Buchanan, Murfreesboro, Tenn	T. M. Hendrix	5	2			5			55	25	80	125		2500							1	10
Mt. Vernon	Fannie M. Giles, Eagleville, Tenn	Sam Gentry	4	3			11		11	56	15	71	50		600						18	1	42
Mt. Zion	H. E. Ragsdale, Lebanon, Tenn	W. W. Suddarth	8	2						32	18	50	100		800						5	9	1	20
Murfreesboro	V. K. Earthman, Murfreesboro, Tenn	T. M. Hendrix	4	1						30		30										1		
NASH. CHURCHES																								
Addison Ave	J. H. Zarecor, Nashville, Tenn	S. A. Sadler	4	2									700		18000							4	110
Arrington St.	Nashville, Tenn	S. F. Lovett	5	1			1		1	35		35	300		3000							4	50
Eleventh Ave	W. H. Atkinson, Nashville, Tenn	E. L. McWilliams	5	1			1		1	35		35	300		1300							4	50
First	J. F. Davidson, Nashville, Tenn	Supply	6	1			4		4	10		10										4		
Grace	Jno. M. Smith, Nashville, Tenn	Hardy Copeland	11	8			34	6	40	117	25	142	900		30900						300	4	140

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Nashville—Con.																								
Edgefield	W. A. Clendening, Nashville, Tenn.	J. S. Hall	14	2			9	16	25	125	21	146	1000		31000		32				14		4	125
Watkins Park	Jno. C. Jared, Nashville, Tenn.	E. H. Roy	8				1	3	4	106		106	360		1360	4	14			4	9		4	110
West Nashville	W. H. Wood, West Nashville, Tenn.	W. T. Dale	4							30		30	100		1000								2	10
New Hope	Geo. C. Wherry, Lebanon, Tenn.	G. C. Wherry	3	2						25		25	125		1200									36
Partland																								
Providence	J. C. Griffin, Lebanon, R.11, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth	6	1						47		47	150		600								1	40
Rock Springs	Geo. Holden, Christiana, Tenn.	T. M. Hendrix	3	1			1	2	3	30	16	46	100		600								3	42
Rockvale	B. F. Christopher, Overall, Tenn.		6	3			4			39	73	112	100		1000						1		1	35
Simpkins Chapel			1	1						20		20			800									
Statesville	J. M. Walden, Alexandria, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth	5	4						87		87	150		1000								1	26
Suggs Creek	J. M. Mires, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.		4	1						36		36			1000									56
Tusculum			3	1						37		37			1000									
Walnut Grove*																								
	* Closed as result of unionism.																							
			184	70			112	48	170	1828	670	2457			152260	56	73	51	115	30	223	1846		1528
LEITCHFIELD PRES																								
Kentucky Synod.																								
Beulah	S. H. Ellis, Hartford, Ky.	M. G. Cundiff	7	1			1	1	2	37	6	43	80		800				12				1	50
Big Spring	H. C. Buckler, Eveleigh, Ky.	J. L. Graham										20			100								1	
Big Clifty	L. W. Klinglesmith, Big Clifty, Ky.	T. C. Wilson	5	1			10	3	13	32	6	38	50		300								1	
Caneyville	L. H. Albro, Caneyville, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	6	2						60	40	100	150	24	2000		11	5			6	284	1	100
Clifton	J. F. Payne, Irvington, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	3	1						43	20	63	60		400									
Dukes	H. S. Kincaid, Hawesville, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	4	2			4	2	6	73	54	127	60	9	400		14			3	3	52		
Ephesus	C. L. Brunington, Harned, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	6					2	2	22	3	25	40		200		60				5		1	35
Eveleigh	W. H. Pryor, Holly, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	4							22	6	28	60	3	250		1			1			1	40
Franklins Cross Roads	F. W. Creager, Cecilia, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	3							15	5	20	110	14	200		31		2		6		1	30
Freedom	W. T. Dowell, Garfield, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	4	2			1	4	5	150	50	200	100		800		40		3		12	25	1	40
Garfield	H. Durbin, Garfield, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	5	1				1	1	75	50	125	180	90	2000							302	1	
Hardin Springs	Nick Root, Hardin Springs, Ky.		5	2						25	5	30												
Hartford	Miss Zella Naile, Hartford, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	2	2			1	1	2	22	4	26	75		2000		5						1	40
Haynesville	David Brooks, Reynold's Station, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	3				1		1	36	44	80	72		600					1				35
Hickory	J. Will Taylor, Beaver Dam, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff																						
Irvington	R. S. Bandy, Irvington, Ky.	R. H. Morefield																						
Lone Oak	M. C. Willis, Millerstown, Ky.														250							3	1	
Macedonia	W. E. Ward, Ready, Ky.	E. E. Bratcher	7	1						40	77	117	50		1000						3	4	1	35
Millwood	G. A. Campbell, Millwood, Ky.	T. C. Wilson	6	2						54	40	94	165	30	800		15						1	60
Mt. Hebron	Vergie Milliner, Hardin Spgs, Ky.																							
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. M. E. Hackley, Millerstown, Ky	E. E. Bratcher	3	2			1		1	26	20	46	40		500		4					1		
Mt. Olive	C. R. Powell, Hardin Springs, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	6	3			23		23	53	2	55	50		400									
Mt. Pleasant	L. F. Woosley, Big Reedy, Ky.																							

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Leitchfield—Con.																								
Mt. Vernon	C. N. Layman, Leitchfield, Ky	N. G. Cundiff	9	2						40	20	60	85		300						5		1	
Needham	Mrs. Mattie Scott, Meeting Creek, Ky	T. C. Wilson	6	3						60	65	125	35		200		1						1	80
New Hope	Mrs. Myrtle Anderson, Sadler, Ky		3	1			4		4	27	4	31		15	1500									
New Salem	E. H. Tucker, Mook, Ky		7	1						35	9	44	40		200									
New Union	A. E. Nacke, East View, Ky																							
Providence	Hugh, Milby, Magnolia, Ky	N. G. Cundiff	7	3			1		1	99	31	130	130	150	1000		12		7		5	3	1	75
Short Creek	J. W. Butler, Short Creek, Ky	J. D. Harned	3					1	1	40	6	46	72		800						5			
Taylor's Chapel	Miss Maud Kinser, Church, Ky	J. D. Harned	7	1						60	20	80	75	70	1200						3		1	30
			121	33			47	15	62	1146	587	1753	1779	405	18200		195		24		51	674	17	680
LEXINGTON PRES.																								
Missouri Synod.																								
Bates City	R. L. Evans, Bates City, Mo	A. J. Baker	3	1			1		1	40	2	42	100		1300	8	11	4		4	47		1	20
Bethel	L. W. Estes, Knob Noster, Mo		3	1						15		15			1200									
Belton																								
Blairstown																								
Blue Springs																								
Butler																								
Centerview	R. M. King, Centerview, Mo		3							25		25			3000						100			35
Chalk Level																								
Chapel Hill	W. E. Barnett, Odessa, Mo	A. J. Baker	4	2			8		8	40		40	120			2		3	3	2	10	24	1	
Chilhowee																								
Clinton	J. W. Werdemeyer, Clinton, Mo	J. M. Russell	3				2		2	32	1	33	300	10	5000	2	9				100	50	2	25
Columbus	P. N. Baker, Columbus, Mo	C. D. Cartner	4	2				1	1	26		26	75		800								1	
Concord																								
Corinth																								
Ellis																								
Fair Haven																								
Fields Creek	Geo. B. McLeod, Clinton, Mo	J. M. Russell	3							40	28	68	150	68	1000	2			13		5		2	30
Freeman																								
Harrisonville																								
Holden	Jno. B. King, Holden, Mo	S. H. McElvain	1				2	2	4	15		15	60	3	1000	4	14						1	
Hopewell	C. A. Rice, Montrose, Mo	E. R. Duggins	4	1			10	7	17	52	9	61	150	74	1000	3	3		10		25	15	1	40
Independence																								
Kansas City 1st	Emily Tafiaferro, 3415 Baltimore Ave Kansas City, Mo	S. H. McElvain	4							30		30	180			9	14		3	9	13		1	
K. C. Melller Place																								
K. C. Westport Ave																								
Knob Noster																								
Latour																								

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Lexington—Con.																								
Lees Summit																								
Leeton	T. L. Des Combes, Leeton, Mo		2	1						13	2	15												
Lexington	B. D. Weedin, Lexington, Mo	A. S. McDaniel	4	3						48		48	100		2500	2				2		2		
Little Blue																								
Montrose	J. A. Lasiter, Montrose, Mo	E. R. Duggins	6	2			2	3	5	50	15	65	260		2000				3		23	12	2	40
Montserrat	Geo. M. Gillum, Mont Serrat, Mo		3							30	10	40			50	600								29
Mt. Carmel	J. S. Turk, Clinton, Mo		1							20		20	120		1200							1		
Mt. Hebron	Jno. Keith, Odessa, Mo	G. W. Petty	4	4			4	1	5	67	11	78	550	200	3500	6	18	2	2	3	100	100	3	30
Mt. Morlah	P. H. Culp, Warrensburg, Mo	F. C. Hughes	4							60		60	233		1000							1	35	
Mt. Zion	J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo	W. S. Winkler	3	2			2		2	41		41	120	50	1800	10				10	100	75	1	60
Nevada	A. Hargrave, Nevada, Mo	H. S. McCord	8				8	2	10	141	6	147	900	150	8000	30					300		4	100
New Hope																								
New Liberty	Hubert Elliott, Blairstown, Mo	W. S. Winkler	2							27	8	35	75		1000						3		1	
New Prospect																								
Oak Grove	C. D. Whitsett, Warrensburrg, Mo	F. C. Hughes	3				4	1	5	14	8	22	100		75						10		1	75
Odessa	C. E. Prather, Odessa, Mo	S. H. McElvain	3	2						53	3	56	150		8000								1	30
Peculiar	R. G. Davis, Peculiar, Mo		3							8	2	10			2000									
Pisgah	S. A. Catlin, Chilhowee, Mo	A. S. McDaniel	4	1			3		3	37	10	47	138		1500		2			1	22		1	
Pleasant Grove	C. T. Bagby, Knob Noster, Mo		3	1						40	10	50			2000									
Pleasant Prairie	R. E. Livesay, Oak Grove, Mo		4	3						48	11	59	75		1000					13	75			
Pleasant Ridge																								
Providence																								
Richards																								
Rock Springs	P. H. Givens, Kingsville, Mo	S. H. McElvain	4	1				1	1	41	16	57	120		1500				9		27	13	1	
Salem																								
Shaw's Chapel	F. T. Ramsey, Odessa, Mo	A. J. Baker	4	2						33		33	120		2000						180		1	20
Shawnee Mound	Mrs. Geo. Crook, Leeton, Mo	W. S. Winkler	3	4				4	4	42	13	55	150		1500								1	50
Shiloh																								
Spring Grove																								
Spruce																								
Strasburg	J. M. Cox, Pleasant Hill, Mo		2							7	1	8			200						4			
Surprise																								
Tebo																								
Urich																								
Walnut																								
Walnut Grove																								
Warrensburg	T. J. Summers, Warrensburg, Mo	J. S. Sproul	4	4			6	12	18	140	45	185	800		6000				95		180		4	125
Woods Chapel	J. A. Kerr, Lee's Summit, Mo		2	1						8		8			1200									
			108	38			52	34	86	1283	211	1494	5146	605	62875	78	71	9	138	48	1347	289	35	744

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
LINCOLN PRES.																								
Illinois Synod.																								
Atlanta	O. A. Haines, Atlanta, Ill	No organization								10		10			2500									
Beason	J. H. Hoos, Beason, Ill									35		35			3500									
Blue Grass															1000									
Danvers	Hands of U. S. A.; some C. P	No organization																						
DeWitt	Asa Wilson, DeWitt, Ill	J. N. Shelton	3	1			1	1	2	38		40	300	100	2500		3			10	25			25
Gibson City	Property sold	No organization								1					4000									
Hopedale	Hands of U. S. A. 50 per cent loyal									40		40			2500									
LeRoy	Hands of U. S. A. 30 per cent loyal		5	5						50		50			10000									
Lincoln 1st	E. G. White, Lincoln, Ill	W. M. Murray								68	18	86	500		36000	12	12		25	15	15	50	2	25
Lincoln Hill	Hands of U. S. A.									30		30			2500									
Midland City	J. M. Jones, Midland City, Ill									30		30			1200									
Mt. Pleasant	Hands of U. S. A. 50 per cent loyal									150		150			20000									
Union	Hands of U. S. A. 50 per cent loyal									30		30			1200									
New Holland	J. H. Niewold, New Holland, Ill	W. M. Murray	4	2			53	3	56	103	9	112	400	400	4000							100	2	75
Fullerton (New)	J. W. McConkey, Farmer City, R. 1	T. D. Harris	5	5						43		43	300	150	2500									
			17	13			54	4	58	527	27	526	1500	650	92000	12	15		25	25	2290	150	4	125
LITTLE ROCK PRES																								
Arkansas Synod.																								
Antioch	N. N. Harrison, Antioch, Ark		5	2						50	14	64			1000									40
Beebe	J. E. Wilson, Beebe, Ark		2							28	8	36	120	49	2000					2	7	7		35
Benton (Union)																								
Bethel	N. H. Sugg, Lonoke, Ark		1							2		2												
Cabot (Union)																								
Ebenezer	M. J. West, Cabot, Ark		5				2	3	5	40	18	58	52		1000					1	4	30		75
Enon																								
Gum Springs	J. F. Smith, Jr., Searcy, Ark		3	1						30		30	4		300									18
Little Rock (Union)																								
Lonoke	N. S. Moore, Lonoke, Ark	F. P. Baxter	4				3	4	7	25	17	52	180		1500	2			1	4	36	45	1	26
Mt. Carmel (Union)																								
New Hope																								
Pleasant Grove	A. P. Calhoun, Floyd, Ark		5	2						35		35	10	30	300									57
Salem																								
Searcy	Mrs. V. A. Cantrell, Searcy, Ark		2	3			1	1	2	36	4	40	470		6000	5	10	5	5	15	5	5		64
Stony Point																								
Union Grove	B. F. Keltner, Hazen, Ark		6	1				5	5	23	12	35	23		350						3	11		37
Ward																								
			33	9			6	13	19	279	73	352	859		12450	7	10	5	6	22	48	98		352

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
LOGAN PRES.																								
Kentucky Synod.																								
Adairville	A. Roberts, Adairville, Ky	U. S. A.								40	25	65			5000							11	1	28
Antioch	P. W. Tracy, Hopkinsville, Ky		3	2						65	60	125	300			2	5	3	4	10	25	20	1	50
Auburn	W. H. McKinzie, Auburn, Ky	A. C. Biddle	8	1						20	20	40	75										1	
Bold Knob	J. W. Tines, Pauline, Ky	J. W. Wilson	2	1						30	10	40	125	20	1000							1	1	40
Bethel	J. P. Campbelle, Russellville, Ky	H. M. Guynn	5	2			4		4	20		20			1000									
Big Spring	Dr. A. West, Franklin, Ky	Moul	5	3						75	25	100											1	
Boiling Spring	Cora Perdue, Brockentown, Tenn	No report								123	25	148	720	1500	20000	10	8	7	5	10	50		3	125
Bowling Green	Joe D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky	S. H. Eshman	9	5			2	8	10	23	9	29	50		600						2		1	45
Clifty	S. D. Heltsley, Clifty, Ky	T. G. Grundy	3	2			4			18	2	20			800									25
Concord	J. C. McReynolds, Quality, Ky		2	1																				
Corinth	J. T. Perry, Russellville, Ky	U. S. A.																						
Ebenezer	W. T. Ellis, Hadley, Ky	Blinded by U. S. A.																						
Elkton	James Gill, Elkton, Ky	H. M. Guynn	1	1						22	7	29	136	8								1	1	40
Franklin	D. A. West, Franklin, Ky	U. S. A.																						
Gasper River	S. C. Hutchinson, Gasper, Ky	U. S. A.								66	30	96			600									
Gill's Chapel	C. M. Fox, Elkton, Ky	W. B. Costello	8	3						56		56	200		800									
Goshen (20 C. P's)	R. F. Vaughn, Fairview, Ky	U. S. A.	4									20			9800									
Green Ridge	G. H. Duncan, Lewisburg, R.1, Ky	H. M. Guynn	8	1			4	1	5	72	35	107	100		1000								1	75
Keysbury	Mrs. J. F. Terry, Guthrie, R.4, Ky	No pastor	1	1						9		9			600					5	5			
Lebanon	S. T. Harrold, Morgantown, Ky	Silas Revlette	6	2			6	3	9	19	2	51	100	5	1500							3	1	40
Lewisburg	G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky	G. B. McDonald	6	3			6		6	55	65	120	120	40	2000	2	2	1	2	10	3	50	1	
Liberty	R. R. Bell, Bethpage, Tenn	W. Perkins																						
Little Muddy	Chas. Hatcher, Sugar Grove, Ky	S. Revlette	4	1			8	1	9	18		18	100									1	1	60
Morgantown	J. A. Bailey, Morgantown, Ky	S. Revlette	4	2						34	16	50	200		1000									75
Mt. Lebanon	M. C. Stewart, Rockfield, Ky		4	3						20	63	83												25
Mt. Moriah	S. M. Dorris, Portland, Tenn	U. S. A.								101	17	118			600									
Mt. Olivet	M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky	S. H. Eshman	7	4			3		3	75	17	92	210		4000						3	5	4	12
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Rosa Hinton, Temperance, Ky		2	1						5	1	6			800						1			
Mud River Valley	J. C. Long, Russellville, Ky	J. W. Wilson	3	2						19	3	22	55		800								1	30
New Hebron	P. R. McLean, Russellville, Ky	W. J. Haden	4	4						50	10	60	50		800								1	50
New Hope	J. H. Price, Auburn, Ky	W. J. Haden								20		20	75		1000								1	25
Old Gasper	J. S. Marrs, So. Union, Ky		2	1						7	2	9			800									
Old Union	Clabe Morris, Woodburn, R.R., Ky	M. M. Smith	4	2						25	2	27	50		1000								1	
Pembroke	E. A. Hail, Pembroke, Ky		3	3								5			2000									
Pilot Knob																								
Pleasant Hill	Geo. McDavitt, Rockfield, Ky	W. J. Haden	4	1						12		12	50				12			5	5	5	1	25
Point Pleasant	M. A. Reid, Lo nsport, Ky	S. Revlette	5	2			5	3	8	49		49	100		1000						11		1	50
Red River	W. D. Perkins, Adairville, Ky	H. M. Guynn	5	3						25	23	48	125		1500								1	40
Round Pond	M. H. Thurston, Franklin, Ky		2	2						60		60			1000									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Logan—Con.																								
Russellville	A. R. McLean, Russellville, Ky	H. M. Guynn	4	4			2	1	3	39		39	120				18				10		1	50
Smiths Grove	Carrie Ewing, Smith's Grove, Ky	U. S. A.																						
Smyrna	Joe Boren, New Roe, Ky		3	2						10		10												
Trenton	S. D. Chestnut, Trenton, Ky									15	5	15		600										
Trinity	B. H. Covington, Bowling Green, Ky																							
Woodburn	M. M. Sloss, Woodburn, Ky	T. W. Loyal												700										
Woodbury	Miss Jennie Ellis, Woodbury, Ky									15		15												
LOS ANGELES P.			133	65			44	17	56	1249	466	1813	3400	16373	52000	24	55	16	26	50	127	132		1000
Pacific Synod.																								
Clearwater	In hands of U. S. A.																							
Downey	In hands of U. S. A.																							
El Monte	I. F. Baker, El Monte, Cal	R. M. Webster	3	2				2	2	23	6	29	192	70	2000		64		10		5	4	35	
Highland Park	Mrs. E. R. Means, Los Angeles, Cal.	J. W. Means	1							5	5	10			2200						3	5	4	12
First Los Angeles	A. E. Coomber, Los Angeles, Cal	J. E. Fizwater	3							10					4000									
Lompoe	In hands of the U. S. A.																							
LOUISIANA PRES.			7	2				12	2	38	11	39	192	70	8200		64		10		3	11	8	47
Texas Synod.	(Taken from 1908.)																							
Antioch	John Stevenson, Quitman, La	J. F. Spurlock	3	1						40					250								1	
Bethany	T. C. Brown, Alpha, La	N. J. Slaton								30					250								1	
Bethel	Dr. W. Mass, Arcadia, La	J. F. Spurlock								40					250								1	
Blackburne, mixed	Robt. Harvey, Blackburne, La									15					200									
Bright Day	Wilson, Murphy, Sales, La	J. F. Spurlock	3	1						12					150								1	
Center Point	R. Y. Bell, Simsboro, La		3	1						50					300								1	
Cheneire	W. D. McIntosh, Cheneire, La		2	1						20					150								1	
Clamplit's Chapel	Miss Ella McGuire, Arcadia, La									6					500									
Friendship	M. W. Sherrard, Ruston, R.2, La		4	2						34					1000								1	
Greenwood	J. F. Gallman, Ruston, La		3	1						40					250								1	
Haynesville, mixed	M. F. Green, Haynesville, La									15					1500									
Mt. Zion	G. S. Cummins, Arcadia, R.1, La	J. A. Conville	3	1						50					250								1	
New Bethany	J. A. Ricks, Cook, La	N. J. Slaton								20					150									
New Union	B. R. Place, Ajax, La	N. J. Slaton								54					150									
Oak Grove	T. L. Smart, Arcadia, La		3	1						20					500								1	
Providence, mixed	N. A. Bridges, Athens, La									15					250									
Relief, mixed	W. H. Randle, Relief, La									15					1200									
Rockdale	Wiley Roberts, Mansfield, La	N. J. Slaton								16					150									
Salem ("all Union")	Athens, La														1000									
Sales	H. C. Bissel, Sales, La	J. F. Spurlock	3	1						6					200								1	

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Louisiana—Con.																								
Union	S. C. Harville, Friendship, La	J. A. Conville	3	1						22					200								1	
			33	11					5	20					9150									
LOUISVILLE PRES.																								
Kentucky Synod.	(From 1906.)									175	84	259	150		2000		26				24	2	45
Bethel*	D. R. Terhune, Harrodsburg, Ky	Hands of U. S. A.;								23	6	29			1000							1	35
Bethlehem*	E. E. Walters, Clark, Ky	divided								103	6	109	200	35	2000		60				48	2	110
Caldwell*	A. I. Caldwell, Danville, Ky						1		1	14		14	150		1500		2					4	28
Gilead*	E. R. Hall, Levee, Ky									65	10	75	100	10	800		5			21	27	1	
Hebron*	J. C. Coke, McBrayer, Ky						6	14	20	63	5	68	450	1200	15000	6	16		6	4	207	4	176
Louisville, B'd'y*	J. W. Yenawine, Louisville, Ky						12	6	18	125	15	140	1480		18000	17	94		5	18	406	4	126
Louisville Oak St.*	P. M. Collier, Louisville, Ky									44	14	58		100	800				1			4	
McDonald*	Samuel Owens, Junction City, Ky						2		2	63	21	48	150		1400		9		19	2	20	1	25
Pleasant Grove*	P. E. Bates, Buchel, Ky									18	10	28			400							1	
Sycamore	Leonard Taylor, Forkland, Ky									20	10	30										1	
Walnut Flat*										123	74	197	550	28	800	5	23		3	10	76	4	25
Winchester*	M. S. Brown, Winchester, Ky						21	20	41	836	255	1091	3230	1373	50900	28	235		34	55	808	2	570
McGEE PRES.																								
Missouri Synod.																								
Armstrong (U.)																								
Bethany	C. S. Dameron, Keytesville, Mo	A. M. Buchanan	5	1			1			60	20	80	120	300	1200		16		22		25	1	50
Bethel (U.)																								
Bethlehem	E. P. Pool, Centralit, Mo		2	2						9	4	13		75	800						5	1	
Bluff Spring	J. T. Sproal, Paris, Mo														800								
Brush Creek	L. S. Arbuckle, Bucklin, Mo	R. S. Maupin	1	1						14	6	20			600							1	
Beulah	W. J. Harlan, Musslefork, Mo	W. M. Thomson	2	1						30	10	40			800						9	1	
Cairo (U.)																								
College Mound (U.)																								
Corinth																								
Eldad	A. C. Broaddus, Jacksonville, Mo	J. A. Poteet	3				1			19	28	47	75		1500					1	18	1	
Excello	W. A. Frazier, Excello, Mo		3							18	31	49			1500								
Grand Prarie	J. Frank Pelty, Jacksonville, Mo	T. J. Shearon	4							23	3	26	184			15					46	1	
Guthrie	R. M. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo	A. M. Buchanan	3	1						21	10	31	120		1200	8	88	95	88	2	37	1	
Higbee																								
Holliday (U.)																								
Huntsville	J. C. Jenkins, Keytesville, Mo	J. A. Poteet	3							16	3	19			1500						15	1	
Macon (U.)																								
Madison										12					7500						100		
Moberly	F. E. P. Harlan, Moberly, Mo	J. W. Duvall	4				1			32					2500						50	1	

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
McGee—Con.																								
Mt. Carmel	G. L. Harlan, Clifton Hill, R.D. Mo.	W. M. Thomson	5							58	24	82	120		1000								1	
Mt. Hope	J. W. Walker, Moberly, Mo	A. M. Thomson	5	1						27	18	45	85	5	600			2			26		1	30
Phelps Chapel (U.)															400			97	110					
Pleasant Grove (U.)																								
Pleasant Grove (U.)																								
Prairie Hill	P. C. Epperly, Clifton Hill, Mo	W. M. Thomson	2	2						37	2	39			1000									
Pleasant Hope (U.)																								
Roanoke (U.)																								
Salem	M. F. Switzer, Jacksonville, Mo	T. J. Shearon	4	3						80	22	102	120		2000		5				137		1	60
Salisbury	F. Blon McCurry, Fulton, Mo	J. W. Duvall	3	2						40	2	42	275	6	3000		10				100		2	45
Sharon	R. C. Wayland, Armstrong, Mo	W. M. Thomson	3	1						16	2	18	75		800						15	20		
Shiloh (U.)																								
Sugar Creek	W. C. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo		3							10	1	11			650						100			
Sweet Springs	H. C. Johnson, Huntsville, Mo																							
Tulip	J. C. Alexander, Centralia, R.2, Mo.																							
Union	J. W. Scholling, Sturgeon, Mo		3							20	10	30			1000									
Union Chapel	H. M. Powers, Jacksonville, Mo														200									
Westville	J. A. Riley, Westville, Mo		2							12	3	15			600									
			60	15			3			554	199	719	1194	386	53650	23	119	79	110	3	683			185
KIRKSVILLE PRES. *Missouri Synod.*																								
Atlanta (U.)															900									
Bear Creek	W. R. Collins, Atlanta, Mo	J. W. Duvall	2	2			2		2	22	1	23	100		800	2	5			5			1	
Bethel (U.)																								
Callao (U.)															1400									
Concord (U.)																								
Downing	T. M. Bondurant, Downing, Mo	J. A. Poteet	3							15	4	19	30		3000	10					10		1	
Eusebia	Mrs. C. V. Norris, Novelty, Mo		2							16		16	25		1200									
Gorin	J. H. Trent, Gorin, Mo	J. A. Poteet	4							30		30	200		1000		5				77		1	
Granger																								
Kirksville (U.)															10000									
La Plata (U.)															8000									
Liberty	T. W. Craven, Macon, Mo	J. A. Poteet	3	1						16	1	17			700									
McAdow															600									
McGready (U.)															800									
Medill	C. F. Harkness, Medill, Mo	R. S. Maupin	3							48	12	60	100	100	800		3				37		1	45
Memphis (U.)															4000									
Middle Fabius	M. L. Bondurant, Downing R.2, Mo	J. A. Poteet	4							55		55	130	49	700						52		1	40
Mt. Moriah (U.)															1000									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Kirksville—Con.																								
Mt. Zion (U.)															1000									
Mulberry (U.)															1000									
New Harmony	T. J. Billings, La Plata, Mo.	J. W. Duvall	2	2						16	2	18	75		600		3			3	6		1	
New Providence (U.)															1000									
Pleasn Hill (U.)															600									
Revere	J. F. Shepherd, Revere, Mo.	W. J. Bally	4	3						30		30	180		2500						5		1	20
Shiloh (U.)															1000								1	
Union Chapel (U.)															250									
Unity	James T. Moore, Rutledge, Mo.														400						22			
SALT RIVER PRES.			27	8			2			248	20	268	740	149	43350		16			8	209			85
Missouri Synod.																								
Antioch															2000									
Ashley															1000									
Auburn															1000									
Bellefower															2600									
Bible Chapel																								
Bowling Green															11000						3			
Brush Creek																								
Buffalo															1200									
Calumet															1200									
Central Union															800									
Clarksville															7500									
Concord															2400									
Corinth															1500									
Curryville															3000									
Elsbury															2000									
Farber															1000									
Frankford															4500						10			
Grassy Creek (U.)															500									
Hareb (U.)															800									
Laddonia (U.)																								
Louisiana (U.)															23000									
Madisonville (U.)															600									
Middleton (U.)															600									
Mineola (U.)																								
Mt. Air (U.)															1500									
Mt. Olivet (U.)															600									
Mt. Sterling	Frank O. Clayton, New London, Mo.		1							10	10	25			1000						25			
New Florence (U.)															800									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Salt River—Con.																								
Olney	W. H. Rinaman, Corso, Mo		1							20		20			800						24			
Providence (U.)															2000									
Silex (U.)															1000									
Smyrna (U.)															800									
Union Valley	W. H. Wadsworth, Ely, Mo		2							12		12			500						60			
Unity (U.)															800									
Vandalia (U.)															1800									
Walnut Grove (U.)															800									
Willsville (U.)															800									
Whiteside (U.)															800									
			91	23			5			849	229	1044	1934	835	177200	23	135	97	110	11	1001			270
McGREADY PRES.																								
Alabama Synod.																								
Allsboro	E. E. Garrett, Allsboro, Ala	B. E. Finch	6	1				2		23	13	36	35		500	50			8			1	40	
Cedar Creek	W. M. Hester, Russellville, Ala	B. E. Finch	5	2	2		2	1	3	76	16	92	100		400	10					4	1	25	
Center Star	Dr. J. M. Maples, Killen, R.1, Ala	W. M. Nulley	4							10		10		200	600	210						2	15	
Concord	Allie Hall, Mt. Hope, R.2, Ala	Geo. A. Lyles	7	1						42	19	61	35		400	5						1		
Glendale	N. E. Reid, Tuscumbia, R.1, Ale	Geo. A. Lyles	4							2		12				25						1	25	
Good Springs	N. J. McCain, Rogersville, R.1, Ala	W. M. Nulley	11	1	12		12	1	13	150	15	165	90	6	500	15					22	15	2	100
Hickory Grove	L. L. Tollison, Moulton, R.1, Ala	Geo. A. Lyles	4	1	2		2		2	31	12	43	65			7						1	42	
Hurricane Grove	James S. Eastep, Rogersville, Ala	S. P. McConnell	5	1						32	11	43			600									
Mann's Chapel	T. R. Burns, Maud, Ala	B. E. Finch	6	2						30	45	75	65		300									
Mt Bethel	G. P. Perry, Rogersville, R.R., Ala	G. P. Perry																						
Mt. Pleasant	B. H. Carter, Florence, R.5, Ala	W. M. Nulley	4	1	10		10		10	31	9	40	28		3600	50	2				50	2	40	
Nebo	Joe B. Howard, Lexington, Ala	J. L. Tucker	5	1						20	13	33		15	160							1		
New Salem	W. A. White, Lexington, R.1, Ala	J. L. Tucker	2							18		18										1	25	
Pilgrom's Rest	A. J. Montgomery, Moulton, R.3, Ala	Geo. A. Lyles	4		6		7	1	8	20	2	22									59	1	30	
Pleasant Site	B. F. Nelson, Pleasant Site, Ala	B. E. Finch	3	1						12	32	44			500							1	25	
Rogersville	J. R. Waddell, Rogersville, Ala	S. P. McConnell	4	1						23	1	24	40		1000	10								
Sheffield	S. P. Orr, Sheffield, Ala	W. M. Nulley	3	1						27		27			5000	10	2				2	10	2	15
Union Hill	Ed L. Daily, Mt. Roszell, R.1, Ala	No report	5	1						20	15	35			600								1	50
White's Chapel	Bent. White, Killen, R.1, Ala	J. L. Tucker	4							15		15											1	25
Mountain Home	In hands of																							
Rock Springs	Unionists																							
Waterloo	Cumberlands in all																							
			87	15	32		33	5	38	590	205	793	460	221	10860	962	4		8		135	25		457

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
McMINNVILLE PRES.																								
Tennessee Synod.																								
Alexandria																								
Beech Grove	G. B. Harrell, Beech Grove, Tenn	W. E. Tillett	6	4	10		10	3	13	90	20	110	170	79	2700	6			12	6	39	82	1	40
Bethlehem	G. Miller, McMinnville, Tenn	S. T. Byars	3	2	6		6	5	11	42	1	43	40		640				16		5		1	50
Blues Hill*	T. T. Ritchey, Daylight, Tenn		5		2		2		2	26		26	10		400							5		
Bates Hill	B. R. Bates, Daylight, Tenn	I. C. Odum	5	2						31	26	57	18		600								1	30
Blue Springs																								
Cherry Creek*															1000									
Caney Fork	W. M. Cope, Cassville, Tenn	W. E. Bluhm	4	2						26		26			150								1	
Dibrell	I. C. Odum, McMinnville, Tenn	W. E. Bluhm																						
Hillsboro	E. C. Crawford, Hillsboro, Tenn	S. T. Byars												3	800					6	42	25	1	30
Hebron	Dr. A. Womack, McMinnville, Tenn	I. C. Odum	5	2	4		4		4	34	3	37	90								4			
Laurel Hill	Mrs. W. R. Baker, Silver P'nt, Tenn		4	2	2		2		2	37	11	48	40		150									
Liberty	Dan T. Smartt, McMinnville, Tenn	S. T. Byars	2	1				1	1	9	8	17			1500									
Manchester	R. W. Green, Manchester, Tenn	W. E. Tillett	4	2	5	1	8	10	24	94	29	123	150		1800		3		4		32		2	75
Monteagle	John Lowrie, Monteagle, Tenn	S. T. Byars								16		16			1300		2		5	3	4		1	40
McMinnville	W. K. Smartt, McMinnville, Tenn	S. T. Byars	4	1						25	15	40	100		25000						2		1	
New Hope*			4	1						20		20	20											
Robinson Chapel*															1000									
Shiloh	George Zwingle, Rock Island, Tenn	W. E. Bluhm													400								1	
Short Mountain	E. O. Underhill, Smithville, Tenn	I. C. Odum	5							10	5	15		5	1200						1		1	35
Smithville	O. C. Haley, Smithville, Tenn		6	2	8		8	1	9	41	28	69	45		1000									30
Thyatira*			4	4	4		4		4	25	40	65	100											
Tullahoma	W. J. Claiborne, Tullahoma, Tenn	W. S. Presley	4	2			15	7	22	67	9	76	125		1500						10		1	76
Tracy City*	G. M. Thoro'good, Tracy City, Tenn		4	1																				
Union (Coffee Co.)	George Ashley, Beech Grove, Tenn	W. E. Tillett	4	3	3		3	2	5	60	20	80	125	45	600					2	4		1	45
Union (White Co.)	C. C. Haston, Sparta, Tenn	I. C. Odum	4	2	8		8		8	20	26	46	36		500						3		1	62
White Hall	A. B. Moffitt, McMinnville, Tenn	I. C. Odum	4	2	5		5	1	6	43	4	47	61	4	600				8		8	6	1	77
Zion	Mrs. A. C. Hooper, Sparta, Tenn	I. C. Odum	4							19	3	22	40		800						2		1	60
			75	35	57	1	75	30	101	735	248	983	1170	136	43290	6	5		45	17	156	118	16	650
MADISON PRES.																								
West Tennessee Synod.																								
Adamsville										4		4			800									
Alder Grove	J. B. Jones, Savannah, Tenn	Vacant		2							8	10	18		200									
Beacon	O. T. Douglass, Beacon, Tenn	T. M. Hays	7	2	7		7		7	60	12	72	50		500								1	30
Beech Grove	J. S. Teague, Huron, Tenn	A. S. Johnson	6		6		6	1	7	38	17	55	100	10	300	3					3	5	1	
Bethany	Lee Rainy, Reagan, Tenn	Vacant	4		1					30	13	43	20		400									
Bethlehem	Charles Patterson, Olive Hill, Tenn	J. R. Alexander	5	2	11		11	5	16	40	10	50	100		2000	9	43			6	16		1	50
Big Springs	S. D. McAdams, Huron, Tenn	Vacant	2							12					400									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Madison—Con.																								
Clifton										8					5000									
Corinth	John L. Miller, Holladay, Tenn	Vacant	4	1						10					100									
Ebinizer	G. G. Pope, Mercer, Tenn	W. M. Norment	4	2											500									35
Farmville	M. P. Boyd, Yuma, Tenn	W. T. Mosley	3							16	6	22	35		500		1			1	3		1	
Grace	Arthur Montgomery, Sardis, Tenn	Vacant								12														
Greenwood	G. A. Black, Toone, Tenn	C. R. Matlock	10	1	4		4		4	62	31	94	125	5	100	5	3		6		5	30	1	15
Hopewell	C. Johnson, Laird, Miss	C. N. Matlock	6	1	9	1	9		9	60	30	90	125		600	5					5		1	
Dr. Moreman Mem.	D. W. McAnulty, Hickory V'y, Tenn	A. S. Johnson	6	2	1		1		1	50	18	68	100	2000	2000						15	16	1	40
Jackson	D. V. Whitelaw, Jackson, Tenn	J. B. Oakley	10	6				15	15	220	35	255	1200		30000	18	20				15		4	100
Lexington	P. O. Roberts, Lexington, Tenn	Vacant	2							6					1500									
Maple Springs	R. H. Buck, Ranger, Tenn	W. I. Seaton	7	1						50	1	51	25		500									50
Mason Wells	W. D. Robbins, Pinson, Tenn	C. N. Matlock	5	4	2	6	7	2	9	64	16	80	63	65	1000		7		3	12		7	1	45
Mt Gilliled	G. H. Buck, Reagan, Tenn	T. N. Hays	4	2						20		20	25		500		5							
McIlwain	E. S. Caln, Holladay, Tenn	W. T. Mosley	6	2						29	18	47	15		800									
Mt. Comfort	T. L. Ferguson, Hickory Valley, Tenn	Vacant	1							10		10			150									
Mt. Sharon															300									
Mt. Tabor	N. C. McDaniel, Medon, Tenn	J. B. Eshman	6	2						48	20	68	150		1200									20
Mt. Tabor No. 2	A. L. Porter, Walnut Grove, Tenn	Vacant								8					100									
Mt. Jay	G. L. Taylor, Parsons, Tenn	T. N. Hays	7	2						44	16	48			300									
Mt. Pisgah	H. C. Harbert, Right, Tenn	W. I. Seaton	4	2						25	6	31			300									37
Mt. Vernon	A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Tenn	S. H. Braly	6	3	6		6	25	31	117	17	134	140		350	20	10		3	15	135	15	1	90
Mt. Zion	J. F. Tate, Selmer, Tenn	Vacant	2							12	21	33			200									
Mt. Zion No. 2	J. M. Pasner, Falkner, Miss	J. G. Anderson	5							30					200									
Mud Creek Valley	Gavin Peery, Adamsville, Tenn	W. I. Seaton	4	2						20	5	25												
New Liberty	J. L. Bennett, Decaturville, Tenn		2							20	5	25			100									
New Salem	J. R. Swain, Bethel Springs, Tenn	C. R. Matlock	7	2	4	1	4		4	84	30	114	75		1000	3			10				1	50
New Hope	J. R. Black, Bolivar, Tenn	W. M. Norment	4	2						80	24	104			1000									
New Bethel	John W. Taylor, Selmer, Tenn	C. L. Cochran	3							20														
Olivet	J. G. Andrews, Savannah, Tenn	J. R. Alexander	6	2	4		4		4	65	10	75	42		1200		8		12	1			1	50
Oak Grove No. 1	B. Robertson, Henderson, Tenn	C. N. Matlock	5	2						55	35	90	75		800									
Oak Grove No. 2	V. A. Baker, Parkers, Tenn	W. T. Mosley	5		2		2		2	25	18	43	28		400									35
Palestine	J. L. Hart, Lexington, Tenn	Vacant	5	1											300									
Pinhook	Sanford Alexander, Lutts, Tenn	J. R. Alexander								20	25	45			300									
Saulsburry	S. A. Nabers, Saulsburry, Tenn	J. G. Anderson	3							15					1800									12
Shady Grove No. 1	J. E. Moore, Clifton, Tenn		1	1						6		6			100									
Shady Grove No. 2	J. C. Smith, Sardis, Tenn	W. I. Seaton	5							20			20											30
Spence Chapel	James Wilson, Sugartree, Tenn	W. T. Mosley	3							30	15	45			500									
Union Grove	W. T. Carothers, Adamsville, Tenn	W. I. Seaton	3							25					300									
Waynesboro	H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn	S. H. Braly	8	3						40	20	60	240		2500				12		25			36
Wessons Chapel	W. G. Fly, Sugartree, Tenn	Vacant	4	1						40					600									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Madison—Con.																								
Whiteville	C. A. Duncan, Whiteville, Tenn.	W. M. Norment	4	2						40	20	60	75											
Shiloh	H. H. Bolton, Corinth, Miss.	J. G. Anderson	5	2	22		22	2	24	60		60	75		800						6			40
Savannah	Robert Hurst, Savannah, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	3					1	1	25					2000						5			30
elmer										7					1000									
			298	55	79	8	83	51	134	1752	406	2050	2783	2080	133100	63	97		46	35	333	73			
MARSHALL PRES.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Alamance	F. M. Parker, Atlanta, Tex.		2							25	5	30			200						6			
Atlanta	F. M. Parker, Atlanta, Tex.		4							14	10	24									5			
Coffeeville	(Disbanded)																							
Cusseta	J. L. Griffiln, Cusseta, Tex.	P. G. Murph	3							39	3	42	60		500						6	10	1	40
Dangerfield	Mrs. Maggie Connor, Dangerfield, T.		3	1						39	5	21			2500		18				5	8		
Elmyra Chapel	R. W. Castleberry, Longview, Tex.	W. A. Boone	1	2			2		2	32	25	57	43	6	1300							13		25
Ewing Chapel	D. L. Key, Marshall, Texas.	E. H. Keasler	3				5	2	7	36	4	40	75	75	1000							10	1	35
Faezenda	A. A. Harrison, La Fayette, Tex.		4	1						20	25	45			700									40
Good Exchange	(Disbanded)																							
Hope Chapel	Mrs. R. C. Johnston, Marshall, Tex.	E. H. Keasler	5	1			4	2	6	54	8	62	140	20	1600	6	6			6	14	15	1	58
Huffines	J. H. Williams, Bivens, Tex.	P. G. Murph	1				2	5	7	14	1	15	3		25		4				5	4	1	
Hughes Springs	A. L. Glass, Hughes Springs, Tex.		4							31	5	36	20		1500									30
Jefferson	W. F. Jones, Jefferson, Texas.	Wm. Piercy	4							35	7	42	500				3	1	2		4	161			51
Lodi	J. K. Sellers, Loli, Texas.		1							12	6	18												20
Longview	T. E. Kennard, Longview, Texas.		4	1						30		30			3000									
Marshall	H. H. Taylor, Marshall, Texas.	W. A. Boone	8	6						137	21	158	1000	35	7000	10			2		5	62	4	104
Nesbitt	D. F. McKay, Marshall, Texas.	E. H. Keasler	3		2		2		2	31	4	35	79				4					8	1	33
Pine Tree	W. Y. Fisher, Longview, Texas.		3							41	45	86			800							6		30
Providence	H. C. Dear, Grand Cave, La.	E. H. Keasler	5				1			29	20	49	185		1000		6			11		50	1	25
Savannah	W. B. Stallcup, Jefferson, Texas.																							
Texarkana	Went with the U. S. A.'s.																							
Union	A. B. Dodd, Bloomburg, Texas.		3							17		17			800									30
Vivian	B. R. Martin, Vivian, La.		1							13	5	18		25	800							50		40
			61	12	2		16	9	24	626	199	825	2105	161	22725	19	39		4	26	191	247		561
MAYFIELD PRES.																								
Kentucky Synod.																								
Bayu Dechine	C. H. Barnes, Water Valley, Ky.	M. D. Jones	7	3			8	1	9	91	45	136	125	5	1200		19				2		1	
Beech Grove	T. J. Boyd, Sedalia, Ky.	D. W. Fooks	8	2			5	3	8	177	32	200	200		1600						12		1	
Bethel	J. H. Buchanan, Kevil, Ky.	F. H. Callahan	6				10	2	12	70		70	125		1000							11	1	
Calvary	J. W. Nance, Wingo, Ky.	W. T. Nunley	5	2			5		5	60	20	80	75		1200		5				2		1	25
Dexter	J. E. Jeffery, Dexter, Ky.	J. V. King	3	1						20	15	35	60	10	500								1	
Good Springs	J. M. Clement, Dokedom, Tenn.		6				3		3	45	40	85	60		500									
Highland	Fred Roose, Paducah, R.2, Ky.	F. H. Callahan	4	2			3		3	50	25	75	75		800				4				1	30
														500	500				10	9	4	102		33

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Mayfield—Con.																								
Jones Chapel	N. M. Copeland, Bardwell, Ky		3							11	12	23			250									
Liberty	J. E. Morris, Dexter, Ky	J. M. Cross	6	2			4		4	30	48	78	70		500							1		
Milburn Chapel	Bessie Hester, Paducah, Ky, R.2	W. T. Nunley	5	2			4	3	7	54	5	59	75		1000				7			1	1	35
Mt. Carmel	R. M. Boyd, Lowes, Ky		5	2						34	17	51			1600						35			
Mt. Pleasant	T. F. Payne, Murry, Ky	W. T. Nunley	6	2			3	1	7	54	6	60	100		500									
Mt. Zion	S. C. Hicks, Water Valley, Ky	M. V. Jones	7	2			4		4	150	22	172	150		1500							1		
New Hope	G. A. Ward, Paducah, R.6, Ky	F. H. Callahan	5	2			7	1	8	83	27	110	100		300							1	1	64
Oakland	Evans Rudolph, Calvert City, Ky	W. S. Wright	6	2						82	26	108	100		500	2	4	2	5	5	6	1	1	86
Oak Grove	W. W. Lamb, Hardin, Ky	J. M. Cross	4	1			1			25	30	55	32		300		2					1		25
Oak Grove No. 2	M. L. Powell, Southland, Ky																							
Palma	Morgan Cooper, Benton, R.6, Ky	S. B. Rudolph	5	2			3		3	63	8	71	96		500	7	13	5	6	3	5	5	1	53
Paducah	Olla Allen, Paducah, 617 S. 11, Ky	D. W. Fooks	5				6	17	21	90	23	113	500		3000									
Pilot Oak	H. H. Goodwin, Sedalia, Ky	M. D. Jones	4	2						19	4	23	50		1000	1	3	1	1	1	13	1	1	20
Pleasant Grove	J. B. Gingles, Murry, Ky	S. B. Rudolph	8	2				1	1	58	28	86	125		800	7	7			5	22	1	1	32
Pleasant Valley	Maud Rudolph, Woodville, Ky	F. H. Callahan	4							27	14	41	75	526	1200		47					1		42
Provine	T. J. Vickers, Gilbertsville, Ky																							
Rozzells Chapel	H. E. Nunley, Mayfield, R.4, Ky	C. A. Yates	6				8		8	30		30	50		500									
Shady Grove	W. W. Adams, Mayfield, Ky	O. M. Bavcom	4	3						55	25	80	100	50	500		8					1		
Smyrna	Jos. Malone, Mayfield, R.1, Ky	W. S. Wright	3	2	5		5		5	29	5	34	84	15	300		3					1	1	25
Union	J. A. Sigman, Fulton, Ky	D. W. Fooks	6	1			4		4	80	14	94	150		1000							1		
Unity	S. F. Warren, Hardin, Ky	W. T. Nunley	9	2			5		5	72	16	88	84	6	800		1			3	3		1	35
Vaughns Chapel	J. T. Story, Calvert City, Ky	W. S. Wright	4	2			8		8	72	13	85	75		600	2				2	2	26	1	40
Wingo	W. M. Myatt, Wingo, Ky	S. B. Rudolph	5	2			10	3	13	47	41	88	65		2000		1				2		1	
			149	43	5	66	106	32	138	1678	552	2230	2791	612	25450	19	113	8	23	19	34	112		512
MEMPHIS PRES.																								
West Tennessee Synod.																								
Arlington	Geo. A. Bone, Arlington, Tenn	C. A. Davis			1		1		1	35		35	150	500	2200						8	2		42
Bethel	T. S. Craig, Kerrville, Tenn	C. A. Davis	7	2			5	3	8	54	17	71	150		1500					3	10	10	2		50
Brunswick	W. T. Rittenhouse, Brunswick, Tenn	C. A. Davis								22		29	150		900		123					9	2	
Brighton	C. W. Flanken, Brighton, Tenn	Jno. R. Casey	2							12		12			900							3		
Cordova*	U. S. A.														1000									
Covington*	U. S. A.														1000									
Ebenezer	J. D. McClanahan, Mason, Tenn									40		40			2200							10		35
Gabbert															600									
Hickory Withe	W. A. Weber, Hickory Withe, Tenn														1000									
Holly Grove	W. H. Dickey, Covington, Tenn	G. W. Gean	3	2				2	2	30	33	63			800						15	2		25
Memphis Central	J. M. Holly, Memphis, Tenn	C. H. Walton	5	2	4	2	6	17	23	62	9	71	250		2500	30	20	1	1	8	65	151	4		90
Memphis Court Ave	J. N. Everett, Memphis, Tenn	C. H. Walton	3							22		22			100000							3	4	
Memphis Institute	U. S. A.																							
Memphis Tabernacle			1												400									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Memphis—Con.																								
Memphis Walker	Mrs. S. E. Gaynor, Memphis, Tenn.	Richard Inge	3	1		3	3	1	4	16		16	75		1200	15	4	12		3	13	25	4	33
Morning Sun	J. H. Patrick, Lenow, Tenn.	Jno. R. Casey	3	1						39		39	50		1000		10				3	9	1	
Mt. Carmel	Jno. Heathcock, Brinkly, Tenn.	T. H. Padgett	4	1						36				50	1200							8	1	
New Salem	G. W. Bledsoe, Brunswick, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	5	1			2	1	3	50	31	81	150	100	2500		11		4		5	13	2	
Pleasant Grove	M. Baird, Rossville, Tenn.	T. H. Padgett	5	1						30	25	55	96		600							10	1	
Pleasant Union	J. A. Walker, Arlington, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	7	4	5		3		3	76	40	116	216		1400	5	6		15	3	5	95	2	50
Shady Grove	J. D. Morton, Williston, Tenn.	T. H. Padgett								12					1100						5	4	1	
Walnut Grove		G. W. Gean	3	1						35					800	16							1	30
West Union	M. E. Herring, Kerrville, Tenn.	T. L. Wood	6	3			5	1	6	85	6	91	70	373	1000	5		3	5	3	10	64	2	70
Uriel	Wm. Leroy Walker, Kerrville, Tenn.		1	1						3														
			58	20	10	5	25	25	50	666	161	751	1407	873	125800	71	174	16	25	20	116	437	31	425
MIAMI PRES.																								
Ohio Synod																								
Bethany	U. S. A. in control in these churches,											110			2000									
Bradford	but discontent in all of them and											98			4000									
Covington	it grows.											380			4000									
Lebanon												222			20000									
Sharonville												183			4000									
Westchester												167			3000									
												1160			48000									
MISSISSIPPI PRES.																								
Mississippi Synod.																								
Carthage	No report	W. H. Kelley	3	1						18														
Conehatta	Mrs. Anna French, Conehatta, Miss.	N. R. French	4	2			2		2	28	8	36	85			7	22	2	2	5		30	1	
Erin	P. B. Shealy, Union, R.5, Miss.	N. R. French	5	2			9		9			160	50			2					1		1	
Harmony	M. D. Hooper, Edinburg, Miss.	Not reported										20			250									
Harperville	C. B. Haddon, Harperville, Miss.	Not reported										20												
Lameta	J. C. Watkins, Carthage, Miss.	Not reported										20			400									
Line Prairie	No report.											10												
Mt. Bethel	Jno. J. Cooper, Dixon, Miss.	N. R. French	5	1			10			95	24	119	137		1000	20	8			5	7	70	1	
Neshoba	Miss L. Crochet, Philadelphia, Miss.	Not reported										15			200									
Pleasant Hill	J. B. Burroughs, Louisville, Miss.	W. H. Kelley										25			500									
Reformation	J. H. Lowery, Luther, Miss.	Not reported										15			100									
Salem	G. W. Bailey, Madden, Miss.	W. H. Kelley	4	1					3	50	10	60		500	800							1	35	
Smyrna	O. S. Channault, Smyrna, Miss.	Not reported										23			400									
Steam Mill	Jas. Comans, Dixon, Miss.	N. R. French	5	2			16	1		45	26	71	85		75							1		
Woodland	J. A. Graves, Waldo, Miss.	Not reported										10												
Zion	W. S. Brown, Harperville, Miss.	W. H. Kelley					1	1		17	3	20	85		100	5	4	4	1	2	3			
			26	9			38	2	14	253	71	624	442	500	3825	34	34	6	3	12	11	90		35

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
MORGAN PRES.																								
Indiana Synod.																								
Algiers			3							29	33	62		75	1000									35
Bethel*																								
Bloomfield*																								
Dale*																								
Ellettsville*																								
Harrodsburg*																								
Hicks*																								
Hillsboro*																								
Iva*																								
Jasper*																								
Johnson*																								
Lemmon*																								
Monroe City	G. W. Williams, Monroe City, Ind.	G. C. Krieg	6	3						97	20	117	15		11000						8		1	90
Mt. Olivet	J. H. Davis, Sr., Washington, Ind.	G. C. Krieg	3	1						20	2	22	60		400								1	
New Lebanon	Joe Hadlock, Velpen, Ind		2							16	4	20												
Shiloh	Amelia Wilhoit, Ireland, Ind		2							15	6	21												
MORRILLTON, P.			16	4						177	65	242	75	75	12400						8			125
Arkansas Synod.																								
Appleton	W. J. Lewis, Appleton, Ark	E. A. Milligan	5	2						25	30	55	50				1		18				1	70
Atkins	C. J. Walters, Atkins, Ark	J. W. Alford	3	1			1		1	22	18	40	40											
Center Points	J. M. Burris, Gumlog, Ark	A. S. Kinslow	5	2			6		6	47	6	53	50		600			6	12				1	35
Corinth										14		14												
Beryl	Wallace Grady, Beryl, Ark									16	10	26			500									
Copperas Springs																								
Coal Hill										10		10												
Cross Roads	G. V. Smith, Moreland, Ark	J. W. Alford								13	15	28			300									
Clarksville	Robt. Rushing, Clarksville, Ark	T. C. Newman	3	2			2		2	33	3	36	400		8000		15			8	139		2	68
Dover	W. E. Parker, Dover, Ark	E. A. Milligan	3	1						23	3	26												
Economy	T. R. Hickman, Economy, Ark	W. M. McDonald								20		20												
Evening Shade										15		15												
Glass Village	W. J. Ashmore, Atkins, Ark	E. A. Milligan	5	2			6		6	33	8	41	30	15	200				10				1	65
Good Springs																								
Hector	Paul Llewellyn, Hector, Ark									20		20												
Phoenix										15		15												
Lone Pine	A. B. Ogden, Lone Pine, Ark	T. N. Steel	3	1			1	2	3	23	6	29	50		500		5				2		1	25
Lamar																								
Mars Hill	J. T. Scott, Russellville, Ark		6	2			5		5	50	10	60			400		4							50

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Morrilton—Con.																								
Mt. View (No. 1)																								
Mt. View, (No. 2)	J. B. Wilson, Economy, Ark	S. C. Tocket	2	1						20	7	27	25		250		10							
Mt. Carmel	H. S. Taylor, London, Ark	D. H. Rushing	3							8	4	12	10		200									25
Mt. Vernon	Lester Ashley, Hattieville, Ark	W. M. McDonald	5	2			7	17	24	34	8	42	36	125	500							1		40
Morrilton																								
New Hope	J. S. Bonds, Dover, Ark	W. M. McDonald	5	2			17	5	22	50	7	57	35	125	1200				10	375	12	1		75
Nazareth																								
Palmetto	Sy Thompson, Pattonville, Ark	W. M. McDonald	2				2		2	30		30	40											50
Piney	W. S. Rushing, Dover, Ark	D. H. Rushing	3							17		17	25		1000									32
Russellville	Alvy Tucker, Russellville, Ark									20		20			800									
Rock Springs	Andrew Hurley, Appleton, Ark	J. W. Alford	7	4			8		8	86	43	129	40	45	600		4					1		50
Salem	C. C. Morris, Hagarville, Ark	T. N. Steel	4	1						32	10	42	40		300							1		40
Shiloh	C. M. Williamson, Russellville, Ark	W. M. McDonald	6	2			2		2	65	14	79	75	20	1000		12		13		25	70	1	45
Shady Grove	Harlow Garret, Clarksville, Ark	T. C. Newman	3				1		1	21	4	25			1000								1	
Solgohachia	D. B. Littleton, Solgohachia, Ark									23	11	34			600									
Spadra	L. D. Selph, Spadra, Ark		2							6		6					65							
Spring Hill	J. M. Boat, Smeadly, Ark	T. N. Steel	2							20		20					4				4		1	
Vinson's Chapel	J. M. Merick, Lanty, Ark	A. S. Kinslow	5				4	1	5	51	42	93	25										1	65
			79	27				23	79	854	257	1009	997	330	16850	1	109	6	63	11	181	79		735
MOUND PRAIRIE P. *Arkansas Synod.*																								
Artesian	E. L. Jones, Emmet, Ark	J. E. Baggarly	4	1						36	14	50	51		600	1						1		
Ben Lomond	A. S. Rhyne, Ben Lomond, Ark		4							10	5	15			200									
Bethany	J. R. Ogden, Cerro Gordo, Ark		2							10	5	15			300									
Bethel	G. H. Smith, Village, Ark		2							19	10	29			750									
Blackland	J. A. Rose, Allbrook, Ark	J. E. Baggarly	4							28	2	30	74		300	3	6		2			1		35
Bluff Springs	W. C. Smith, Childester, Ark	J. E. Anderson	3				5	4	9	22	10	32			300							1		
Brownstown										8	4	12			700									
Emerson	E. I. Pharr, Emerson, Ark	C. H. Jackson	4				3		3	15	6	21	80		400						4		1	
Fall's Chapel	Mrs. S. Hopson, Paraclifta, Ark		3	3						31	27	58			500									
Fellowship	J. P. Carroll, Camden, Ark	H. C. Cannedy	3	2						30	5	35			300							1		
Hearn										8	5	13			400									
Hebron	J. J. Craig, Delight, Ark		5							8	3	11												30
Horatio	Will Price, Horatio, Ark	J. A. Knight	4	1			4	2	6	24	10	34			1500	1	2	1	1	8	11	60	1	60
J. S. Walker Memorial	Hugh Hill, Wilton, Ark	J. A. Knight	1	1				1	1	7		7			900								1	
Lockesburg	W. W. Selvidge, Lockesburg, Ark	L. B. McCaslin	5	1			3		3	45	15	60	150		1500	1	2	2	1	8	11	60	1	60
Mathew Fountain	Luther Ross, Schooley, Ark	L. B. McCaslin	3							16		16			500								1	
Melrose	S. F. Andrews, Hope, Ark	W. E. Dooley	3							12		12	30		500						4		1	
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. B. Mason, Mt. Moriah, Ark	J. E. Anderson	3							24	21	45			300								1	

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Mound Prairie—Con.																								
New Lebanon	H. G. Gore, Horatio, Ark	J. A. Knight	4				1		1	20	10	30	40						7				1	25
New Prospect	S. H. McCollum, Emerson, Ark	H. C. Kennedy	2	1						35		35			200								1	
Oak Hill	E. W. Chauncy, Wilton, Ark	J. A. Knight	3	2						25	10	35	25		500								1	
Owen's Chapel			2							8	5	13			300									
Palistine	N. McSwain, Arkadelphia, Ark	J. E. Baggarly	4					1	1	25	6	31	50		400	2		1	1	2		1		
Peytonville	D. L. Baggarly, Ashdown, Ark	J. E. Baggarly	2							6	6	12			500		1					1		
R. E. Lee Memorial	Miss Clede Lee, DeQueen, Ark	L. B. McCaslin	2					2	2	15	5	20	182	100	9000	1	1	1	1	2	5	40	2	25
St. Paul	F. B. Hanna, Ozan, Ark	L. B. McCaslin	3							16	1	17	50	5	300							5	1	
Shiloah	J. M. Corbell, Mineral Springs, Ark		3							10	10	20			50			1			2			
Sulphur Springs	J. B. Cross, Camden, Ark Unionist.	H. C. Kennedy	4	2			4		4	46	2	48	66		300				1			18	1	30
Ashdown															800									
Chapel Hill																								
Cold Water																								
Cove															800									
Emmett															100									
Harmony															500									
Hope															4800									
Hot Springs															16000									
Lanesburg															300									
Pleasant Hill															500									
Prescott															7000									
Rocky Comfort															1500									
Rike's Chapel															600									
MT. VERNON PRES. *Illinois Synod.*			82	13			20	10	30	559	197	756	798	115	53200	8	10	4	13	12	40	123		265
Albion*																								
Bethel	M. C. Holtslaw, Iuka, Ill	J. H. Morgan	3									25			1000								1	30
Burnt Prairie	J. R. Ennis, Burnt Prairie, Ill	J. W. Borah	5																					
Cumberland Chapel	E. E. Grubb, Fairfield, Ill		4																				3	
Calvin*																								
Crossville*															1500									
Elm Grove	H. A. Merrit, Burnt Prairie, Ill	J. W. Borah	5	1	9		9	3	12	51	9	61			4000									
Elm River	J. R. Shelton, Mt. Erie, Ill	Isaac McCracken	5						40			40			300							656	1	
Enfield*	Jas. P. Orr, Enfield, Ill		1							47		47		400	400								1	
Fairfield	C. B. Alexander, Fairfield, Ill	J. S. Sproul	4	2	2	3		4				100			5000									
Farina*															2500							260	4	95
Flora*															1500									30
Giliad	R. S. Clark, Fairfield, Ill		4	3		1		2	3	28	2	30	50		3000									15
															500							40		

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Mt. Vernon—Con.																								
Good Hope*															1000									
Grayville*															10000									40
Harmony*															1000									
Iuka	Mr. Middleton, Iuka, Ill	J. H. Morgan	2									25			500								1	
Lebanon	J. B. Bean, Fairfield, Ill	Isaac McCracken	3							30	12	42	40	20	800								3	40
Liberty*												20			1000									
Mt. Moriah	Jas. Hanna, Ina, Ill	W. J. Sneed										25		40	800								1	30
Mt. Nebo	Mr. Hughey, Bonnie, Ill	W. J. Sneed	2												500								1	35
Mt. Vernon*															5000									
New Bethel*	Miss Holtslaw, Salem, Ill														5000									
Salem*															6000									
Tom's Prairie	Jos. B. Borah, Fairfield, Ill		4	1						50	10	60			600									
Union	Mr. Wilson, Fairfield, Ill	Jos. Wood	5							20	10	60			600								1	
West Union	E. N. Miller, Enfield, Ill	Jos. Wood		1	5	2							100		600								2	
Zion*																								
			68	13	16	6	9	9	55	291	45	447	700	60	35000		1			1		306	75	315
NEBRASKA PRES.																								
Kansas Synod.	(From 1906.)																							
Berlin*	Mrs. S. H. Buck, Berlin, Neb									10		10	150	15	1500		25					4	40
Dunbar*	H. W. Kruse, Dunbar, Neb						3	1	4	102	56	158	600	135	3000	20	105		3	18		247	4	100
Maple Union*	Flora Strutt, Syracuse, Neb									8		8												20
Mt. Pleasant*	D. E. Zork, Brownville, Neb									20		20			500									30
Nebraska City*	W. I. Sloan, Nebraska City, Neb									88		88	600		5000								4	150
Providence*	E. C. Kiester, So. Auburn, Neb									20		20			600									40
Union*										20		20			1500									
							3	1	4	268	56	324	1350	150	12100	20	130		3	18		247		380
NEW HOPE PRES.																								
Mississippi Synod.																								
Antioch	D. T. Richards, Reform, Ala	C. A. Gaston	2	1	1		11		11	40		40	90		350								1	
Ackerman	W. C. Childers, Ackerman, Miss									10		10			1800									
Bersheba	E. H. Goyne, Columbus, Miss	J. S. Price	4	2	7		11		11	110	8	118	118		2750								1	45
Bethany (Miss.)	J. M. Tucker, Perkinsville, Miss																							
Bethany (Ala.)	J. N. Morrow, Hickory, Ala									35		35			400									
Bethel	J. G. Poindexter, Ravine, Miss		3							27		27											1	
Bradley	J. H. Sykes, Bradley, Miss									60		60			500									
Brooksville	M. B. Parks, Brooksville, Miss	J. H. Bell	5	1		2	1	2	5	45	5	50	360		3000									
Baldwyn	W. R. Nelson, Baldwyn, Miss									16	3	19			1000									30
Booneville	P. B. Mitchel, Booneville, Miss									10		10												

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
New Hope—Con.																								
Cairo	R. H. Cockrell, Cairo, Miss	R. H. Halbert								18		18			500									
Caledonia	M. O. Cochran, Caledonia, Miss	J. S. Price	5							89	36	125	200		1200								1	
Cedar Bluff	A. Ellis, Cedar Bluff, Miss	S. J. Givens	8	2						58	58	116	125		500								1	50
Columbus	Wm. Stribbling, Columbus, Miss	B. B. Orr	4	1						67	5	72			3700								1	40
Center Grove	T. J. Harpole, Maben, Miss	C. W. Mayo								20		20												
Corinth	W. E. Small, Corinth, Miss									100	30	130			11000								4	80
Cumberland	Mrs. Ida Kimbrell, Pheba, Miss	T. B. Nation	5	1	17		17	3	20	62	11	73			300									50
Eanon										35	10	45												
Glenwood	W. R. Patterson, Aberdeen, Miss	J. S. Jennings	3		5		3		3	15	3	18											1	
Fairfield	J. B. Strain, Blue Springs, Miss									100		100			1600									
Harmony	W. G. Pridmore, Melbourne, Ala	J. S. Jennings	3	2						25		25			600								1	
Herman	R. C. Thompson, Aberdeen, Miss	J. S. Jennings	3		9	6				61	7	68			500								1	
Hopewell	Mrs. S. J. Delk, Lauderdale, Miss																							
Lebanon	Joe Reynolds	C. W. Mayo	5	1		2	1	2	2	45	5	50												
Liberty	M. B. Thompson, Coker, Ala	C. A. Gaston													400									
Louisville	C. W. E. Benuett, Louisville, Miss						5		5	65		65	300	100	3000								1	35
Lynn Creek	J. C. Archer, Lynn Creek, Miss	J. H. Bell								25		25											1	
McCloud Chapel	L. Hines, Brooksdale, Miss	J. H. Bell		2						28	1	29	30		350								1	
Mashulaville	J. D. Wadkins, Mashulaville, Miss									17		17			1000								1	
Montpelier	J. W. Coleman; Montpelier, Miss	T. B. Nation		2						45	5	50	40	100	1000								1	
Mt. Pleasant	Jno. McGaughey, Nettleton, Miss									50		50												
Mt. Zion	J. M. Pausser, Faulkner, Miss									20	35	55			400									
Mt. Carmel	C. W. Shepherd, Obediah, Miss		2							40		40											1	
Mt. Zion	G. P. Harvey, Columbus, Miss	E. M. Younghance	2							25	4	29	20		100								1	20
New Salem	W. J. Prude, Troy, Miss																							
Pleasant Hill	L. L. Lyons, Mantua, Ala	C. A. Gaston								40		40												
Pleasant Ridge	Thos. Young, Hamilton, Miss		4	2						41		41	85		500								1	25
Simmons	G. B. Simmons, Lauderdale, Miss		2							12		12	85											
Starkville	A. E. Hearon, Starkville, Miss	J. H. Bell	4	3						34	13	47	115	35	3800								1	20
Sturgis	F. E. Shropshire, Sturgis, Miss	T. B. Nation	3							22	15	37		50	1600								1	
Tupelo	R. D. Porter, Tupelo, Miss									50	10	60	475	200	8000								1	50
Union	E. D. Davis, Okalona, Miss									50	30	80	150											
Vernon	J. E. Stewart, Crawford, Miss	J. H. Bell	4				3		3	22	3	25	115	900	1250								1	20
Valley Grove	M. A. Thompson, Michigan City, Miss									10		10												
Verona	T. M. Clark, Verona, Miss									10	5	15	115		1100									
Webster	Andrew Frazier, Webster, Miss									20	8	28												
Weir										20		20												
West Point	J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss		5		9		20	5	20	90		90	500	30	15000								2	95
Woodland		T. B. Nation	4	1						15	3	18	125		400								1	
Woodlawn	A. P. Presley, Caledonia(	J. S. Price	4	1	3		3	2	5	68	8	76	425		800								1	57
			84	22	51	10	66	14	80	1857	322	2179	3873	1415	61980									617

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
NEW LEBANON P.																								
Missouri Synod.																								
Armstead	D. P. Finley, Warrensburg, Mo		1	1						4	2	6	12	46	400									45
Bethel		No report.																						
Buncton	Unionists control	No report.																						
Centertown	A. N. Wilhite, Centertown, Mo	L. L. Whitehead	3	2						17	9	26			1000									
Clarksburg		No report.																						
Concord		No report.																						
Elston	Eli Steely, Elston, Mo	L. L. Whitehead	3	2			5			43	3	46	85		1000							1		
Hardeman	Unionists control.	No report.																						
Harmony	C. C. Kitchen, Slater, R.D., Mo	No report.																						
Hazle Grove	W. T. Riddle, Marshall, R.2, Mo	No report.																						
Heaths Creek	Unionists control.	No report.																						
Highland	Geo. F. Fluke, Overton, Mo	L. F. Clemens	3	2			1	2		40	20	60	96		800							1	35	
Hopewell		No report.																						
Marshall	Dr. G. E. Scrutchfield, Marshall, Mo	J. B. Cortner	8	4						119	6	125	800		20000		350			10	1000	4	110	
Moreau	N. E. Springer, Clarksburg, Mo	L. L. Whitehead	5	2			3	2		30		30	100	3	1000		2		4			1	20	
Mt. Horeb		No report.																						
Mt. Olive	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo	Clinton Cox (Licen'te)	3	3			8	1		41	10	51	125		2500					6	125	2	90	
Mt. Vernon		No report.																						
New Bethlehem	Joe Koontz, Buncton, Mo	No report.																						
New Hope	H. D. Walser, California, Mo	L. L. Whitehead	3	1			1			22	5	27			700						49	1		
New Lebanon	Quin Neil	No report.																						
New Salem	Marion Adair, Woolridge, Mo	No report.																						
New Zion	T. B. Anderson, Tipton, Mo	No report.																						
Otterville	I. W. Hupp, Otterville, Mo	C. D. Cartner																						
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Cordrey, Otterville, Mo	L. L. Whitehead	4	2						28	32	60	145		900							1	28	
Prairie Chapel	G. W. Thornton, Hughesville, Mo	L. L. Whitehead																						
Russellville	Unionists control.	No report.																						
Salt Fork	W. T. Crockett, Nelson, Mo		3	1						30	8	38			1800						17			
Slater	Unionists control.	No report.																						
Stony Point		No report.																						
Union	R. B. Howe, Nelson, Mo	No report.																						
			36	20			18	5		374	95	469	1363	49	30100		352		4	16	1142	49	11	328
OBION PRES.																								
West Tennessee Synod.																								
Antioch	J. D. Caldwell, Union City, Tenn	W. B. Cunningham	14							130	7	137	150		1000	4	3			2		50	1	50
Beech	J. M. Glascon, Union City, Tenn	W. B. Cunningham	7	2						70	9	79	300		1000	15		2	8		15	81	2	35
Bell's Chapel	W. W. H. Whitley, Rutherford, Tenn	J. A. McIlwain	9	4			20			115	35	150	175	35	1000	9					9		1	70
Bethesda	J. M. Cochran, Eaton, R.1, Tenn	R. L. Keathly											200											

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Obion—Con.																								
Bethlehem	G. D. Thomas, Union City, Tenn	S. S. Noel	6	2			1	1		50	33	83	125	15	1200	3						1	30
Bowen's Chapel	J. C. Griffin, Eaton, R.1, Tenn	J. T. Stockton	3				6	3		18	8	26	50		500						3	1	25
Camp Ground	C. N. Curry, Troy, Tenn	J. Will Howell	5	1						37	5	42	60		1000							1	
Cloverdale	W. C. Wilson, Elbridge, Tenn	O. L. Stockton	4	1						41	9	50	95		1500	4							
Cool Spring	L. F. Chalker, Trimble, R.1, Tenn	R. L. Keashly	6	3			6	1		49	6	55	125			6			3		20	50	1	40
Crittenden's Grove	T. W. Dunlap, Terrel, R.1, Tenn	J. H. Thomas	11	2			5	1		87	20	107	200		1000	2	4		3	4	8	17	1	55
Dyer	J. H. McDearmon, Dyer, Tenn	J. M. McLeskey	11	6			3	15		147	13	160	360		6000	17			8	5	44	78	2	100
Dyersburg	Sam Ferguson, Dyersburg, Tenn	J. B. Oakley	6	6				6		200	30	230	1200		25000	23	17		12	18	100	500	4	100
Eaton	Not actice; but never dissolved																							
Flippin	J. T. Fortner, Curve, Tenn	W. R. Harber	4							30	37	67	30	90	500	4						1	34
Fulton	R. E. Stilley, Fulton, Ky	J. H. Zwingle	6	1			10	6		119	32	151	600	600	8000	7	11		6	16		7	4	80
Fruitland	W. P. Barnet, Fruitland, Tenn		2										25		600									
Green Hill	T. E. Ray, Dyersburg, R.6, Tenn	J. T. Stockton																				1		
Hickman	W. F. Blakemore, Hickman, Ky	U. S. A.	3	1						18		18			2500									
Humboldt	J. D. McKnight, Humboldt, Tenn	W. M. Robison	6	2				14		110	62	172	1020		10000							4	80
Hornbeak	W. B. Cunningham, Hornbeak, Tenn		2							13		13												
Hurricane Hill	M. V. Apple, Dyersburg, Tenn	J. A. McIlwain	8	10			22	12		95		95	200		2000	63			17	5	58		1	86
Kenton	W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Tenn	R. L. Keathly	5	4		7	10	10		102	13	115	300	6000	6500	3			12		58	127	2	75
Mayfield	G. W. Neal, Eaton, R.2, Tenn	O. L. Stockton	4	3						45	12	57	75		1000							1		
Mason Hall	Jno. R. Reed, Kenton, R.2, Tenn	S. L. Noel	8	4			3	3	6	53	5	58	100	13	1250	6					15		1	40
Morella	W. W. Craig, Kenton, Tenn	S. L. Noel	5	2						67	23	90	100		1500		3		10			100	1	75
Mt. Ararat	W. B. Thorn, Rives, R.2, Tenn	G. C. McIlwain	9	2			13	4	17	50	15	65	100			3			5		10	19	1	35
Mt. Bethesda	J. F. Dicky, Newbern, R.7, Tenn		4	2						20														
Mt. Hope	S. A. Haynes, Dyersburg, Tenn		6	1						20	18	38	50		400				9					35
Mt. Olive	J. T. Gordon, Dyer, Tenn	G. C. McIlwain	5	3						65	20	85	125		1000	4					6	40	1	40
Newbern	J. O. Banks, Newbern, Tenn	J. H. Thomas	9	5						63	30	93	100		7000								2	60
New Bethlehem	J. M. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn	J. Will Howell	6	1			3	1	4	45	20	65	125		750	3	7		6	2		3	1	30
New Cumberland	A. S. Higgins, Brownsville, Tenn	R. N. Baucom	6	1				2	2	45		45	125		1000						26		1	
New Ebenezer	J. G. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn	W. B. Cunningham	11	2			11	1	12	103	43	146	150		1000	9			5	5		56	1	48
New Hope			4	1						20	5	25			500									
New Prospect	C. A. Wilson, Fulton, Ky																							
North Union	M. M. Needham, Kenton, R.1, Tenn	J. A. McIlwain	9	2			11		11	111	15	126	185	3500	5000			4	2	8	38	38	1	65
Obion	J. H. Starns, Obion, Tenn	J. M. McLeskey	3	1						20	19	39	38	4	4500								1	25
Palestine	J. H. Burkeen, Newbern, Tenn	J. N. Bryson	7	1						65	10	75			1000								1	25
Pleasant Hill	T. C. Callicott, Rives, Tenn	S. H. Brahly	5	2						47	20	67	150		2000	5	6			4		30	1	35
Poplar Grove	A. D. Salisbury, Halls, Tenn	W. H. Harber	7	1						57	33	80												
Protemus	W. D. Garrison, Troy, R.2, Tenn	J. Will Howell	9	2			4	1	5	60	7	67	62	51	1000	3			18			22	1	25
Rives	W. W. Agnew, Rives, Tenn	J. H. Thomas								50	46	96			2000								1	
Ro-Ellen	Geo. Finch, Dyersburg, Tenn	J. T. Stockton	3																				1	
Rutherford	G. R. Dickson, Rutherford, Tenn	J. W. Stiles	9	2						35	8	43			5000								2	41

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Obion—Con.																								
Salem	T. P. Hopper, Humboldt, Tenn	J. Will Howell	8	2			4	2	6	60	65	125	136		800	3			12	2	14		1	70
Trenton	C. L. Wade, Trenton, Tenn	J. B. Eshman	5	2						77	10	87	300		5000	50							2	
Trimble	J. M. McKinnon, Trimble, Tenn	J. W. Stiles	9	2			5	3	8	35		35	150	105	3500	4					10		1	35
Troy	I. S. Kirby, Troy, Tenn		2							17	20	37		30	2500	3					3	3		20
Union City	J. F. Gregory, Union City, Tenn	Jo. L. Hudgins	12	8			7	8	15	173	69	242	1000		20000	112	26		5	42	100	2846	4	132
Union Grove	No report	J. N. Bryson																						
Woodward's Chapel	S. Stover, Minnick, Tenn	J. T. Stockton	8							49	7	56	100		750									35
Yorkville	C. E. Waters, Kenton, R.2, Tenn	J. A. McIlwain	4	1			14	3	17	86	6	92	175		1500	6	2		7	3	25	49	1	68
OKLAHOMA PRES.			291	97	7		151	97	265	2959	845	3814	8561	10443	139350	361	74	6	148	111	562	3027		1799
Indianola Synod.																								
Amorita	J. J. Clutter, Amorita, Okla	R. S. McCord																					2	
Highland	D. R. Ferree, Marvin, Okla	Geo. E. Greer	3	1			2		2	12	1	13	14	60			2			150			1	
Liberty	Ed Slaughter, Goltry, Okla	C. B. Parkhurst	3	2	2		4	4	8	12		12	30	1800	1800				4			2	50	
Mar's Hill	W. T. Wilcox, Norman, Okla	Geo. E. Greer	3	2	3		4		4	17	16	33	24		1000							1	40	
Nashville	B. D. Dillow, Nashville, Okla		3	1						11	3	14												
Yewed	E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla	R. S. McCord	3	2	1		4	1	5	21	6	27	100		2200									40
OWENSBORO PRES.																								
Kentucky Synod.																								
Antioch	J. B. Martin, Calhoun, Ky		5									50			800									
Bremen	J. J. Graves, Jr., Brennan, Ky	G. B. McDonald	10	3			5	3	8	96	50	146	150	1	1200						7	24	1	50
Briar Creek	W. D. Strader, Sacramento, Ky	G. B. McDonald	7	2						105	54	159	116		1000		4				5	26	1	
Byer's Chapel	Union; no report														1500									
Cairo	Union; no report																							
Calhoun	G. S. Ford, Calhoun, Ky		2							9	35	44			1500							2		
Canoe Creek	Union; no report																							
Central City	M. W. Vaught, Central City, Ky	T. C. Wilson	5	2						22	16	38	120		2000						4	7	1	40
Greenville	C. M. Hamond, Greenville, Ky	O. A. Barbee	7	3			3	7	10	83		83	550	75	8500						5	21	2	74
Hebberdsville	No report.														800									
Henderson	No report														8000									
Livermore	C. E. Rice, Livermore, Ky. No rep.		2								18	18			2000	1								
Mt. Nebo	T. M. McDonald, Greenville, Ky	B. B. Galloway	5	2						44		44	60		800						4	9	1	
Mt. Pisgah	F. E. Rice, Greenville, Ky	O. A. Barbee								30	5	35	75		600							8	1	
Mt. Pleasant	W. S. Ruby, Livia, R.D., Ky		5							60		60	100		400						10	15	1	50
Mt. Zion	W. T. Rawland, Owensboro, Ky	J. T. Barbee	7	3						70		70	150		700							18	1	
New Cypress	A. G. Spicer, Ramsey, Ky	T. G. Grundy	4	1			16		16	31	13	44	40		800						1	8	1	40
Owensboro	No report.														15000									
Pleasant Hill	J. A. Faith, St. Joseph, Ky	W. T. Galloway	4	3			3		3	54	4	58	120		600		3			3	5	19	1	
Pleasant Ridge	Edgar Waltrip, Owensboro, Ky	O. A. Barbee	5	3						40	5	45	200		5000							10	1	45

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Owensboro—Con																								
Poplar Grove	J. A. Mattingly, Faith, Ky	W. T. Galloway	6	2			1		1	72	14	86	120		1000		9				10	18	1	50
Sacramento	W. J. Galloway, Sacramento, Ky	G. B. McDonald	5	2		2				53	7	60	150		1200		5					13	1	40
OZARK PRES.			79	26			28	10	38	771	217	988	1951	76	51400	1	221			3	45	198		389
Missouri Synod.																								
Aurora	No report.																							
Bethel	No report.																							
Bethlehem	G. J. Ragain, Rocky Comfort, Mo	B. L. Scroggs	5			5			5	58	58	108	75		600									
Berwick	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo	G. T. Jeffers	5	1					63	6		69	100		800					4	5		1	25
Big Spring	J. W. Sutton, Mt. Vernon, Mo		3	1					38	10		48			1000									
Bower's Mill	No report.																							
Center Creek	No report.																							
Central	John Wehr, Aurora, Mo	John Weber	5	1						53	27	80	100		1500							1	108	
Concord	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, Mo	W. C. Ferguson	4	1			4	50	5			54	96		800							1	20	
Dadeville	No report.																							
Duvall	No report.																							
Greenfield	J. M. Mitchell, Greenfield, Mo	Belle Mitchell	3				2	35	3			38	100		1000					4	30	2	44	
Golden City	No report.																							
Hopewell	J. D. Frank, Lamar, Mo	W. E. Whitterey	3	2		1	4	42	27	6	67	185				150	750	2	7	6	100	2	60	
Iantha	O. B. Slinker, Iantha, Mo		3	2			7	7	12	18	30													
Milford	J. E. Vandiver, Milford, Mo	J. W. McCrea	5	2			3		51	18	69	905			1000					18	45	1	46	
Mt. Carmel	No report.																							
Mt. Joy	No report.																							
Mt. Olivet	No report.																							
Mt. Vernon	No report.																							
Mt. Zion	Bailey Morris, S. Greenfield, Mo	J. F. Clark	5	2			2		30		50	395			1500						7	1		
Salem	Lee McLemore, Miller, R.4, Mo	J. F. Clark	5			5		5	58	58	108	75			1000							1	30	
Spring Creek	Report no session.																							
Spring River	No report.																							
South Greenfield	T. A. Cox, South Greenfield, Mo	G. T. Carr	4	2						23	4	27	75				8				5	1	40	
Stockton	R. H. Welty, Jerico Springs, Mo		4				2		2	30		30											15	
Everton	No report.																							
Maple Grove	Thomas Carson, Lamar, R.5, Mo	W. E. Shaw	3	1			3	3	6	30	6	36			500							1	65	
Marionville	No report.																							
Marr's Hill	No report.																							
Mt. Pleasant	No report.																							
New Bethel (a.)	M. M. Woody, Golden City, Mo	W. E. Shaw	2	3						22		22			600	5					6			
New Bethel (b.)	No report.																							
Neasho	No report.																							
New Hope	V. H. Pemberton, Everton, Mo		4	3						13	7	20			700						5			

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Ozark—Con.																								
Pierce City	No report.																							
Pleasant Ride	No report.																							
Purdy	No report.																							
Oak Grove	No report.																							
Ozark	No report.																							
Ray Spring	No report.																							
Red Oak	No report.																							
Ritchey	No report.																							
Sarcoxie	No report.																							
Cassville	No report.																							
Carthage	No report.																							
Clay Hill	No report.																							
Downey	No report.																							
Stotts City	A. Jackson, Statts City, Mo	D. A. Wheat	3	1						19		19											1	
Washburn	No report.																							
Weeb City	No report.																							
Walnut Grove	C. W. Andrews, Walnut Grove, Mo	J. F. Daughtrey	5	1			1		1	50	12	63	85	47	1000						5		1	25
			70	26		6	7	31	560	429	54	842	281	1847	10905	2	16	2	12	24	116			483
PENNSYLVANIA P. *Pennsylvania Synod.*	(From 1906.)																							
Bethel	U. S. A. in control. General and											200			8000									
Carmichael	outspoken protest at the fraud of											177			25000									
Claylick	preachers. People only waiting for											47			800									
Concord	a great leader to dethrone the U. S.											212			7000									
Fairview	A. Waynesburg College stolen, with											63			4000									
Harmony	its endowment. Worth $200,000											100			2000									
Hewitts												110			1000									
Jefferson												42			2000									
Millsboro												44			2000									
Muddy Creek												126			15000									
Pleasant Hill												40			2000									
Pleasant Valley												30			1000									
Washington												308			20000									
Waynesburg												367			20000									
West Union												118			10000									
Windy Gap												222			6000									
Zion												60			5000									
												2266			130800									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
PITTSBURG PRES. *Pennsylvania Synod.*																								
Beallsville	U. S. A. in control in these churches.											85			3500									
Bentleyville	Discontent and complaint more as											91			5000									
California	the frauds and falsehoods of preach-											223			2500									
Center	ers are known. Cumberland Presby-											32			900									
Charleroi	terian leadership the one thing that											258			8500									
Clareton	is greatly needed											52			6000									
Coal Center												185			12000									
Donora												62			16000									
McKeesport												450			75000									
Oak Grove												42			2000									
Pittsburg 1st												434			46000									
Pittsburg 2d												241			38000									
Pittsburg 3d												201			10000									
Pleasant Unity												81			1500									
Roscoe												92			3000									
Tarentum												266			10000									
												2805			262400									
PLATTE PRES. *Missouri Synod.*																								
Agency	James Smiley, Agency, Mo.	O. B. Lawliss	3	1						28	2	30	100		2000							60	1	
Albany	Luther Wayman, Albany, Mo.	A. W. Green	1	1						6		6			5000						40	80	1	
Alpha	Unionist.																							
Barry	Unionist.																							
Bethany	Unionist.																							
Binning	G. H. Browneil, S. St. Joseph, Mo.	O. B. Lawliss	3	3						36		36	120		1000								1	20
Buckliu	Unionist.																							
Cumberland Ridge	Unionist.																							
Chula	Unionist.																							
Colma	Unionist.																							
Dry Ridge	Unionist.																							
Easton	Unionist.																							
Elkborn	Methodist.																							
Fairview	H. H. Higgins, St. Joseph, Mo.	A. S. McDaniel	4	2						41	7	48	75		1000						20	10	1	
Fairview No. 2	Methodist.																							
Flag Springs	J. R. Dunn, Rea, Mo.		1							4		4			1000							10		
Faucett	J. H. Campbell, Faucett, Mo.	O. B. Lawliss	3	5						52	26	78	160		2000							18	1	
Greenvalley	Wesley Maxwell, St. Joseph, Mo.		1	1						6		6			1500							18		

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Platte—Con.																								
Gallatin	Unionist.																							
Grand River	Unionist.																							
Hopewell	Unionist.		5	1	2		2	2	4	38	4	42	140		1350							6	1	30
Honey Creek	Miss Pearl King, Dunlap, Mo.	S. B. Zarecor	3	2						45		45	183		1500									
Harmony	W. E. Knadler, Easton, R.3, Mo.	S. H. Murray													250									
Hemple			5	3						96	15	111	150		1000						120	40	1	25
Independence	Geo. W. Williams, Hemple, Mo.	S. H. Murray																						
King City	Unionist.		3	2	2					43		43	140		1000						45	60	1	25
Linkville	Unionist.																							
Liberty	Will Castor, Albany, Mo.	S. B. Zarecor											150		1000									
McFall	Unionist.																							
Mt. Carmel		M. T. Brower	3	2		8	13		13	29	6	35	102		850					305	2	19	1	25
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Cora Wamsley, Cameron, Mo.	A. W. Green	3							30		30	131		1500						72	15	1	
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo.	M. T. Brower																						
Mt. Pisgah	Unionist.																							
Mt. Zion	Unionist.																							
Mt. Olive	Unionist.																							
Mt. Zion 2d	Unionist.		3							14		14	200		1200						60	30	1	
Mt. Bethel	S. P. Rose, Rushville, Mo.	A. W. Green																						
Magnolia	Unionist.																							
Macedonia	Unionist.		3							4		4			1000									
Mable	Blackburn, Mable, Mo.																							
Marceline	Two lots only		3	2						18		18	150		1400						6	60	1	30
Pleasant Ridge	W. K. White, Fairfax, Mo.	Ross M. Hudson																						
Pleasant View	Unionist.																							
Pratherville	Unionist.																							
Prairie Valley	Unionist.																							
Parson Creek	Unionist.																							
Pleasant Hill	Unionist.		3	2						20		20	100		1000							14	1	
Rochester	W. R. Nichols, Savannah, Mo.	O. B. Lawliss	2							27		27	100		1000							15	1	
Round Groves	D. F. Jamerson, Darlington, Mo.	S. B. Zarecor																						
Stone Poine	Unionist.		3							18	2	20			8000						95	8	1	
St. Joseph	Thomas Patton, St. Joseph, Mo.	S. H. Murray																			7	19		
Brookdale	Unionist.																							
Shady Grove	Unionist.																							
Stewartsville	Unionist.																							
Tinny's Grove			1	1						40	23	63	25		250							19	1	30
Union Chapel	Fred Carrol, Helena, Mo.		3	2						16		16	120		1800							6	1	25
Watson	Will Good, Watson, Mo.	S. H. Murray	4							26	5	31	151		800									
West Fork	Joseph Simpson, Grant City, Mo.	S. B. Zarecor																						
Weatherby	Unionist.																							
Walknp's Grove	Unionist.																							
			63	30	4	8	15	2	17	637	90	727	2096		38400					8	451	507	17	210

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
PORTER PRES.																								
Arkansas Synod.																								
Barger		M. W. Heath	2	1	7		14					14	20											
Caulksville	B. A. Davis, Caulksville, Ark	T. J. Hampton	2	1								10	37											
County Line	M. Mobly, Sugar Grove, Ark		2	1								20												
Ellsworth	W. M. Stewart, Ellsworth, Ark	J. W. Walker	3	1								15	20		250									
Gum Springs	T. H. Williamson, Mosley, Ark	T. J. Hampton	7	1	7		6		6	60	15	75	70		500									
Good Hope		J. W. Walker	2	1								10												
Hope Well		Lee Sewell	2	1								13												
Lick Creek	F. M. Redman, Blue Mt., Ark	R. H. Ellis	2	1								10												
Magazine	M. B. Hooper, Magazine, Ark	J. H. Wilkins	2	1								10	10		500									
Marietta	W. J. Corbell, Charleston, Ark	M. A. East	3	1	4				5	35	5	40	20		300									
Mt. Grove	A. Freeman, Ellsworth, Ark	R. H. Ellis	1	1								10	10											
Mt. Grove 2d	Molley Townsend, Sugar Grove, Ark.		3	1						20	10	30	40		300									
Mt. Springs	Henry Wingate, Bellville, Ark	J. S. Suggs	5	1	5					35	10	45	25		300									
Mt. Salem	Mat McCubbins, Ellsworth, Ark			1								10												
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Stewart, Magazine, Ark	R. H. Ellis	5	1	3				5	10	35	45	25		300									
New Shiloh	Henry Slaton, Magazine, Ark	J. H. Wilkins	3	1			10		10	15	5	40	25											
New Hope				1								10												
New Hope 2d	J. V. Barker, Park, Ark			1								20												
Old Union	Willie Elkins, Magazine, Ark	J. W. Walker	5	2	1		3					30	40											
Pinney Fork	J. C. Maghee, Chickalah, Ark		2									10			200									
Porter	T. H. Durham, Boonville, Ark	T. A. McCrary	3	1			7		7	25	10	35	40											
Prairie	Wm. Venable, Blaine, Ark	J. W. Haris	2	1								10												
Pilot Prairie	J. J. Solomon, Waldron, Ark	R. H. Ellis	3	2								10												
Pleasant Grove			2	1								10			200									
Shaver	W. Nunley, Caulksville, Ark		3	1								20	40											
Spring Creek	Birt Smilling, Bellville, Ark		2	1									25											
Sulphur Springs	A. Shafer, Chickalah, Ark	T. J. Hampton	3	2		3	3		3	45	10	55	40		500									
Sugar Grove	C. T. Wilkins, Sugar Grove, Ark	C. M. Trickett	3	1						50	10	60	25											
Sugar Creek	J. W. Englebright, Golden City, Ark.	R. H. Ellis	2	1						35	5	40	25											
Union Hill	J. S. Sisk, Blaine, Ark	W. W. Walker	2	1						20	5	25	25											
Union	Bell Featherston, Paris, Ark	T. J. Hampton	1	1								10	50											
Waveland	Lucy James, Waveland, Ark	T. A. McCrary	3	1			13		13	41	9	50	50											
Wears Chapel			2	1									10		100									
White Oak	F. Snider, Boonville, Ark	R. H. Ellis	2	1									10											
			77	37			56	59	49	685	140	870	677		3450									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge. †	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
PORTLAND PRES.	(From 1906.)																							
Oregon Synod.																								
Portland	U. S. A. in control in these churches.											357			25000									
Soda Springs												20			1000									
Woodburn												20			1000									
												397			27000									
PRINCETON PRES.																								
Kentucky Synod.																								
Ashland	W. P. Curry, Clay, Ky	J. T. Barbee	8	2			1		1	65	46	111	200	35	500						10	40	1	30
Bayou Creek	Henry Robinson, Hampton, Ky	C. T. Boucher	2							10	16	26	46	146	800									
Bells Mines	E. J. Travis, Marion, Ky	J. B. Lowey	4	2	1		1		1	50	40	90	20		1200		2		3	2	5	12	1	45
Bethlehem	J. B. Hewlette, Fredonia, R.2, Ky	J. L. Price	6	3	1			1	1	35	11	46	150							4	10	50	1	34
Blackford	Mrs. Maggie Stephens, Blackford, Ky	J. R. King	6	3	1	5	2	2	4	58	28	86	54		1700	1	1			1	5	3	1	50
Carrsville	A. Likens, Carrsville, Ky	No report.								40		40												
Careyville	W. E. Sprague, Careyville, Ky	No report.								40		40												
Cave Spring	C. W. Allen, Trade Water, Ky	J. B. Lowey	3	3	8		8		8	55	24	79	75		500						22	1	40
Crayneville	Guy Ordway, Crayne, Ky	W. T. Oakley	6	2			7		7	75	4	79	125		700				4		5	18	1	75
Dawson	Hugh Gross, Dawson, Ky	W. T. Oakley	4				4	2	6	44	9	53	150		1500						5		1	65
Dixon	U. S. A. Hands																							
Flat Lick	J. I. Ellis, Weasler's Store, Tenn.	C. T. Boucher	7		1		2		2	90	30	120	114		800							1	25	
Flat Rock	D. W. D. Moore, Fredonia, Ky	G. L. Woodruff	8	1	4		2		2	104	18	122	106		1600	2				3	13	1	65	
Fredonia	Grant Bugg, Fredonia, Ky	J. L. Price	3	2	11		13	7	20	50	6	56	150	400	1000	4				3		86	1	115
Good Spring	C. W. Beaner, Crider R.1, Ky	O. D. Spence	5		2		3		3	50	7	57	75	120	1200								1	118
Hopewell	I. F. Crawford, Hardesty, Ky	C. T. Boucher	5	2	1					30	40	70	100		800								1	
Hopkinsville	A. S. Reeder, Hopkinsville, Ky	M. L. Clemens	12	9	5	2	7	3	10	140	50	190	800		14000						10		4	118
Liberty	S. B. Moore, Princeton, Ky	O. D. Spence	7	4						75	31	106	79		500						2	2	1	
Macedonia	No report, nothing there																							
Madisonville	D. V. Dukes, Madisonville, Ky	W. C. Lloyd	6				2	3	10	36		36	275	25	7000		6			3	35	1	20	
Marion	C. V. Oakley, Clay, Ky	W. T. Oakley	6	1			10	3	13	60	14	74	210		1000				2			2	20	
Mt. Carmel	B. F. Dukes, White Plains, Ky	J. R. King	9	3	12		9		9	120	50	170	150		800	1	3	1	5	3	6	32	1	50
Mt. Pleasant	Wm. Quirey, Sullivan, Ky	G. L. Woodruff	6	2	2					41	23	67	150		2000					5	10		1	
New Salem	I. F. Threlkeld, Marion, Ky	G. L. Woodruff	4					1	1	30	15	45	130		1000						7	26	1	
Nebo	No report																							
Oak Grove Union	J. R. Reynolds, Blackford, Ky	J. R. King	5	6	5	1	5		5	45	10	55	34		600	2				2		25	1	
Piney Fork	W. F. Willson, Marion, Ky	C. T. Boucher	5	2	4		6		6	70	30	100	100	80	800						5	95	1	50
Princeton	U. S. A. Hands																						1	62
Primalton	James E. Tapp, Providence, Ky	W. T. Oakley	10	2						59	3	62	132										1	
Rose Creek	W. N. Parish, Nebo, Ky	J. R. King	6	2	4	1	3		3	55	12	67	66		1000	4	5			3			1	
Sharon	J. T. Robertson, Bennettstown, Ky	G. L. Woodruff	7	2	2		4		4	55	20	75	200	100	1000	6	8	4	4	4	78	50	1	30
Shiloh	James M. Price, Lisman, Ky	W. T. Oakley	5				4	2	6	45	2	47	100										1	65
Sturgis	A. L. Hoerth, Sturdis, Ky	O. A. Barbee	6	3						46	15	61	250		6000								1	

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Princetown—Con.																								
Sugar Grove	H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky	W. T. Oakley	7	4	18	5	22	2	24	185	50	235	150		1200						15	10	1	100
Weston	Catherine Wynn, Weston, Ky	O. D. Spence	3	2						35		35	75								5		1	40
			173	61	78	14	115	31	146	1889	604	2493	4266	906	49200	20	25	5	18	33	256	491		1267
RED RIVER PRES.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Bogota	D. L. Sorrells, Bogota, Texas	J. H. Day																						
Chicota	Robert Marshal, Chicota, Texas		2							10		10												
Clarksville																								
Cooper	T. P. Godfrey, Cooper, Texas																							
Deport																								
Detrolt	H. P. Hendrick, Detroit, Texas																							
Emberson	Miss Minnie Bentley, Sumner, Texas	S. H. Baldridge	4	2	7		7		7	43	13	56	65	20	900				10	4	1			65
Enloe	J. M. Yergan, Enloe, Texas																							
Lake Creek																								
Paris	W. A. Noble, Paris, Texas																							
Rugby																								
Unionist																								
Shiloh	M. W. Hamilton, Clarksville, Texas	S. H. Baldridge	4	2			2	2	4	44	6	50	125		400		3	12		8	7	26	1	60
Stones Chapel	J. W. Dickson, Clarksville, Texas	J. H. Day	3	1						15		15	35		300					2	1	2	1	
			13	5	7		9		11	112	19	131	225	20	1600		3	12	10	14	9	29		125
RICHLAND PRES.	(From 1908.)																							
Tennessee Synod.																								
Ash Grove	J. R. Hill, Franklin, Tenn., R.4	W. T. Dale	9	4						64		64	140		1000							50	2	40
Ash Hill		W. J. Bally								45		45												
Beech Grove	Turner Ashford, Aspen Hill, Tenn	R. J. Whitaker	2							27		27			500							25	1	
Bellvue	W. T. Robison, Franklin, Tenn., R1	W. T. Dale	4	2						97		97	200	90	1500							100		35
Bethel	J. W. Brown, Hampshire, Tenn		6	2						24	18	42		2000	2000									
Belew Spring	W. W. Belew, Lorette, Tenn		5	2	2		2	2	4	29		29	25		2000		5							
Campbellsville	J. C. Hanno, Lynnville, Tenn	J. B. Padgett	4	2	3		1	1	2	124		124	125		1500							100	4	8
Centerville	A. F. Adelotte, Centerville, Tenn		5	3						32		32	85		1000									50
College Grove	R. H. Oglevie, Allison, Tenn		4	2						68		68			500									
Columbia 1st*	U. S. A.									52		52			20000									
Columbia Tabernacle	J. H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn	Rev. Dr. Smith	6	2						75	10	85			7000							500	4	
Concord	O. J. Parsons, Columbia, Tenn	T. H. Porter	4							30		30			1000							100		
Culleoka										16		16			2000									
Ebenezer	T. M. Hall, Culleoka, Tenn	John Stephens	3							45		45	50		1000							100		
Elkton	J. C. Orr, Prospect, Tenn									43		43	25		1000							10		
Evergreen	W. B. Gracey, Culleoka, Tenn		2	2						12	11	23			500		2							

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Richland—Con.																								
Fidercia	L. R. Hazelwood, Aspen Hill, Tenn	T. H. Porter	5							50	36	86			500								2	35
Franklin	Shirley Reynolds, Franklin, Tenn.		2	2						16		16			11000		60					110	4	
Glenwood	Jasper Horne, Culleoka, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	5	3	1		3		3	58	16	74	205		1000	4	14			5			2	40
Harpeth Lick	W. T. Rickman, Bethesda, Tenn.		5	3						24		24			1000							100		
Hohenwald																								
Lasting Hope										25		25			1000									
Lawrenceburg	L. F. Gunn, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	B. J. Reagan	5	2			1		1	60		60	160		5000							100		
Macedonia	L. M. Musphree, Centerville, Tenn.	F. S. Sands	4	2						34		34	75		800									
McCains	J. W. B. Thomas, Columbia, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	3	2	4		4		4	197		197	285		5000							200	3	50
McKays	E. B. Buchanan, Franklin, Tenn.		2							57		57	100		1000							25		
Mt. Carmel	J. W. Lee, Spring Hill, Tenn., R.2.		4	2	2		2		2	47	10	57	75		1500							100		40
Mt. Joy	J. T. Beckham, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.									50		50	100		500							50		
Mt. Lebanon		H. A. Gray	2							20		20			500									
Mt. Moriah	T. K. Braly, Cole, Tenn.	J. B. Padgett	11	5	1		1		1	98	76	174	104	10	3500	3	6					100		40
Mt. Nebo	C. A. Jackson, Loretta, Tenn., R.1.		9	2	4		5		5	95	25	120	100	50	1250		15		18			50		120
Mt. Pleasant	Ozin Benderman, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn	John Stephens	2							25		25	50		1000									30
New Providence	J. C. Fite, Booris, Tenn.	R. J. Reagan	4	1						35		35	200		1000									50
Pleasant Dale	J. B. Gray, Thompson Sta., Tenn.	R. J. Whittaker	4	1						35		35	150		2000							500		
Pleasant Garden										30		30			800									
Pleasant Hill		C. G. Stroud											14									200	4	
Pleasant Mount	W. A. Denham, Groveland, Tenn.		5	2						55		55			4000									
Pulaski			4	2						125		125	200		3000							75		
Sonta Fe	Rob. J. Woody, Columbia, Tenn.		6	3	5		4		4	66	18	84	200		2300		9					150	2	38
Sharon	J. R. Adkins, Pulaski, Tenn., R.4.		4	2						30	9	39	65		2500									25
Smyrna	Daniel Williams, Columbia, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	4	1						36		36	100		1000							50		
Spring Hill	M. L. Nellins, Spring Hill, Tenn.	J. W. Baily	5	1						36		36	50		3000									
Swan	R. A. Hill, Swan Bluff, Tenn.	F. S. Sands	3	1						75		75	100		1000									
Union Grove	L. S. Lamb, Columbia, Tenn.	F. H. Porter	5	3						34	20	54	75		500								1	30
Water Valley	W. M. Harbison, Columbia, Tenn.									26		26			800									50
West Harpeth	W. J. Passmore, Carters Creek, Tenn									45	45				500									50
West Point No. 1	W. T. Gray, Franklin, R.3, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	4							39	16	55	60		1000		8	2		3			1	
West Point No. 2										36		36			1500									
ROBT. DONNELL P.			162	61	22		22	3	25	2372	265	2637	2783	2150	93050	7	119	2	18	8		2585	30	943
Alabama Synod.																								
Athens	J. H. Lindsay, Athens, Ala.									27	10	37												
Beirne's Avenue	S. B. Phillips, Huntsville, Ala.	J. B. Dwyer								27	9	36												
Bethel																								
Bethlehem																								
Bolivar	T. T. Foster, Stevenson, Ala.	L. B. Marson								70	30	100												

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Robt. Donnell—Con.																								
Beech Grove	C. C. Willis, Stevenson, Ala	A. R. Willis								42		42												
Cedar Point																								
Center Star	W. F. Chandler, Columbus City, Ala									40	25	65												
Concord	J. W. Campbel. New Market, Ala	J. B. Dwyer								35	32	67												
Cove's Chapel	J. T. Smart, Scottsboro, Ala	W. S. Bridges								10	8	18												
Ewing Chapel	H. P. Bone, Gurley, R.6, Ala									14		14												
Friendship	D. H. Friend, Ripley, Ala	J. C. Ross								50		50												
Goosepond	S. W. Frazier, Scottsboro, Ala	C. P. Hutchenson								31	5	36												
Grace																								
Gurley	J. D. Champion, Gurley, Ala	S. B. Morgan								65	10	25												
Good Exchange	Walter Wann, Wannville, Ala									11	10	21												
Hale's Chapel	J. H. Hule, Section, Ala	C. P. Hutchenson								10	6	16												
Hickory Flat	R. W. Davis, Plevna, Ala	J. C. Ross								40	10	50												
Holly Grove	W. B. Lusk, Princeton, Ala	S. B. Morgan								40	28	68												
Huntsville																								
Langston	N. W. Benson, Langston, Ala	W. S. Bridges								40	15	55												
Larkinville	W. F. Shelton, Larkinville,, Ala	W. S. Bridges								25	5	30												
Madison X Roads	J. M. Talley, Toney, Ala									25	5	30												
Meridianville	Alex. Mitchel, Huntsville, Ala	B. A. Cass								502	25	75												
Mt. Olivet	J. L. Chamblis, Woodville, Ala									5	5	10												
Mt. Zion	J. A. McCamly, Scottsboro, Ala									10		10												
Mt. Pleasant	W. E. Drake, Brownsboro, Ala									40	25	65												
Nebo	J. W. Montgomery, Athens, Ala									30	11	41												
New Garden																								
New Market	Ed McCord, Newmarket, Ala									15	1	16												
Paul's Chapel	R. M. DeYoung, Ryland, Ala									11	9	20												
Pleasant Grove																								
Salem																								
Scottsboro	Jno. B. Talley, Sr., Scottsboro, Ala	W. S. Bridges								22		22												
Shiloh	A. C. Brazelton, Gurley, Ala	B. A. Cass								24	15	39												
Stevenson	T. T. Burch, Stevenson, Ala	S. B. Morgan								30	11	41												
Section	T. J. Bryant, Section, Ala	C. P. Hutchenson								15		15												
Taylor's Chapel																								
Trenton																								
Union Chapel	Jno. Mathis, Hollywood, Ala	C. P. Hutchenson								26	6	32												
Unity	A. B. Brandon, Tupelo, Ala	W. S. Bridges								35	17	52												
Walnut Grove	J. H. Buford, New Hope, Ala	B. A. Cass								40		80												
										955	333	288												

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
ROCKY MT. PREES.																								
Kansas Synod.																								
Colorado Springs	G. W. Bennette, Colorado Spgs, Col.	H. G. Nicholson	4	--	----	----	1	2	2	14	8	22	96	95	20500	----	35	----	321	5	6	95	4	40
Pueblo	J. C. Selvidge, Pueblo, P.O. Bx, Col.	H. G. Nicholson	3	--	----	----	1	3	3	11	6	17	15	----	2600	----	----	----	----	5	6	----	4	20
Denver	No organization; property in U. S.	hands.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	7	---	---	6000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
			7	--	----	----	2	5	5	32	14	46	111	95	29100	----	35	----	221	9	10	----	8	60
SANGAMON PRES.																								
Illinois Synod.																								
Arenzville			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Argyle			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Auburn			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Biggsville			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Church of Providence			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago, Dextrol Park			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago Hope			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago 2d			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concord			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Damon Chapel			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fancy Prairie	A. Fulkerson, Fancy Prairie, Ill.		3							30	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fayette	J. L. Jennings, Greenfield, Ill.	S. C. Lackey	4	3	---	2	6	2	8	26	---	26	---	---	500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gerard			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand Ridge			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Good Hope			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Greenview			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Irish Grove			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lebanon			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Macomb			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Carmel			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Horeb			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Newbern	M. N. Lurton, Newbern, Ill.	S. C. Lackey	5	--	----	----	1	1	47	85	132	57	94	1600	----	----	----	----	----	18	----	----	----
Otterville		S. C. Lackey	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Palmyra			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Petersburg	R. S. Lorry, Petersburg, Ill.	J. N. Shelton	3	2	1	----	5	----	5	37	3	40	176	14	8000	----	----	----	2	5	215	36	2	55
Point Pleasant			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Providence		H. C. Sharp	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rock Creek			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sangamon Bottom			---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shiloh	D. Biddlecone, Virginia, Ill.	H. C. Sharp	4	--	2	4	5	----	5	40	10	50	250	6	3000	----	5	----	----	----	----	25	2	40
Smyrna	C. M. Reynolds, Loami, Ill.	H. C. Sharp	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	40	96	---	500	---	---	---	---	2	---	10	2	30
Sugar Creek	In Sangam County		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Sangamon—Con.																								
Sugar Creek	In McDonough County																							
Lallula																								
Table Grove																								
West Prairie																								
Virginia																								
			22	6	3	6	16	3	19	240	98		338	112	13000				2	7	215		81	125
SAN ANTONIO P.																								
Texas Synod.	(From 1906.)																							
Barnett*	J. C. Jones, Wrightsboro, Texas									32	18	50	88		1000		6			2		17	1	39
Barnett Springs*	C. Y. Billings, Harper, Texas						1	7	8	46	31	77	125		1000		8		2	5		5	2	
Bear Creek*										9	3	12												
Buda*	Robt. Tally, Buda, Texas							8	8	41	11	52	188		500		6					28	1	
Cheapside*	P. T. Elder, Cheapside, Texas									26		26	75				6					25	1	
Ebenezer*	J. B. Alexander, Cedar Creek, Tex						5		5	19		19	108		300		6					25	1	19
Edgar*	W. W. McCormick, Yocum, Texas						3	1	4	22	1	23	30		600		2					3	1	19
Goforth*	W. L. Gandy, Kyle, Texas, R.2									22	1	23	90				8					30	1	
Hochhim*										40	39	79	73		1000	1	4			2		47	1	
Pilgrim Lake*	J. L. Gibson, Pilgrim, Texas									70		70	100		1000							2	70	
Riverside*	Jas. M. Cowley, Fentress, Texas									7		7			1000		5							
San Antonio. 1st	C. M. Stone, San Antonio, Texas						17	12	29	130	33	163	1000	144	15000	5	7		10	6		4	120	
San Marcos*	Henry Crawford, San Marcos, Texas									38	29	67			5000									67
Sedan*	J. T. Faldemans, Davy, Texas									10		10												
Slayden*	N. W. Brelsford, Sladen, Texas						2		2	33		33	110		1000	3	4			3		40		
							28	28	56	545	166	711	1987	144	27400	9	62		12	18		220		334
SAN JACINTO P.																								
Texas Synod.	(From 1906.)																							
Alvin*	F. M. Duke, Alvin, Texas	The presbytery is unionized.																						
Centerville*										13		13				150								
Elwood*										20		20												
Hopewell*										20		20												
Houston*	A. W. Kerr, Houston, Texas									20		20												
Oakland*	L. A. Davis, Waller, R.I, Texas						1	16	17	105	30	135	1029	2665	20000	15	45		497	10		3207	4	250
Pleasant Grove*										25	14	39	78	58	600	1	8		4	1		4	2	25
Prairie Plains*										20		20												
Wicksons										20		20												
										20		20												
							1	16	17	263	44	307	1107	2723	20700	16	53		501	11		3211		275

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
SPRINGFIELD P.																								
Missouri Synod.																								
Alton*	H. B. King, Alton, Mo		2							6		6			500				5			10		
Argo*																								
Barren Creek	J. M. Potts, Fair Play, Mo	P. McCluney	3	1			3	5	8	65	35	100	125		800				5	4	12		1	
Brookline*																			5					
Bennett*	L. P. Whitwell, Bennett, Mo		2																					
Competition	Jno. Reed, Drew, Mo		2																					
Cabool	Mrs. J. W. Patton, Cabool, Mo	S. D. Belt	4	3						35		35	100	450	1200				10		10		1	50
Cooks Station*																								
Dry Branch*																								
Elk Creek*	E. T. King, West Plains, Mo		2																		4			
Emminence*																								
Happy Home	Maud Miller, Niangua, R.F.D., Mo	J. A. Russell	2							30		30	100	15	500				10		10	1	40	
Hickory Grove*	A. T. Whitten, Greer, Mo	T. J. Braswell	2																2					
Keysville*																								
Kings Highway*																								
Lucas Ave*			1	1						22	1	23	300						5		6			
Liberty No. 2	Mrs. J. J. Hann, Mountain View, Mo	T. J. Breswell	3	2			6		6	37	3	40	76	25	700		2		4		10	1		
Liberty	T. J. Young, St. George, Mo	S. D. Belt	3	2			2	1	2	53	15	68	125				10		12	15		1	30	
Mt. Comfort	J. P. Delzell, Springfield, Mo	D. W. Cheek	4	2						50	40	70	100	180	1500	25		5	15		75	35	1	70
Mansfield	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo	S. D. Belt	2										40						10				1	60
Mt. Dale	Jesse Foster, Seymour, Mo	S. D. Belt	2																					
Mt. Moriah	John Hake, Hartville, Mo		3																					
Mt. View*	C. L. Chouning, Mt. View, Mo																							
Mt. Grove*																								
Mammoth Spring*	Mrs. Wrightmire, Mammath Sg, Ark																							
New Hope*																								
New Providence*																								
Oak Hill*																								
Pleasant Divide*	David Beatle, Rogersville, Mo		4	2			10		10	80	20	100	100		1000				5	5	20	15	1	70
Pleasant Valley	S. W. Hopper, Mansfield, Mo	J. A. Russell	2																					
Pleasant Valley No. 2.	S. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo	E. T. King	4	1						24	8	32		50	500				4			1	18	
Pleasant Hope	R. W. H. Rymer, Pleasant Hope, Mo	D. W. Cheek	5	3						75	104	179	300	40	4500				10			2		
Pleasant Grove	T. Polk James, Walnut Grove, Mo	P. McCluney	4							40	20	60	120						2			1	25	
Pierson	T. C. Hudson, Marionville, Mo	J. A. Russell	5	2			19		19	110	26	136	150	30	800				10		52	15	1	60
Phillipsburg	I. W. Smith, Phillipsburg, Mo	R. W. Williams	4	2						30	15	45	100		700				8					
Ross Chapel	John S. Gately, Springfield, Mo	Joseph Davis	4	2			4	5	9	46	3	49	100				3		5	3				
Seymour	John Freeman, Seymour, Mo	J. A. Russell	3	2			14		14	40	10	50	100	20	2500				12	5	15	15	1	55
Smith's Chapel*																								

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Springfield—Con.																								
Sullivan*																								
Springfield 1st																								
Springfield Ave*																								
Springfield cor B.&D.	V. N. Bray, Springfield, Mo		4							14		14		2000	2500		4		10		75			
Salem*																								
Steeleville*																								
Walnut Spring	H. T. Kelso, Willard, Mo	Joseph Davis	2	2						10	10	20			1000				5		25			40
White Oak Pond	W. C. Druan, Lebanon, R.1, Mo	R. W. Williams	3	2						20	10	30	50		500				5					
Wilson Creek	W. F. Steele, Republic, Mo	P. McCluney	3				2	1	3	30	1	31	100	40	800				10	10	5	5	1	40
Walnut Grove*																								
West Plains	B. B. Carter, West Plains, Mo	E. L. King	3							8	1	9		93	2000									
Wilderness																								
Willow Spring*																								
SPRINGVILLE PRES.			85	29			60	12	72	825	302	1127	2085	2945	20000	25	19	5	165	52	299	115	15	558
Alabama Synod.																								
Alder Springs	J. W. Moore, Albertsville, Ala	P. D. Lee	4	2	1		1	1	2	45	55	100	60		300								1	40
Antioch	W. C. Baker, Cullman, Ala	W. A. Hendricks	3	2	1		1		1	35	15	50	25	60	500								1	
Argo	Walter Weems, Argo, Ala	T. J. Rosco	4	1						35		35	25										1	
Ashville																								
Blue Springs	W. H. Vineson, Blountsville, Ala	W. A. Hendricks	4	2						20	10	30	27		100								1	30
Branchville	J. G. Simpson, Odensville, Ala	T. J. Roscoe	6	2	1		1	1	2	36	12	48	75		500								1	30
Beaver Creek	Robt. Oldham, Ashville, Ala	P. D. Lee																						
Blountsville																								
Bold Springs																								
Chepultepec	R. W. Cowden, Chepultepec, Ala	J. A. Deaver																						
Concord	F. E. Deaver, Cleveland, Ala	J. A. Deaver	2	1						38	7	45	75	13	500	3		85	2	1	10		1	40
Clay																								
Corinth																								
East Lake	J. R. Sadler, East Lake, Ala																							
Eidson Chapel																								
Enon																								
Five Mile																								
Irondale	F. M. Montgomery, Irondale, Ala																							
Leeds																								
Liberty	H. W. Shockley, Odenville, Ala	T. J. Rosco	5	3	1		1	6	7	41	34	75	70				2		1		1		1	45
Mt. Pisgah	W. A. Herring, Baileyton, Ala	J. D. Sanders	6	2	2		2	2	4	40	11	51	30	5		4	2		3		7		1	58
Mt. Calvery	J. L. Taylor, Trussville, Ala	T. J. Rosco																						
Mt. Nebo																								
Mt. Pinson	J. M. Fields, Birmingham, Ala																							

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Springville—Con.																								
New Hope																								
Oneonta	J. B. Sloan, Oneonta, Ala.	J. A. Deaver	3							15	10	25	72		1000							1	20	
Poplar Springs																								
Summit																								
Union Grove	J. W. Granade, Holly Pond, Ala.	W. H. Hendricks	3				3		3	24	9	33	25		100							1	30	
			40	15	6		9	10	19	329	163	492	484	8	3000	8	5	1	7	1	19	10	293	
SWEETWATER P.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Bell Springs	H. E. Wood, Strawn, Texas	Wm. Piercy	4	1						18	2	20	100								6	1		
Big Springs	I. Curlee, Bigsprings, Texas	Rev. Mason	4	1						50	5	55	600		3000							3	100	
Caddo	Wm. Yates, Caddo, Texas	Wm. Piercy	2							22	4	26	45									1	50	
Campsprings	Hundy Murry, Campsprings, Texas		3							12		12												
Champion	J. E. Adams, Loraine, Texas	W. M. Bennett	2	1						10		10	50									1		
Dora	A. W. Cook, Dora, Texas		3							12		12												
Grady	G. L. McCombs, Rotan, Texas		3	1						10		10												
Hylton	Mrs. I. B. Baird, Hylton		2							15		15												
Hubbard's Creek	Breckenridge, Texas	W. A. Clack								40		40										1		
McCaulley	Robt. Long, McCaulley, Texas	W. D. Chase								20		20	2									1		
Maryneal	B. T. Boatright, Maryneal, Texas	W. M. Bennett	2							15		15	19								3	1	35	
Pleasant Hill	N. M. Whiteside, Breckenridge, Tex.	Wm. Piercy	3				2			39	9	48	25									1		
Risingstar	M. A. Wood, Carbon, Texas	Wm. Piercy	3	1						28		28	34		2400		28			5	18	1		
Ranger	J. A. White, Ranger, Texas	Wm. Piercy	3	1						25		25										1		
Roby	W. H. Bates, Roby, Texas	W. D. Chase	3	1						22	27	49	60	10	2400		17				30	1	40	
Rotan	L. M. Mahen, Rotan, Texas	W. D. Chase	3							50		50			500							1	30	
Sweetwater	E. R. Skiles, Sweetwater, Texas	W. D. Chase	4							35		35	65				15					1		
Shady Grove	John Garrett, Eolian, Texas	Wm. Piercy	2							25	3	28			1000						5	1		
Stamford	J. L. Fisher, Stamford, Texas	J. B. Robinson	5	2			2	3		30	12	42	100		3700							4		
Snyder	A. H. Smith, Snyder, Texas		4							15		15												
Tahoka	R. C. Chism, Tahoka, Texas		2							12		12												
Union Chapel	J. M. Baker, Loraine, Texas	W. M. Bennett	4	2			18			35	6	41	125		300		26			5	7	30	1		
Westbrook	John Langley, Westbrook, Texas	W. M. Bennett																				1		
			61	11								606	1245	10	13300		96			9	39	30	255	
TALLADEGA PRES.																								
Alabama Synod.																								
Attalla	M. M. Russell, Attalla, Ala.		3				1		1	14	12	26			900	5					10	6	31	
Bethel	Unknown; in disorganized condition														600									
Bones Chapel	W. T. Brillen, Round Mt., Ala.		4	1						9	6	15	20	40	150							1		
Chalybeate Springs	T. E. Downing, McFall, Ala.	J. W. Holmes	3				1		1	24	3	27	50	50	400						13	1		
Choccolocco	J. E. Downing, Choccolocco, Ala.	M. G. Milligan	4							27		27	30		1000	3	10	2		7		1	35	

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Talladega—Con.																								
Clear Creek	S. S. Conn, Attalla, Ala	J. W. Holmes	4				11		11	19	35	54		25	500		2		3				1	
Cove Creek	J. R. McCluney, Gadsden, Ala	R. S. Hudson	4				4	1	5	66	34	100	80	40	1500	4				4	5		1	50
Ft. Payne	A. C. Copeland, Ft. Payne, Ala	J. W. Cheshier	4	2						26	20	46		35	1000								1	30
Gadsden	T. E. Callan, Gadsden, Ala	R. S. Hudson	6	6						24	3	27	140		11000				6		12	44	1	47
Gaylesville	A. D. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala	J. W. Cheshier	3	2			2	2	4	57	20	77	240		1700	3	3	2	3	5	4	50	1	48
Lebanon	C. L. Moxley, Renfroe, Ala	J. W. Holmes	3							20	5	25			1000						3		1	35
Lookout	R. D. Means, Alabama City, Ala	W. P. Lee	2							9		9	25		200						1		1	25
Mt. Ewing	B. O. Lee, Walnut Grove, Ala	J. W. Holmes	3	1			11	8	19	37	3	40	25										1	
Pleasantvale	J. W. McCullough, Jamestown, Ala	J. W. Cheshier	3	2						26	8	34	54		500						1		1	
Shady Grove	F. J. Little, Piedmont, Ala	W. P. Lee	5	2			4	2	6	58		58	36		500								1	
Sulphur Springs	A. D. Brown, Sulphur Springs, Ala	Elder M. M. Russell	4							25													1	
Union Chapel	A. C. Gramling, Gadsden, Ala	Elder M. M. Russell	3							7	9	16	10		200	1					2		1	25
White Hall	G. M. D. Lowry, Valleyhead, Ala	W. E. Brown	2	2			1		1	18	13	15			300						5		1	
	UNIONIST—																							
Allisons Chapel																								
Anniston															350									
Fairview															2500									
Piedmont															1200									
Salem															1000									
Wharton's Chapel															500									
															500									
			60	18				13	48	466	159	602	710	150	29400	16	15	4	12	16	56	100		326
TEXAS PRES.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Alpine	Jas. Roberts, Bullard, Texas	D. B. Norman	3	2	12		12	1	13	45	50	95	51		800								1	40
Avenne	Jake Goodson, Flint, Texas	G. F. Harris	7	3						81	1	82	90	600	800						400		2	45
Bagley's Chapel																								
Concord	W. H. Martin, Troup, Texas	L. H. Holcomb	5	3	2		2	2	4	36	33	69	50		500		800			800			1	48
Frankston	E. D. Stevenson, Frankston, Texas		2							26		26									150			
Jacksonville	J. E. Ragsdale, Jacksonville, Texas	Wm. McDongall	4	3	1		1	1	2	30	8	38	600							500	1400		3	35
Maple Grove	R. T. McCord, Minden, Texas		3				3		3	29		29	45	25	250						300		1	
Mt. Hope	Henry Studdard, Henderson, Texas	G. F. Harris	5	1	18		18	2	20	40		40	48	600	800								1	53
Mt. Selman	J. E. McKee, Mt. Selman, Texas	Wm. McDongall	5		2		2	2		36	11	47	150								300		1	40
Nacogdoches	J. S. Russell, Nacogdoches, Texas																							
New Harmony	J. A. Alexander, Henderson, Texas	D. B. Norman	4	2			1		1	20	23	43	58	5	300		3		600		100		1	50
New Knoxville	Arthur L. Norman, Troup, Texas	L. H. Holcomb	4	1			11		11	29	2	31	43										1	35
Percilla																								
Pleasant Grove	Richard Phillips, Alto, Texas	G. F. Harris	4					2	2	40	13	53	50		800								1	
Union Grove	John Glass, Jacksonville, Texas	D. B. Norman	5	2	5			5	8	40	45	85	60		500								1	42
			51	17	40		50	14	64	452	186	638	1245	1230	5750		11		6		13	35	14	388

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
TULARE PRES.																								
Pacific Synod.																								
Bakersfield																								
Border	S. Crowder, Madera, Cal														5000									
Bishop															1000									
Camden																								
Clovis															1000									
Crom's Landing															2500									
Fresno	Mrs. J. M. Bramblett, Fresno, Cal	W. L. Williams	4		1	7	3	9	12	51	15	66	354	128	4000									
Glenville															25000		3			2	7		2	30
Hanford															600									
Kaweah										2		2			7000									
Lemon Grove															1200									
Lemoore																								
Mariposa Creek	E. H. Kahl, La Grand, Cal														2500									
Merced	A. P. Landram, Merced, Cal	W. L. Williams	3							13		13			1200									
Newman															4000								1	
Parlier															3500									
Raymond															600									
Salida																								
Selma	D. P. L. Hudson, Selma, Cal	W. L. Williams	4				1	2	3	24		24	128		5000					4	7	36	1	
Stockton															4000									
Visalia	T. E. Clark, Visalia, Cal														5000									
Porterville															1000									
UNION PRES.			11		1	7	4	11	15	90	15	105	472	128	74100		3			6	14	36	4	30
Pennsylvania Synod.	(From 1906.)																							
Brownville	U. S. A. in control of these churches,											270			25000									
East Liberty	but no section where more true Cum-											210			8000									
Grace Chapel	berland Presbyterians in this state.											78			2000									
Harmony	Protest is outspoken and movements											82			2500									
Hopewell	will arise against the deceptions and											218			8000									
Masontown	frauds of the preachers.											247			10000									
Monmouth Junction												24												
Plainsboro												41												
Pleasant View												251			8000									
Salem												160			3000									
Uniontown												470			50000									
												2071			116500									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
VANDALIA PRES.																								
Illinois Synod.																								
Alton																								
Beaver Creek	George Harland, Greenville, Ill		1							4	7	11		160	1200		1		2	1	3			
Bethalto*																								
Coffeen*																								
Columbia*																								
Donnelson*																								
Irving	M. Winn, Irving, Ill		2	1						17		17			4000						10			
Liberty Prairie*																								
Maple Grove																								
Mt. Gilead	Emerson Hunter, Greenville, Ill	W. M. Freeze	4	2	2		2		2	14	13	54			1000		4				5	15	2	40
Palmer*																								
Sorento*																								
Taylorville*																								
Walshville*																								
Witt*																								
Transferred from	Mt. Vernon Pres. last Synod																							
Farian															1500									
Kaskaska		G. M. Gacen	2	1						10	1	11			500							2	30	
Patoka		E. M. Johnson											120									1		
Saslem*															6000									
New Bethel*															5000									
Kinmundy	F. M. Elder, Kinmundy, Ill		3								7				800						4			
Loogootee	Wm. Huestis, Loogootee, Ill	W. M. Freeze	3	1				6		27	11	38	220	22	800		2		3		4	30	2	50
			14	5	2		2	6	2	79	32	79	330	182	26300		7		7	4	26	45	7	120
WABASH PRES.																								
Indiana Synod.																								
Clayton*																								
Danville*																								
Groveland*																								
Hopewell*																								
Indianapolis*	W. J. Hall, Indianapolis, Ind		2	1						16		16												
Logansport*																								
Martinsville*																								
New Winchester*																								
Shiloh	J. Z. Holcomb, Franklin, Ind	G. B. Harbison	5	2			2	1	3	50	22	72	500	125	1500					3	15		4	45
			7	3			2	1	3	66	22	88	500	125	1500					3	15		4	45

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
WACO PRES.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Bland			1							10		10											1	
Bosque	J. P. Knight, Stephenville, Tex		2							15		15												
Chalk Mountain			2							10		10												
Childers			3							10		10			500									
Comanche Springs	J. S. Elmore, McGregor, Tex		2							15		15			1000									
Coryell	Vero Saddler, Coryell City, Tex		2							9	10	19												
Cottonwood	J. B. Richard, Dublin, Tex		3							26	17	43												
Crawford			2							28	7	35			1200									
Fairy			3							25	10	35			500									
Gatesville	E. Barr, Gatesville, Tex		3							26	8	26			1000									
McGregor	W. C. Cox, McGregor, Tex	A. J. Mann	3							10	8	18	200		3000						300	1	20	
Meridian	H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Tex	A. J. Mann	3					2		32	15	49	120		2800						100	1	24	
Moody										30		30			2000									
Rock Church	A. C. Odle, Valley Mills, Tex	A. J. Mann	5	1				6		44	8	58	200		1000						100	2	50	
Stephenville	S. P. Williams, Stephenville, Tex		3	1						11	2	13			1500									
Sunshine	J. B. Sharp, Hico, Tex		3							22		22												
Temple	Dr. A. C. Scott, Temple, Tex		3							43	11	54			3500									
Turnersville			3							20		20												
Valley Mills										25		25												
Waco	W. R. Smith, Waco, Tex		2							18		18			10000									
Walnut Springs	Sam Rundle, Walnut Springs, Tex		3							20	10	30			2000									
									8	450	98	556	520		30000						500	4	94	
WALLA WALLA P.																								
Oregon Synod.																								
Bethel	U. S. A. are in control of these churches. Cumberland Presbyterians in all of them; they are working for their day of vindication.											52			1500									
Blue Mountain												10			800									
Couer D'Alene												5												
Dayton												10												
Garfield												123			3000									
Hatton												10												
Oakesdale												100			2500									
Pleasant Valley												10												
Seltice												16												
Sunset												34												
Thorn Creek												40			1200									
Union Chapel												5												
Walla Walla												170			9000									
												585			18000									

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
WASHITA PRES.																								
Indianola Synod.																								
Bogy	Walter Askew, Foss, Okla		3	1	7	1	7		2	25		25												
Foss	C. G. Taylor, Foss, Okla	J. L. Joyner	4	1			1		1	25		25												
Mt. Lebanon	B. F. Thompson, Dill, Okla	D. F. Blasinggame	3	2			1	2	3	18	2	20					107				8			
Rocky	J. A. Robinson, Rocky, Okla	D. F. Blasinggame	4	3						21	4	25												
			14	7		1	9	2	6	89	6	95					107				8			
WEATHERFORD P.																								
Texas Synod.																								
Belknapp	J. E. Whitley, Newcastle, Tex	G. W. Rushing																						
Blum	Oscar Pogue, Blum, Tex																							
Cleburne																								
Ft. Worth	Thos. Bratton, Ft. Worth, Tex	G. B. Russell																						
Ferris	C. E. Cox, Ferris, Tex	A. F. Patterson																						
Griffith (County L'n)	H. L. Brown, Venus, Tex	N. C. Pyles																						
Hufstuttle	C. F. McCready, Crystal, Falls, Tex	G. W. Rushing	3	4	1		1	1	2	33	1	34	85			2	1			1		2	1	60
Lisbon	E. A. Gracey, Lisbon, Tex																							
Loving	S. T. Needham, Loving, Tex	R. E. Boyles																						
Mansfield	W. W. Larkin, Mansfield, Tex	F. R. Morris																						
Mission Ridge	F. C. Ferguson, Kennedal, R., Tex	N. C. Pyles	3	2						51	23	74	60			2	3			2		2	1	40
Newcastle	C. M. Profitt, Newcastle, Tex	G. W. Rushing	4	1			1	2	3	23		23	77											
Newberry	R. E. Newberry, Millsap, R. R. 1, T.	W. M. Bunch	6	4			14		14	76	15	91	125		1000						4		1	50
Olney	W. P. Balding, Olney, Tex	C. W. Dunn	4	2	2	2	2	16	28	90	10	100	500	50	4250	25	10	5	6	10	40	233	2	80
Prairie Chapel	Jno. Boyd, Grandberry, R. 2, Tex	W. M. Bunch																						
Prairie Hill																								
Plain View	F. E. Pyeatt, Blum, R. 3, Tex																							
Spring Creek	Jno. Voorhies, Weatherford, R. 5. T.	W. M. Bunch																						
Sterrett	J. I. Bernett, Waxahachie, Tex		4	4	2	4	2		2	57		57	125		800						18		1	35
Shiloh	Will Bryson, Midlathian, R. 2, Tex	N. C. Pyles	3	1	8	8		8		34		34	60		800								1	100
Weatherford	C. W. Camp, Weatherford, Tex	A. F. Patterson	3	3	1	1	1	1		50	7	57	65		1500	7	5			3	6		1	37
Wampler	Will Bryson, Midlothian, R. 2. Tex	W. M. Bunch																						
Welland	A. M. Bounds, Weatherford, R. 1, T.	A. B. Crow	4	3	20	30	30	10	40	47	4	57	151								4		1	42
			4	2			6	16	22	32		32	14										1	
WEST IOWA PRES.			38	26	44	45	57	54	111	493	60	553	1262	50	8350	36	19	5	6	16	73		10	444
Iowa Synod.																								
Champion Hill	In hands of Pres. Church, U. S. A.	See Stations																						
Fredonia	In hands of Pres. Church, U. S. A.	1906, 7, 8, 9	3	2						70		70	250		1500							100	2	40
Macedonia	In hands of Pres. Church, U. S. A.	Former Minutes	2	2						48		48			1800							50	1	20
Mt. Zion	In hands of Pres. Church, U. S. A.		4	1						54		54	300		3000							150	4	54
			3	2						64		64	200		1000							100	2	40
			12	7						236		236	750		7300							400	9	154

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
WEST PRAIRIE P.																								
Missouri Synod.																								
Anniston	Miss Olga McMican, Anniston, Mo.	R. L. Layman	5	5	3		3		3	52	46	98	160	20	1200	2			32	3	11	30	1	75
Belgrade	G. A. Cain, Trondale, Mo.	J. A. Bozarth	3	1			2	10	12	12		12	120										1	
Canaan	M. M. Ozbirn, Gibson, Mo.	J. A. Bozarth	4	1				7	7	38	32	70	125	20	1000				16		71	1	1	60
Campbell	R. Carter, Campbell, Mo.	J. A. Bozarth	4	1	2		2	2	4	38	12	50	195	65	3000		14			20	84	1	1	45
De Lassus	J. D. Howell, Farmington, Mo.	R. L. Layman	4	1	7		7		7	18	5	23	120	2	1000	85			25			1	1	60
Dexter	Mrs. Laura Cook, Dexter, Mo.		3							25	25	50			2800									
Fisk			3							12	8	20	20		900									
Henson	Wm. Birks, Henson, Mo.	R. L. Layman	3	1	4		8	10	18	12	6	18	30								10	1	1	46
Malden	Mrs. Almeta Braig, Walden, Mo.		3							10	8	18			1500									
Morehouse			3							8	2	10												
Mt. Carmel										5	2	7			800									
Mt. Horeb	J. H. Pettegrew, Shirley, Mo.	J. A. Bozarth	5	2			12	3	15	40	15	55	100	100	500						10			40
Patterson	Frank Hunter, Patterson, Mo.		3							12	6	18	30		700									
Portageville	Mrs. M. Crume, Portageville, Mo.		2							10	10	20	40		11000									
West Prairie	Mrs. Robt. Hubbard, Clarkton, Mo.	R. L. Layman	4				1		1	22	12	34	100		1800	2								
Dolphan	Union.																							
Piedmont	Union.																							
			47	12	16		35	32	67	314	189	503	1040	207	16200	527	14	73		3	41	195		336
WILLIAMETTE PRS.																								
Oregon Synod.																								
Alsea	U. S. A. in Control. Cumberland											16			1000									
Eugene	have lost hope. Surrendered. Some											45			5000									
Fairmount	everywhere.											25			1500									
Pleasant Hill												16			500									
Scio												10												
Union												10												
WHITE RIVER P.												122			8000									
Arkansas Synod.																								
Barren Fork	J. L. Evans, Barren Fork, Ark.	J. S. Bone	10	2		1		2	2	93	12	115	100		800	10	30	3	3	22	34		1	70
Caney Spring	W. B. Wammack, Sage, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	6	1		5				40	17	57	45	30	250								1	50
Highland	J. W. Porter, Hardy, Ark.		2							10	15	25												
Hopewell	C. P. Pickens, Dota, Ark.	G. W. Thompson	5		4		5		5	34		34	50		500	3	15	1	1	2	1		1	40
Mtn. Grove	Daniels Moses, Byron, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	5	1						46	32	78	76		800	2	3	2		3			1	
Mtn. Home	A. C. Trimble, Amos, Ark.	Vacant	1							8	3	11			1000									
Mt. Olive	M. E. Jeffery, Mt. Olive, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	3	1						31	12	43	75		400	3	26	4	1	4			1	60

Name of Church.	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice.	Minister now in Charge.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. of Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Building and Repairing	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes	No. Sun. Preaching	Total Number in Sunday School
Mt. Pisgah	P. S. Roberts, Bexar, Ark	J. H. Rowden	3							22	5	27	18		200							1		
New Hope	A. B. Sherrill, Bethesda, Ark	E. W. L. Jennings	4	1						30	6	36	68	60	700	2	3			3			1	
New Liberty	G. M. Thompson, Sandtown, Ark	Vacant	2							5	4	9				2	13			1		11		
Oxford	W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark	A. M. Calson	4	1			1		1	11	2	13	40		250								1	
Pleasant Flat	J. N. Trimble, Gasville, Ark	D. R. Robertson	3			1				22	3	25	81	25	800	12	37			1		17		
Pleasant Union	No report.		2							10	5	15												
Sidney	S. L. Evans, Sidney, Ark	A. M. Calson	5			1				22	4	26	50	30	500	2	33	1	1	9		1	35	
Strawberry	J. V. Milligan, Shelbyville, Ark	G. W. Thompson	4							17	3	20	40		500		7			2		1	55	
Union	P. W. Gentry, Rodney, Ark	G. W. Thompson	6	3	11	4	11	1	12	80	20	100	90	400	600	4	74	1	1	2		1	30	
Batesville*	Gave to U. S. A.																							
Jamestown*																								
Melbourn*																								
Mt. Pleasant*																								
Smithville*																								
Lafferty Creek*																								
			65	10	15	12	17	3	20	481	143	624	733	545	7300	40	341	12	7	49	35	28		340
YAZOO PRES.																								
Mississippi Synod.																								
Bethesda	M. G. Brough, Durant, Miss	Rev. J. K. Floyd	3	1			1	1		61		61			300							1		
Breg's Creek	U. S. mixed.																							
Bradford's Chapel	J. R. Bingham, Cadretta, Miss	Rev. J. K. Floyd	5	2						20	17	37	11		250						20		1	
Cumberland	U. S. mixed.																							
Harmony	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss	Rev. J. K. Floyd	5							35	20	55	103		1800				18			25	1	25
Huntsville	J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss	Rev. J. K. Floyd	3	2			1			47	12	57	100		600									25
Kilmichael	W. H. Williams, Sibleyton, Miss	Rev. J. K. Floyd	3							10		10												25
New Ebenezer	U. S. mixed.																							
New Hope	U. S. mixed.																							
North Union	J. S. Stevens, West, Miss	Rev. J. K. Floyd	3	1			2			9	1	10	39	200	400									
Oak Grove	U. S. mixed.	Rev. S. J. Givins	3							15		15			250									
Old Salem	U. S. mixed.																							
Pleasant Hill	U. S. mixed.																							
Sobongla	W. A. Alexander, Sobongla, Miss	Rev. J. K. Floyd	2							9		9									6	42		
Sand Hill	Jim Downs, West Miss		3							15		15												
Shiloh	U. S. mixed.																							
Zion	U. S. mixed.																							
			30	6			4	1		221	50	269	253	300	3600				18		5	67	3	75

XII. Assembly Meetings and Officers.

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery, The General Synod, and the General Assembly.

The Cumberland Presbytery, 1810-1830.

Date.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerk.	Memb's
1810, Feb. 4.	Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	3
1810, Mar. 20	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	14
1810, Oct. 23	Lebanon Meeting-house	Finis Ewing	Young Twing	16
1811, Mar. 19	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell	Young Ewing	19
1811, Oct. 9	Ridge Meeting-house	Thos. Calhoun	David Foster	23
1812, Apr. 7	Sugg's Creek Meeting-house	Hugh Kirkpatrick	Jas. B. Porter	28
1812, Nov. 3	Lebanon, Ky.	Finis Ewing	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1813, Apr. 6	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Robert Bell	Jas. B. Porter	34

The General Synod, 1813-1828.

Date.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerk.	Memb's
1813, Oct. 5	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee	Finis Ewing	13
1814, Apr. 5	Sugg's Creek	David Foster	Jas. B. Porter	27
1815, Oct. 17	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett	David Foster	15
1816, Oct. 15	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	David Foster	27
1817, Oct. 21	Mt. Moriah, Ky.	Robert Donnell	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1818, Oct. 20	Big Spring, Tenn.	Finis Ewing	Robert Bell	27
1819, Oct. 19	Sugg's Creek, Tenn.	Sam'l King	Wiliam Barnett	24
1820, Oct. 17	Russellville, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	William Moore	30
1821, 3d Tu. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Minutes not recorded.	
1822, Oct. 15	Beech Meeting-house	James B. Porter	David Foster	47
1823, 3d Tu. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Minutes not recorded.	
1824, Oct. 19	Cane Creek, Tenn.	Sam'l King	William Moore	68
1825, Oct. 18	Princeton, Ky.	William Barnett	Hiram McDaniel	76
1826, 3d Tu. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Minutes not recorded.	
1827, Nov. 20	Russellville, Ky.	Jas. S. Guthrie	Laban Jones	63
1828, Oct. 21	Franklin, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	Richard Beard	94

The General Assembly, 1829-1910.

Date.	Place.	Moderator.	Clerk.	Memb's
1829, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	26
1830, May 18	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter	F. R. Cossitt	36
1831, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	Alex. Chapman	F. R. Cossitt	34
1832, May 15	Nashville, Tenn.	Sam'l King	F. R. Cossitt	36
1833, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	35
1834, May 20	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt	James Smith	48
1835, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Samuel King	James Smith	42
1836, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	43
1837, May 16	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell	James Smith	49
1838, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	James Smith	47
1840, May 19	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	55
1841, May 18	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralston	C. G. McPherson	56
1842, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	57
1843, May 16	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan	C. G. McPherson	68
1845, May 20	Lebanon, Tenn	Richard Beard	C. G. McPherson	95
1846, May 19	Owensboro, Ky.	M. H. Bone	C. G. McPherson	86
1847, May 18	Lebanon, Ohio.	Hiram A. Hunter	C. G. McPherson	71
1848, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	100
1849, May 15	Princeton, Ky.	John L. Smith	C. G. McPherson	75
1850, May 21	Clarksville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	Milton Bird	102
1851, May 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	71
1852, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry	Milton Bird	107
1853, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter	Milton Bird	108
1854, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook	Milton Bird	112
1855, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone	Milton Bird	101
1856, May 15	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	99
1857, May 21	Lexington, Mo.	Carson P. Reed	Milton Bird	106
1858, May 20	Huntsville, Ala.	Felix Johnson	Milton Bird	124
1859, May 19	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson	Milton Bird	131
1860, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney	Milton Bird	168
1861, May 16	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper	Milton Bird	51
1862, May 15	Owensboro, Ky.	P. G. Rea	Milton Bird	58

Date.	*Place.*	*Moderator.*	*Clerk.*	*Memb's*
1863, Ma 21	Alton, Ill.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	73
1864, May 19	Lebanon, Ohio	Jesse Anderson	Milton Bird	65
1865, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglas	Milton Bird	78
1866, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard	Milton Bird	155
1867, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell	Milton Bird	176
1868, May 21	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell	Milton Bird	184
1869, May 20	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson	Milton Bird	173
1870, May 19	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine	Milton Bird	167
1871, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan	Milton Bird	173
1872, May 16	Evansville, Ind.	C. H. Bell	Milton Bird	182
1873, May 15	Huntsville, Ala.	J. W. Poindexter	John Frizzell	165
1874, May 21	Springfield, Mo.	T. C. Blake	John Frizzell	185
1875, May 20	Jefferson, Texas	W. S. Campbell	John Frizzell	169
1876, May 18	Bowling, Green, Ky.	I. M. Gill	John Frizzell	184
1877, May 17	Lincoln Ill.	A. B. Miller	John Frizzell	171
1878, May 16	Lebanon, Tenn.	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzell	205
1879, May 15	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Grider	John Frizzell	143
1880, May 20	Evansville, Ind.	A. Templeton	John Frizzell	194
1881, May 19	Austin, Texas	W. J. Darby	John Frizzell	187
1882, May 18	Huntsville, Ala.	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzell	183
1883, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	A. J. McGlumphey	T. C. Blake	204
1884, May 15	McKeesport, Pa.	John Frizzell	T. C. Blake	148
1885, May 21	Bentonville, Ark.	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake	185
1886, May 20	Sedalia, Mo.	E. B. Crisman	T. C. Blake	193
1887, May 19	Covington, Ohio	Nathan Green	T. C. Blake	187
1888, May 17	Waco, Texas	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake	217
1889, May 16	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Hubbert	T. C. Blake	217
1890, May 15	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake	220
1891, May 21	Owensboro, Ky.	E. F. Beard	T. C. Blake	213
1892, May 19	Memphis, Tenn.	W. S. Danley	T. C. Blake	229
1893, May 18	Little Rock, Ark.	W. T. Ferguson	T. C. Blake	226
1894, May 17	Eugene, Ore.	F. R. Earl	T. C. Blake	167
1895, May 16	Meridian, Miss.	M. B. DeWitt	T. C. Blake	208
1896, May 21	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins	J. M. Hubbert	200

Date.	*Place.*	*Moderator.*	*Clerk.*	*Memb's*
1897, May 20	Chicago, Ill.	H. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbert	224
1898, May 19	Marshall, Mo.	H. H. Norman	J. M. Hubbert	221
1899, May 18	Denver, Colo.	J. M. Halsell	J. M. Hubbert	181
1900, May 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. C. Bird	J. M. Hubbert	230
1901, May 16	West Point, Miss.	E. E. Morris	J. M. Hubbert	226
1902, May 15	Springfield, Mo.	S. M. Templeton	J. M. Hubbert	255
1903, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Tinnon	J. M. Hubbert	247
1904, May 19	Dallas, Texas	W. E. Settle	J. M. Hubbert	251
1905, May 18	Fresno, Cal.	J. B. Hale	J. M. Hubbert	249
1906, May 17	Decatur, Ill.	Ira Landrith	J. M. Hubbert	279
1906, Ma 24	Decatur, Ill.	J. L. Hudgins	T. H. Padgett	106
1907, May 17	Dickson, Tenn.	A. N. Eshman	J. L. Goodknight	140
1908, May 21	Corsicana, Texas.	F. H. Prendergast	J. L. Goodknight	136
1909, May 20	Bentonville, Ark.	J. T. Barbee	J. L. Goodknight	142
1910, May 19	Dickson, Tenn.	J. H. Fussell	J. L. Goodknight	144

XIII. The Synods: Their Presbyteries, Meetings and Officers.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	TIME AND PLACE.	MODERATOR.	STATED CLERK.
I. ALABAMA	East Lake, Ala., Nov. 11, 1910	M. M. Russell, Attalla, Ala	Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala
1. Birmingham	Elliottsville, Dec. 3, 1910	Rev. W. M. Carpenter, Birmingh'm, Ala.	B. E. Lee, Vance, Ala.
2. Florida	Not Organized. No Quorum		
3. McGready	Nebo Church, Aug. 20, 1910, 7:30 p.m.	Rev J. L. Tucker, Lexington, Ala.	J. A. Benson, Section, Ala.
4. Robert Donald	No report		
5. Springville	Branchville, July 23, 1910	Rev. T. J. Rasco, Odenville, Ala.	H. K. Shockly, Odenville, Ala.
6. Talladega	Sulphur Springs, Ala., July 15, 1910	A. D. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala	Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
II. ARKANSAS			J. S. Hall.
1. Bartholomew			Rev. T. J. West, Brooks, Ark.
3. Burrow			Elder A. A. Knox, Parragould, Ark.
3. Fort Smith	Billingsly, Aug. 18, 1910	Rev. R. W. Reynolds, Bentonville	Elder J. E. McKee, Farmington, Ark.
4. Little Rock		Elder C. M. Williams, Russellville	Elder N. S. Moore, Lonoke.
5. Morrillton			Elder John A. Pless, Dover.
6. Mound Prairie			Rev. J. E. Baggarly, Emmet.
7. Porter			Rev. T. J. Hampton, Chickalah.
8. White River			Rev. J. S. Bone, Barren Fork.
III. ILLINOIS	Irving, Ill., Sept. 27, 1910	W. M. Murray, Lincoln, Ill	J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill.
1. Decatur	Bethany, Ill., Sept. 30, 1910	Rev J. H. Hughey, Decatur, Ala	Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, Sullivan, Ill.
2. Ewing	Hebron Cong., Sept. 13, 1910	Rev. W. A. Cowgur, Rileyville, Ill.	Rev. M. M. Roberts, Gossett, Ill.
3. Foster	New Providence Church, Sept. 15, 1910.	H. D. Teague, Tangier, Ind	J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill.
4. Illinois	Co. Line Cong., Simpson, Ill., Sept. 15.	Joe M. Baker, Golconda, Ill	Rev. John A. McLane, Chandler, Ind.
5. Lincoln	Fullerton, September, 1910	I. C. Lafferty, Dewitt, Ill	J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Ill.
6. Mt. Vernon	West Union Church	E. N. Miller, Enfield, Ill	E. M. Johnson, Mattoon, Ill.
7. *Sangamon	Sept. 16, 1910	H. C. Sharp, Loami, Ill	J. N. Shelton, Springfield, Ill.
8. Vandalia	Mt. Gilead Church, Sept. 16, 1910	J. H. Morgan, Macomb, Ill	W. M. Freeze, Greenville, Ill.
IV. INDIANA	Evansville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1910	Rev. A. C. DeForest, Evansville, Ind.	Rev. J. L. Stocking, Evansville, Ind.
1. Indiana	Princeton, Ind., Sept. 27, 1910, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. G. W. May, Owensville	Rev. J. L. Stocking, Evansville, Ind.
2. Morgan			Rev. J. B. Hadlock, Petersburg, Ind.
3. Wabash			Rev. J. S. Sproul, Warrensburg, Mo.
V. INDIANOLA	Amorita, Okla., Nov. 11, 1910	Rev. H. J. Bond, Atoka	F. A. Brown, Marlow.
1. Chickasaw	Foster, Okla., Sept. 29, 1910	W. H. Butler, Oklahoma City	F. A. Brown, Marlow.
2. Choctaw	Cass Church	Jackson Carues, Cairo	H. J. Bond, Atoka.
3. Greer	Bluffland Church	R. B. Roach, Headrick	G. A. Fink, Headrick, R. 3.
4. Oklahoma	Yewed	S. S. Hudiberg, Prague	E. W. Allen, Yewed.
5. Washita			J. L. Joyner, Foss.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	TIME AND PLACE.	MODERATOR.	STATED CLERK.
VI. IOWA	Pleasant Grove, September, 1910	W. J. Bailey, West Grove, Ia	W. L. Collins, Pleasant Grove, Ia.
1. Iowa	Pleasant Grove, September, 1910	Rev. E. B. Smith, Milton, Iowa	E. L. Uptegrove, Alvo, Neb.
2. West Iowa			
3. Colesburg			
VII. KANSAS		All Unionized except Rocky Mountain	
1. Fort Scott			
2. Kansas City			
3. Nebraska			
4. Rocky Mountain			
5. Wichita			
VIII. KENTUCKY			
1. Cumberland	Marrowbone Church, Oct. 1, 11 A.M.		D. D. Dilley, Glasgow, Ky.
2. Leitchfield	Caneyville Church, Aug. 9, 1910		Mrs. J. T. Slayton, Caneyville, Ky.
3. Logan	Old Union, Sept. 23, 1910		S. H. Eshman, Bowling Green, Ky.
4. Loujsville			
5. Mayfield	Mingo, Oct. 1910		D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.
6. Owensboro	Mt. Zion, Oct. 11, 1910		E. B. McEwen, Sacremento, Ky.
7. Princeton	Madisonville, Oct. 4, 1910		H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky.
IX. MISSISSIPPI	Brooksville, Miss., Oct. 7, 1910	J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss.	I. K. Floyd, Durant, Miss.
1. Mississippi	Connahatta, Miss., July 16, 1910	Rev. W. H. Kelley, Philadelphia, Miss.	P. B. Shealy, Union, Miss.
2. New Hope	Woodlawn, July 16, 1910	Elder J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss.	M. A. Parks, Brooksville, Miss.
3. Yazoo	Bradford's Chapel, July 23, 1910	Rev. S. J. Givens, West Point, Miss.	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss.
X. MISSOURI	Pertle Springs, Mo., Aug. 18, 1910	Rev. J. W. Duvall, Salisbury, Mo.	A. W. Green, St. Joseph, Mo.
1. McGee	Sharon Church, Sept. 13, 1910	Elder J. H. Trent, Jovin, Mo.	Rev. J. W. Duvall, Salisbury, Mo.
2. New Lebanon	New Zion, Oct. 18, 1910	T. B. Anderson, Tipton, Mo.	W. D. Buck, Marshall, Mo.
3. Ozark	Milford, Mo., Sept. 30, 1910	Rev. T. C. Newman, Manonville, Mo.	Rev. J. T. Jones, Everton, Mo.,R. F. D. 2
4. Platte	Mt. Gilead, Aug. 25, 1910	Rev. O. B. Lawliss, Easton, Mo.	Rev. A. W. Green, St. Joseph, Mo.
5. Springfield	Barren Creek, Oct. 28, 1910	Rev. D. W. Cheek, Pleasant Hope	Rev. J. A. Russell, Hartville, Mo.
6. West Prairie			
XI. OHIO		Unionized. Columbus has one Minister.	
1. Athens			
2. Columbus			Rev. R. N. Grossman, Fredericksburg, O.
3. Miami			
		Unionized	
XII. OREGON			
1. Portland			
2. Walla Walla			
3. Willlamette			

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	TIME AND PLACE.	MODERATOR.	STATED CLERK.
XIII. PACIFIC	Fresno, Cal., Oct. 13, 1910	Rev. W. Compton, Fresno, Cal.	J. J. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal.
1. California	San Francisco, April 14, 1911	Rev. S. P. Sitton, San Jose, Cal.	Rev. J. J. Sitton, San Leandro. Cal.
2. Los Angeles		Rev. J. W. Means, Los Angeles, Cal.	Rev. N. F. Gill, Los Angeles, Cal.
3. Tulare		Rev. W. Compton, Fresno, Cal.	Rev. J. T. Jopling, Fresno, Cal.
XIV. PENNSYLVANIA		Unionized	
1. Allegany			
2. Pennsylvania			
3. Pittsburg			
4. Union			
XV. TENNESSEE			
1. Chattanooga	Sumach, Ga., Sept. 14, 1910		F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.
2. Clarksville	McAdow Mem Cong., Sept. 13, 1910		W. B. Young, Clarksville, Tenn.
3. Cookeville	Union Hill, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1910		J. P. McDonald, Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
4. East Tennessee	Dover, Sept. 29, 1910		J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn.
5. Elk	Bell Buckle, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1910		W. W. Erwin, Boons Hill, Tenn.
6. Knoxville	Shady Grove, September, 1910		T. W. Keller, Knoxville, Tenn.
7. Lebanon	Goodlettsville, Sept. 6, 1910		R. L. Baskette, Nashville, Tenn.
8. McMinnville	Zion, Aug. 19, 1910		A. B. Moffitt, McMinnville, Tenn.
9. Richland			T. Jeff Dixon, Columbia, Tenn.
XVI. TEXAS			
1. Austin	Hopewell, July 1, 1910		John Hudson, Roupd Rock, Texas.
2. Amarillo	Lubbock, Texas, Oct. 7, 1910		C. W. C. Norwood, Canadian, Tex.
3. Brownwood	Trickham, July 8, 1910		W. H. White, Brownwood, Tex.
4. Corsicana			S. C. Lockett, Dallas, Tex.
5. Dallas-Bonham	Union Grove, Sept. 8, 1910		G. B. Russell, Ft. Worth, Tex.
6. Denton	Decatur, Oct. 6, 1910		R. J. Julian, Pilot Point, Tex.
7. Greenville	Hopewell, June 30, 1910		I. L. Orum, Sulphur Spring, Tex.
8. Gregory	Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 20, 1910		W. P. Kloster, Sunset, Tex.
9. Louisiana			W. M. Sherrard, Ruston, La., R. R.
10. Marshall	Hope Chapel, Oct. 6, 1910		Rev. E. H. Keasler, Marshall, Tex.
11. Red River			S. H. Baldridge, Petty, Tex.
12. Sweetwater	Roby, July 1, 1910		E. R. Skiles, Sweetwater. Tex.
13. Texas	Avenue, July 23, 1910		G. F. Haines, Troupe, Tex.
14. Waco	McGregor. December, 1910		H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Tex.
15. Wetherford	Ferris, Sept. 12, 1910		Wm. M. Bunch, Wetherford, Tex.
XVII. WEST TENNESSEE			P. F. Johnson.
1. Hopewell	Salem Church	Rev. R. H. Galey. Greenfield, Tenn.	Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.
2. Madison	Olivet Church, Oct. 22, 1910	Rev. W. M. Normet, Whiteside, Tenn.	Rev. J. G. Anderson, Jackson, Tenn.
3. Memphis			Rev. Richard Inge, Bajley, Tenn.
4. Obion	Mason Hall, Sept. 13, 1910	Rev. W. B. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn.	Rev. R. L. Keathly, Kenton, Tenn.

XIV. Presbyterial Roll of Clerks.

Presbytery.	*Time and Place of Next Meeting.*	*Clerk and Postoffice.*
Amarillo	Lubbock, Tex., Oct. 7, 1910	C. W. C. Norwood, Canadian, Tex.
Austin	Hopewell, Tex., July 1, 1910	Jno. Hudson, Round Rock, Tex.
Bartholomew	New Florence, Ark., July 1910	T. J. West, Brooks Ark., Geant Co.
Birmingham	Elliottsville, Ala., Dec. 1910	B. E. Lee, Vance, Ala.
Brownwood	Trickham, Tex., July 8, 1910	W. H. White, Brownwood, Tex.
Burrow	New Hope, Ark., Oct. 7, 1910	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.
California	San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 14, 1910	J. J. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal.
Chattanooga	Sumach, Ga., Sept. 14, 1910	F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickasaw	Foster, Okla., Sept. 29, 1910	F. A. Brown, Marlowe, Okla.
Chocktow		H. J. Bond, Atoka, Okla.
Clarksville	McAdow Mem., Sept. 13, 1910	W. B. Young, Clarksville, Tenn.
Colesburg		P. W. Bishop, Gilbert Sta., Iowa.
Cookeville	Union Hill, Sykes, Tenn., Sept. 22	J. P. McDonald, Chestnut Md. Tenn.
Columbus		R. N. Grossman, Fredericktown, O.
Corsicana		S. C. Lockett, Dallas, Tex.
Cumberland	Marrowbone Church, Oct. 1, 1910	D. B. Dilley, Glasgow, Ky., R. R.
Dallas-Bonham	Union Grove, Tex., Sept. 8, 1910	G. B. Russell, Fort Worth, Tex.
Decatur		J .M. Wyckoff, Sullivan, Ill.
Denton	Decatur, Tex., Oct. 6, 1910	R. J. Julian, Pilot Point, Tex.
E. Tennesee	Dover, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1910	J. B. Park, Greenville, Tenn.
Elk	Bell Buckle, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1910	W. W. Erwin, Boons Hill, Tenn.
Ewing	Hebron, Ill., Sept., 13, 1910	M. M. Roberts, Gossett, Ill.
Florida		N. A. Riggs, Lakeland, Fla.
Ft. Smith	Billingsley, Ark., Aug. 18, 1910.	J. E. McKee.
Foster	New Providence, Ill., Sept. 15, 1910.	J. H. Milholland, Charlestown, Ill.
Greenvville	Hopewell, Tex., June 30, 1910	J. L. Odom, Sulphur Spgs,, Tex.
Greer		G. A. Fink, Headrick, Okla.
Gregory	Mt. Pleasant, Tex., Oct. 20, 1910	W. P. Klostar, Sunset, Tex.
Hopewell	New Salem, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1910	R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.
Illinois	Co. Line, Johnson Co., Sept. 15	J. A. McLane, Chandler, Ind.
Indiana	Princeton, Ind., Sept. 27, 1910	J. L. Stocking, Evansville, Ind.
Iowa	Pleasant Grove, Ia., Sept. 1, 1910	E. L. Uptegrove, Alvo, Nebr.
Knoxville	Shady Grove, Tenn., Sept. 1910	T. W. Keller, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lebanon	Goodletsville, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1910	R. L. Baskette, Nashville, Tenn.
Leitchfield	Caneyville, Ky., Aug. 9, 1910	Mrs. J. T. Slayton, Caneyvllie, Ky.
Lexington	Church, Henry Co., Mo., Sept. 30	R. M. King, S. C., Centerville, Mo.
Lincoln	Fullerton, Ill., Sept. 1910	J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Ill.
Little Rock	Union Grove, Ark., Sept. 16, 1910	N. S. Moore, Loanoke, Ark.
Logan	Old Union, Ky., Sept. 23, 1910	S. H. Esbman, Bowling Green, Ky.
Los Angeles	Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 23, 1910	N. F. Gill, Los Angeles, Cal.
Louisiana		M. W. Sherron, Ruston, La.
McGee	Sharon-Howard Co., Sept. 13, 1910	J. W. Duvall, Salisbury, Mo.
McGready	Nebo, Ala., Aug. 25, 1910	G. A. Lyles, Moulton, Ala.
McMinnville	Zion, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1910	A. B. Moffitt, McMinnville, Tenn.
Madison	Olivet Church, Tenn., Sept. 10	J. G. Anderson, Jackson, Tenn.
Marshall	Hope Chapel, Tex., Oct. 6, 1910	Rev E. H. Keasler, Marshall, Tex.
Mayfield	Mingo, Ky., Oct. 1910	D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.
Memphis	Arlington, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1910.	Richard Inge, Bailey, Tenn.
Mississippi	Conehatta, Miss., July 16, 1910.	P. B. Shealey, Union, Miss., R. R. 5
Morgan	Mt. Olivet, Ind., Sept. 16, 1910	G. C. Kreig, Little's, Ind.
Morrillton	Rock Springs, Ark., Sept. 8, 1910	J. A. Pless, Dover, Ark., Pope, Co.
Mound Prairie	Melrose, Ark., July 21, 1910	J. E. Baggerly, Emmett, Ark.
Mt. Vernon	West, Union, Sept. 1910	E. M. Johnson, Mattoon, Ill.
New Hope	Woodlawn, Miss., July 2, 1910	M. A. Parks, Brooksville, Miss.
New Lebanon	Zion, Mo., Oct. 18, 1910	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo., R. R. 2
Oblon	Mason Hall, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1910	R. L. Keathley, Kenton ,Tenn.
Oklahoma		F. W. Allen, Jewel, Okla.
Owensboro	Mt. Zion, Ky., Oct. 11, 1910	E. B. McEwen, Sacramento, Ky.
Ozark	Milford, Mo., Oct. 7, 1910	J. T. Jones, Everton, Mo.
Platte	Mt. Gilead, Mo., Aug. 1910	A. W. Green, St. Joseph, Mo.
Porter	Waveland, Ark., May 1, 1910	T. J. Hampton, Chickalah, Ark.
Princeton	Madisonville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1910	H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky.
Red River		S. H. Baldbridge, Petty, Tex.
Richland		T. J. Dixon, Columbia, Tenn.
Robert-Donnell	Princeton, Ala., Sept. 30, 1910	J. S. Benson, Langston, Ala.
Rocky Mountain		H. G. Nicholson, Pueblo, Colo.
Sangamon	Sept. 16, 1910	J. N. Shelton, Springfield, Ill.
Springfield	Barren Creek, Mo., Sept. 28, 1910	J. N. Shelton, Springfield, Ill.
Springville	Branchville, Ala., July 24, 1910.	H. W. Shockley, Odenville, Ala.
Sweetwater	Roby, Tex., July 14, 1910	E. R. Skiles, Sweetwater, Texas.
Talladega	Sulphur Spgs., Ala., July 15, 1910	R. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala
Texas	Avenue, Tex., July 23, 1910	G. F. Hains, Troupe, Tex.
Tulare	Fresno, Cal., Mar. 30. 1911	J. T. Jopling, Fresno, Cal.
Vandalia	Mt. Gilead, Ill., Sept. 16, 1910	W. M. Freeze, Greenville, Ill.
Wabash	Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1910	G. B. Harbison, Franklin, Ind.
Washito	Rocky Okla., April 15, 1910	J. L. Joyner, Cordell, Okla., R. R. 3
Waco	McGregor, Tex., December, 1910.	H. C. Hughes, Meridlan, Tex.
Weatherford	Ferris, Tex., Sept. 12, 1910	Rev. W. M. Bunch, Weatherford.
West Iowa		J. S. Wayman.
West Prairie	Anniston, Mo., Sept. 23, 1910	R. L. Laymen, Anniston, Mo.
White River	Hopewell, Ark., July 22, 1910	J. S. Bone, Barrenfork, Ark.
Yazoo	Bradford Chapel, July 24, 1910	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss.

XV. Ministers: Dead--Lost--Ordained--Gained.

MINISTERS GAINED BY ORDINATION.

NAMES	PRESBYTERY	SYNOD	DATE
L. H. Davis	Austin	Texas	Dec. 6, 1909
A. J. Leonard	Bartholomew	Arkansas	Nov. —, 1909
Darius L. Whitten	California	Pacific	Apr. 17, 1910
B. F. Peck	Chickasaw	Indianola	Apr. 9, 1910
J. W. Hunt	Clarksville	Tennessee	Mch. 24, 1910
J. M. Brady	Cookeville	Tennessee	Sept. 25, 1909
W. M. Dycus	Cookeville	Tennessee	Sept. 25, 1909
J. E. Huffines	Cookeville	Tennessee	Sept. 25, 1909
W. H. Peek	Cookeville	Tennessee	Sept. 25, 1909
M. L. Hays	Denton	Texas	Apr. 10, 1910
Guthrie	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Oct. 3, 1909
Thos. Bradford	Elk	Tennessee	Apr. 23, 1910
W. H. Gentry	Elk	Tennessee	Apr. 23, 1910
H .D. Teague	Foster	Illinois	Sept. —, 1909
J. E. Hicks	Hopewell	West Tennessee	Oct. 3, 1909
J. H. Davidson	Knoxville	Tennessee	Sept. —, 1909
D. C. Hoyle	Knoxville	Tennessee	Sept. —, 1909
J. E. Fitzwater	Los Angeles	Pacific	Mch. 24, 1910
P. G. Murph	Marshall	Texas	Apr. 9, 1910
G. W. Geans	Memphis	West Tennessee	Apr. 9, 1910
J. S. Price	New Hope	Mississippi	Dec. —, 1909
W. E. Grimes	Obion	West Tennessee	Mch. 24, 1910
W. R. Harber	Obion	West Tennessee	Mch. 24, 1910
C. D. Cartner	Ozark	Missouri	Sept. —, 1909
B. L. Scroggs	Ozark	Missouri	Sept. —, 1909
M. L. Anderson	Red River	Texas	July —, 1909
J. W. Flowers	Richland	Tennessee	———. —, 1909
S. C. Lackey	Sangamon	Illinois	Sept. 25, 1909
E. T. King	Springfield	Missouri	Apr. 1, 1910
T. J. Braswell	Springfield	Missouri	Apr. 1, 1910
J. M. Fields	Springville	Alabama	Nov. 22, 1909
J. D. Sanders	Springville	Alabama	Nov. 22, 1909
R. S. Hudson	Talladega	Alabama	July 18, 1909
D. B. Norman	Texas	Texas	July —, 1909
A. B. Crow	Weatherford	Texas	Sept. —, 1909
D. R. Robertson	White River	Arkansas	Jan. 22, 1910

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

NAMES	PRESBYTERY	SYNOD	DATE
J. M. Pratt (From Congregational Methodist.)	Austin	Texas	Dec. 4, 1909
Prewett (From Congregational Methodist.)	Austin	Texas	Dec. 4, 1909
A. West (From Congregational Methodist.)	Austin	Texas	Dec. 4, 1909
J. A. Smith	Burrow	Arkansas	Mar. 6, 1910
C. C. Vannoy (Pres. U. S. A.)	Chickasaw	Indianola	.....
J. A. Gains (Pres. U. S. A.)	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	Sept. 16, 1909
Charles Wood	Illinois	Illinois	Aug. 28, 1909
Cleve Richey...McGready...(Baptist)		Alabama	.....
G. P. Perry...(Licentiate)...McGready (M. E.)		Alabama	.....
W. S. Presley	McMinnville	Tennessee	Mch. 19, 1910
J. T. Hyche	New Hope	Mississippi	Dec. —, 1909
D. E. Dortch	Obion...(M. E.)	West Tennessee	Oct. 21, 1909
S. D. Belt (Pres. U. S. A.)	Springfield	Missouri	Oct. —, 1909
G. M. Simpson	Springville	Alabama	Nov. 20, 1909
A. B. Crow	Weatherford	Texas	Sept. —, 1909
W. J. Lackey (C. P.)	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	Sept. 16, 1909
J. W. Garmon (C. P.)	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	Mch. 17, 1910
G. W. Wagnon (C. P.)	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	Sept. —, 1909
Wm. McDougall	Texas...(C. P.)	Texas	.....

MINISTERS LOST BY DEATH.

NAME AND POSTOFFICE	PRESBYTERY	DATE
Jarrel, C. N.,	Amarillo	Dec. —, 1909
Lawson, R. F., Cleo, Tenn.	Chattanooga	July —, 1909
Hunt, M. A., St. Elmo, Tenn.	Chattanooga	Jan. 17, 1910
Wilkes, M. A., Hubbard, Texas	Corsicana	
Campbell, J. A., Denton, Texas	Denton	1909
Jarrold, C. N. Quana, Texas	Denton	1910
Foust, Allen, McKenzie, Tenn.	Hopewell	Mch. 15, 1910
Dalton, J. G., Grain Valley, Mo	Lexington	April 9, 1910
Rice, L. C., Massic, Ky.	Mayfield	
Browning, D. W., Arkadelphia, Ark.	Mound Prairie	Oct. 23, 1909
Dadisman, A. F., Knottsville, Ky.	Owensboro	April 23, 1910
Dunlap, L. A., Meridian, Texas	Waco	1910
Deloney, M., Vienna, La.	Louisiana	Feb. 10, 1910
Randle, T. G., (Held letter)	Louisiana	April —, 1910
Heath, W. M., Chickalah, Ark.	Porter	May 1, 1910
Magee, H. D., Lair Texas	Washita	Mch. 7, 1910
Proctor, F. M., Alword, Texas	Gregory	1910

MINISTERS HAVING GONE TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

NAMES	PRESBYTERY	SYNOD	DATE
E. F. Conrad	California	Pacific	April 15, 1910 (To U. S. A.)
W. E. Moore	Chickasaw	Indianola	April —, 1910 (To U. S. A.)
J. L. Boaz	Clarksville	Tennessee	Mch. 23, 1910
J. J. Rye	Clarksville	Tennessee	Mch. 23, 1910
J. W. Morris	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	Sept. —, 1909
Mrs. B. C. Morris	Dallas-Bonham	Texas	Sept. —, 1909
M. A. Forgy	Gregory	Texas (To So. Press)	June —, 1909
T. B. Holloway	Illinois	Illinois	Aug. 28, 1909
Whiteside	Illinois	Illinois	Aug. 28, 1909
J. B. Stevens	Lebanon	Tennessee	Mch. 8, 1910
T. Richardson	Leitchfield	Kentucky	Aug. —, 1909
Cleve Richey	McGready	Alabama	April 22, 1910
T. W. Kittrell	McMinnville	Tennessee	Aug. 14, 1910
L. D. Ray	Morrillton	Arkansas	1909
D. W. Browning	Mound Prairie	Arkansas	Oct. 23, 1909
J. S. Jennings	New Hope	Mississippi	Dec. —, 1909
C. G. McMahan	Ozark	Missouri (To C. P.)	
J. M. Kimberling	Porter	Arkansas	
N. Hockinsmith	Richland	Tennessee	
B. F. Logan	Springfield	Missouri	Oct. —, 1909
F. C. Hughes	Springfield	Missouri	Oct. —, 1909

XV. Roll of Ordained Ministers.

AMARILLO PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Carter, C. W. ..... Portales, New Mexico
Edwards, T. J. ..... Childress, Texas
Elliott, J. L. ..... Lubbock, Texas
Norwood, C. W. C. ..... Bellevue, Texas
Rogers, W. J. ..... Bomarton, Texas
Small, L. M. ..... Wellington, Texas

AUSTIN PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Davis, Lewis H. ..... Liberty Hill, Texas
Griffiths, W. G. ..... Liberty Hill, Texas
Hudson, John ..... Round Rock, Texas
Pratt, J. M. ..... Rockdale, Route No. 3, Texas
Prewett, J. W. ..... Rockdale, Route No. 3, Texas
Potts, J. D. ..... 806 San Antonio St., Austin, Texas
West, A. ..... Surtherland Springs, Texas

Licentiates:

Hyland, T. W. ..... Leander, Texas
Speegle, E. H. ..... Taylor, Texas

Candidates:

Stevens, Joseph ..... Round Rock, Texas

BARTHOLOMEW PRESBYTERY—(Arkansas Synod).

Clampitt, F. A. ..... Bearden, Arkansas
Douglas, T. S. ..... Bearden, Arkansas
Hogue, E. Lee ..... Monticello, R. R. No. 1, Arkansas
Leonard, A. J. ..... Hampton, Arkansas
Newton, W. H. ..... Rest, Arkansas
Newton, T. A. ..... Hampton, Arkansas
West, J. W. ..... Lomont, Arkansas
West, T. J. ..... Brooks, Arkansas
Willmon, Joseph ..... Staves, Arkansas

BIRMINGHAM PRESBYTERY—(Alabama Synod).

Carpenter, W. M. ..... Birmingham, R. F. D. No. 3, Alabama
Ried, T. G. ..... Albertville, Alabama
Lee, P. D. ..... Birmingham, Alabama
Lee, B. E. ..... Vance, Alabama
Murray, Alex. A. ..... Sloss, Alabama
Oglesby, S. G. ..... Greenpond, Alabama

Licentiates:

Jones, H. M. ..... Birmingham, R. R. No. 3, Alabama
Haliburton, G. G. ..... Birmingham, Alabama

BROWNWOOD PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Atkinson, Alonzo ..... Goldthwaite, Texas
Atkinson, J. B. ..... Sterling City, Texas
Bowmer, B. E. ..... San Angelo, Texas
Campbell, J. P. ..... Wall, Texas
Hubbert, G. O. ..... Blanket, Texas
Hodge, R. A. ..... Sherwood, Texas
Sharp, L. C. ..... Christoval, Texas
Smith, A. J. ..... Mereta, Texas
Wall, W. L. ..... San Angelo, Texas
White, W. H., Stated Clerk ..... Brownwood, Texas
Wright, J. B. ..... Waldrip, Texas

Licentiates:
Barnett, Geo. W. ..... San Angelo, Texas

BURROW PRESBYTERY—(Arkansas Synod).

Catlett, W. A. (transitu) ..... Wynne, Arkansas
Hendricks, E. W. ..... Piggott, Arkansas
Hargett, J. W. ..... Bonnerville, Arkansas
Forsythe, S. P. ..... Gainesville, Arkansas
Phillips, J. T. ..... Boydsville, Arkansas
Rodgers, R. L. ..... Paragould, Arkansas
Smith, J. A. ..... Jonesboro, Arkansas
Thompson, A. C. ..... Wynne, Arkansas
Winstead, W. S. ..... Rector, Arkansas

Candidates:
Kelsoe, A. L. ..... Caldwell, Arkansas

CALIFORNIA PRESBYTERY—(Pacific Synod).

Gam, Sing Quah ..... Canton, China
Henry, J. J. ..... 414 Edinburgh St., San Francisco, California
Pascoe H. ..... 1437½ Filbert St., Oakland, California
Sitton, J. J., Stated Clerk and Treasurer ..... San Leandro, California
Sitton, S. P. ..... 31 S. 9th St., San Jose, California
Whitten, D. L. ..... 58 Madrid St., San Francisco, California
Wong, Hong ..... 1103 Stockton St., San Francisco, California

Candidates:
Hee, Alexander Pong ..... McKenzie, Tennessee
Tom, Jung ..... 1101 Stockton St., San Francisco, California

CHATTANOOGA PRESBYTERY—(Tennessee Synod).

Berryhill, A. J. ..... Cleveland, Tennessee
Estell, R. C. ..... Chattanooga, Tennessee
Mason, R. L. ..... Oak and Lindsay Sts., Chattanooga, Tennessee
McGhee, Z. M. ..... East Chattanooga, Tennessee
Mayo, C. W. ..... Sumach, Georgia
Miller, J. H. ..... Cohutta, Georgia
Ramsey, S. M. ..... Cleveland, Tennessee
Watson, W. Hugh ..... Victoria, Tennessee
Whitener, J. A. ..... Cleveland, Tennessee

Wood, D. H. ..... Brittsville, Tennessee

Licentiates:

Guinn, B. F. ..... Brittsville, Tennessee
Wood, T. L. ..... Brittsville, Tennessee

CHICKASAW PRESBYTERY—(Indianola Synod).

Benge, W. H. ..... Center, Oklahoma
Brown, F. A. ..... Marlow, Oklahoma
Butler, W. H. ..... Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Carmichael, T. C. ..... Wynnewood, Oklahoma
Carpenter, R. ..... Tishomingo, Oklahoma
Collins, A. A. ..... Chickasha, Oklahoma
Fullerton, D. M. ..... Marlow, Oklahoma
Jones, J. J. ..... Sulphur, Oklahoma
McMahon, C. G. ..... Pocasset, Oklahoma
Peck, B. F. ..... Center, Oklahoma
Sexton, W. A. ..... Elmore, Oklahoma
Stockton, E. D. ..... Meers, Oklahoma
Vannoy, C. C. ..... Tishomingo, Oklahoma

Licentiates:

Bell, J. E. ..... Sulphur, Oklahoma
McKibben, J. A. ..... Pauls Valley, Oklahoma

CHOCTAW-CHEROKEE PRESBYTERY—(Indianola Synod).

Billey, Edmund ..... Duncan, Oklahoma
Bond, Henry J. ..... Atoka, Oklahoma
Carnes, Jackson ..... Cano, Oklahoma
Cole, Turner ..... Antlers, Oklahoma
Cole, Wilson ..... Zoraya, Oklahoma
Foster, Abel ..... Duncan, Oklahoma
Hudson, C. J. ..... Zoraya, Oklahoma
Harrison, J. D. ..... Atoka, Oklahoma
Harley, S. D. ..... Haworth, Oklahoma
Ishomer, P. W. ..... Garvin, Oklahoma
Lish, J. S. ..... McCurtain, Oklahoma
Cass, M. W. ..... Garland, Oklahoma
Willis, E. P. ..... Lukfatah, Oklahoma
Hall, Wiliam ..... Stringtown, Oklahoma
Perkin, W. A. ..... Caney, Oklahoma
Nicholis, Isaiah ..... Boswell, Oklahoma
Jones, Easman ..... Goodwater, Oklahoma
Byington, A. D. .....
Peter, Stephen ..... Shay, Oklahoma
Ray, J. R. .....

Licentiates:

Jefferson, Daniel .....
Taylor, John .....
Cole, Anderson .....

Candidates:

Belvin, Solomon ..... Boswell, Oklahoma

Bohanon, Emeziah ..... Albion, Oklahoma
Byington, Thomas ..... Haworth, Oklahoma
Scott, Sampson ..... Boswell, Oklahoma
Wade, Kingsbury ..... Lehigh, Oklahoma
Wallace, Jesse ..... Ludlow, Oklahoma
White, Ervin ..... Ludlow, Oklahoma
William, Austin ..... Coalgate, Oklahoma
Lawrence, Loui ..... Duncan, Oklahoma
Follis, Stephen ..... Boswell, Oklahoma
Wesley, Edmund ..... Antlers, Oklahoma

CLARKSVILLE PRESBYTERY—(Tennessee Synod).

Arterburn, F. P. ..... Springfield, Tennessee
Binkley, H. H. ..... Greenbriar, Tennessee
Blades, W. A. ..... Erin, Tennessee
Brown, W. F. ..... Clarksville, R. F. D., Tennessee
Costello, V. B. ..... Erin, Tennessee
Cunningham, R. M. ..... Palmyra, Tennessee
Green, W. H. ..... Erin, R. F. D., Tennessee
Hunt, J. W. ..... Pleasant View, Tennessee
Knight, J. R. ..... McEwen, R. F. D., Tennessee
Larkin, B. B. ..... Denver, Tennessee
McCaslin, R. J. ..... Charlott, Tennessee
McLeskey, W. H. ..... Clarksville, Tennessee
Powers, J. E. ..... Vanleer, Tennessee
Sykes, A. H. ..... Slayden, R. F. D., Tennessee

Licentiates:
Clinard, A. W. ..... Erin, Tennessee
Green, A. L. ..... Palmyra, Tennessee
Philipps, G. W. ..... Erin, Tennessee
Potter, H. L. ..... Erin, Tennessee

Candidates:
Campbell, W. E. ..... Clarksville, R. D., Tennessee
Woodson, W. N. ..... Clarksville, Tennessee
Powers, C. T. ..... Erin, Tennessee

DECATUR PRESBYTERY—(Illinois Synod).

Bankson, W. L. ..... Blue Mound, Illinois
Hughey, J. H. ..... Decatur (West King), Illinois
Wyckoff, J. M. ..... Sullivan, Illinois

DENTON PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Brewer, W. L. ..... Decaur, Texas
Dysert, E. D. ..... Cumberland, New Mexico
Griffith, F. M. ..... Denton, Texas
Hunter, B. L. ..... Valley View, Texas
Hays, M. L. ..... Gainesville, Texas
Mason, J. P. ..... Big Springs, Texas

Rodgers, A. W. ..... Henrietta, Texas

Candidates:

Andres, W. B. ..... Munster, Texas
Mitchel, G. E. ..... Forestburg, Texas

EAST TENNESSEE PRESBYTERY—(Tennessee Synod.

Baxter, F. P. ..... Johnson City, Tennessee
Brown, W. A. ..... Baileyton, Tennessee
Cluck, D. W. ..... Parrotsville, Tennessee
Dishman, J. W. ..... Greeneville, Tennessee
Dobson, R. M. ..... Greeneville, Tennessee
Self, W. F. ..... Greeneville, Tennessee

Licentiates:

Duck, W. B. ..... Greeneville, Tennessee
Rader, D. R. ..... Mohawk, Tennessee

Candidates:

Quinn, Oscar ..... Morristown, Tennessee

ELK PRESBYTERY—(Tennessee Synod).

Erwin, W. W. ..... Boons Hill, Tennessee
Foster, J. B. ..... Peterburg, Tennessee
Hendrix, T. W. ..... Lewisburg, R .D. 5, Tennessee
Meadows, A. W. ..... Lewisburg, Tennessee
Stroud, C. G. ..... Flintville, Tennessee
Copeland, F. M. ..... Flintville, Tennessee
Harmond, F. P. ..... Lewisburg, Tennessee
Simmons, J. W. ..... Winchester, Tennessee
Stem, R. L. ..... Shelbyville, Tennessee
Calvert, C. D. ..... Lynnville, Tennessee
Eshman, J. B. ..... Winchester, Tennessee
Guynn, H. M. ..... Fayetteville, Tennessee
Wagoner, D. J. ..... Unionville, Tennessee
Bradford, Thomas ..... Lewisburg, R. R. 15, Tennessee
Gentry, W. H. ..... Chapel Hill, R. R. 2, Tennessee

EWING PRESBYTERY—(Illinois Synod).

Cowgur, W. A. ..... Rileyville, Illinois
Davis, W. E. ..... Omaha, Illinois
Haley, W. J. ..... Eldorado, Illinois
McMurry, H. ..... Gossett, Illinois
Roberts, M. M. ..... Gossett, Illinois
Sneed, W. J. ..... Ina, Illinois

Licentiates:

Cook, Ed. ..... Norris City, Illinois
Galloway, C. A. ..... Gossett, Illinois
Travelstead, W. ..... Carrier Mills, Illinois

Candidates:

Hill, W. E. ..... Gossett, Illinois

FOSTER PRESBYTERY—(Illinois Synod).

Bailiff, T. C. ..... West York, Illinois
Hepburn, Jas. W. ..... R. R., Georgetown, Illinois
Milholland, J. H., Stated Clerk ..... Charleston, Illinois
Teague, H. D. ..... R. R., Tangier, Indiana
Waggaman, Charles ..... Humrick, Illinois

Licentiates:
Bennett, F. E. ..... R. D., Martinsville, Illinois

Candidates:
Curtis, C. A. ..... R. R., Hindsboro, Illinois
Deverick, E. E. ..... R. R., Martinsville, Illinois
Haddock, N. L. ..... R. R., Advance, Illinois

GREENVILLE PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Humphries, G. P. ..... Pecan Gap, Texas
Moore, D. J. ..... Mt. Vernon, Texas
King, W. H. H. ..... Mineola, Texas
Candidates:
Moore, Everett ..... Cumby, Texas

GREER PRESBYTERY—(Indianola Synod).

Butler, N. B. ..... Granite, Route 2, Oklahoma
Hester, J. G. ..... Olustee, Oklahoma
Mealler, O. A. ..... Mangum, Oklahoma
Roach, R. B. ..... Headrick, Oklahoma
Simson, D. W. ..... Mangum, Oklahoma
Zinn, J. A. ..... Hobart, Oklahoma

Licentiates:
Abston, S. M. ..... Blair, Oklahoma
Burnett . . .. Vinson, Oklahoma

GREGORY PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Andrews, G. A. ..... Decatur, Texas
Elder, J. A. ..... Sunset, Texas
Hester, G. P. ..... Blue Grove, Texas
Howard, D. J. ..... Henrietta, Texas
Jones, J. W. ..... Bridgeport, Texas
Karnes, M. F. ..... Chico, Texas
Klostar, W. P., Stated Clerk ..... Sunset, Texas
Pleasant, A. M. ..... Chico, Texas
Proctor, F. M. ..... Alvord, Texas
Reid, J. W. ..... Bowie, Texas
Torbett, T. M. ..... Bowie, Texas
Williams, A. L. ..... Shannon, Texas
Walker, W. J. ..... Vashti, Texas

Candidates:
Coursey, J. M. ..... Bridgeport, Texas
Redman, J. F. ..... Sunset, Texas

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERY—(West Tennessee Synod).

Bryant, J. M. ..... Atwood, Tennessee
Dowtin, S. C. ..... Atwood, Tennessee
Galey, R. H. ..... Greenfield, Tennessee
Greer, T. A. ..... Bradford, Tennessee
Hicks, J. E. ..... Milan, Tennessee
Hopkins, N. T. ..... Atwood, Tennessee
Jackson, R. H., Stated Clerk ..... Sharon, Tennessee
Johnson, P. F. ..... McKenzie, Tennessee
Keaton, J. A. ..... Milan, Tennessee
McCoy, L. E. ..... McKenzie, Tennessee
Newberry, W. C. ..... Gleason, Tennessee
Owen, A. I. ..... McKenzie, Tennessee
Self, J. A. ..... McKenzie, Tennessee

Licentiates:

Allen, H. R. ..... McKenzie, Tennessee
Rucker, R. M. ..... Trezevant, Tennessee

Candidates:

Allison, J. D. ..... Dulac, R. R. No. 1, Tennessee
Atkisson, J. C. ..... Atwood, Tennessee
Forsyth, H. M. ..... Humboldt, R. R. No. 1, Tennessee

COOKEVILLE PRESBYTERY—(Tennessee Synod).

Berry, T. N. ..... Pacific, Tennessee
Brady, James M. ..... Livingston, Tennessee
Cantrell, W. C. ..... Qualls, Tennessee
Copeland, Hilery ..... Star Point, Tennessee
Dycus, W. M. ..... Haydensburg, Tennessee
Hufhines, J. E. ..... Hilham, Tennessee
Kittrell, T. W. ..... R. F. D. 9, Sparta, Tennessee
McDonald, J. P., Stated Clerk ..... Chestnut Mound, Tennessee
Peek, W. H. ..... Henard, Tennessee
Smith, T. G. ..... Gainsboro, Tennessee
Swearingin, M. W. ..... R. F. D. 8, Cookeville, Tennessee

Licentiates:

Hufhines, Frank ..... Haydenburg, Tennessee
Martin, E. L. B. ..... Oakley, Tennessee
Stone, A. C. ..... Pleasant Shade, Tennessee

Canaidates:

Sloan, C. J. ..... Pleasant Shade, Tennessee

CORSICANA PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Berry, W. H. ..... Kerens, Texas
Cheatham, A. B. ..... Hillsboro, Texas
Caldwell, J. D. ..... Hillsboro, Texas
Hornbeak, J. W. ..... Corsicana, Texas
Lackey, J. A. ..... Rice, Texas
Lockett, S. C. ..... 645 Bryan St., Dallas, Texas
Morris, John R. ..... Hubbard, Texas

Morris, Bessie C. ..... Hubbard, Texas
Thompson, C. C. ..... Corsicana, Texas
Vaughan, M. M. ..... Italy, Texas

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY—(Kentucky Synod).

Cook, J. M. ..... Waterview, Kentucky
Daugherty, H. B. ..... Alone, Kentucky
Dilley, D. B. ..... Glasgow, R. R. 5, Kentucky
Henderson, B. H. ..... Summersville, Kentucky
Houk, G. W. ..... Monroe, Kentucky
Kirgan, J. L. ..... Randolph, Kentucky
Menzies, James ..... Columbia, Kentucky
Porter, B. D. ..... Node, Kentucky

Licentiates:
Furkin, J. W. ..... Keltner, Kentucky

Candidates:
Atknip, G. L. ..... Echo, Kentucky
Lee, C. R. ..... Echo, Kentucky

DALLAS-BONHAM PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Adams, J. H. ..... Montgomery, Alabama
Gaines, Jno. A. ..... Leonard, R. 1, Texas
Garmon, J. W. ..... Kaufman, Texas
Lackey, W. J. ..... Live Oak, 411, Dallas, Texas
McFarland, F. M. ..... Sherman, Texas
Osborne, N. C. M.D. ..... Bailey, Texas
Pearson, J. W. ..... Tehuacana, Texas
Russell, G. B., D.D. ..... 820 Granger St., Fort Worth, Texas
Wagnon, G. W. ..... Tona, R. 1, Texas

Licentiates:
Fletcher, T. H. ..... Tona, R. R. 1, Texas
Watson, J. H. ..... Tona, R. R. 1, Texas

ILLINOIS PRESBYTERY—(Illinois Synod).

Bradway, F. P. ..... Unionville, Illinois
Coleman, J. F. ..... Anna, Illinois
Hammock, D. W. ..... Unionville, Illinois
Hill, J. A. ..... Goreville, Illinois
Halloway, A. P. ..... Goreville, Illinois
Mangum, P. G. ..... Anna, Illinois
McLane, John A., Stated Clerk ..... Chandler, Indiana
Rose, B. W. ..... Dellwood, Illinois
Wood, Charles, ... Goreville, Illinois

Licentiates:
Hogue, W. C. ..... Bloomfield, Illinois

Candidates:
Godard, Homer H. ..... Anna, Illinois

INDIANA PRESBYTERY—(Indiana Synod).

DeForest, A. C. .....Evansville, 122 Madison Ave., Indiana
May, George W. .....Owensville, Indiana
Myers, Jonas, A. .....Vincennes, R. R. 3, Indiana
Riley, J. L. .....Cynthiana, Indiana
Stocking, J. L., Stated Clerk .....Evansville, 20 Emmett St., Indiana
Zwingle, C. M. .....Evansville, 306 Jeff. Ave., Indiana

Licentiates:
Wood, W. A. .....Evansville, Indiana

IOWA PRESBYTERY—(Iowa Synod).

Collins, W. S. .....Pleasant Grove, Iowa
Smith, E. B. .....Troy, Iowa
Uptegrove, E. L. .....Aloo, Nebraska

KNOXVILLE PRESBYTERY—(Tennessee Synod).

Ashburn, T. .....Knoxville, Tennessee
Baxter, F. P. .....Johnson City, Tenn
Biddle, A. C. .....Loudon, Tennessee
Boatman, Geo. C. .....Lenoir City, R. R., Tennessee
Connor, J. C. .....Lenoir City, Tennessee
Davidson, J. H. .....Oliver Springs, R. R., Tennessee
Hoyle, D. C. .....Louisville, R. R., Tennessee
Dyer, H. F. .....Louisville, R. R., Tennessee
Sloop, M. L. .....Athens, Tennessee

LEBANON PRESBYTERY—(Tennessee Synod).

Ashley, J. H. .....Nashville, Tennessee
Carlock, C. K. .....Hendersonville, R. R., Tennessee
Copeland, Hardy .....Nashville, Tennessee
Dale, W. T. .....Nashville, Station B, Tennessee
Daniel, W. W. .....Nashville, Tennessee
Eshman, A. N. .....Nashville, Tennessee
Goodpasture, J. R. .....Nashville, Tennessee
Hall, J. S. .....Nashville, Tennessee
Lovett, D. F. .....Nashville, Tennessee
McWilliams, E. L. .....Mt. Juliet, Tennessee
Marshall, H. H. .....Goodlettsville, Tennessee
Roy, E. H. .....Nashville, Tennessee
Sadler, S. A. .....Nashville, Tennessee
Scruggs, E. C. .....Hermitage, Tennessee
Smith, J. J. .....Nashville, Tennessee
Suddarth, W. W., Sr. .....Lebanon, Tennessee
Suddarth, W. W., Jr. .....Shop Springs, Tennessee
Folsom, G. W. .....Nashville, Tennessee
Yates, H. Clay, D.D. .....Lebanon, Tennessee

Licentiates:
Barbee, Joseph .....Nashville, Tennessee

LEITCHFIELD PRESBYTERY—(Kentucky Synod).

Braer, J. S. J. ..... Clifton Mills, Kentucky
Bratcher, E. E. ..... Leitchfield, Kentucky
Cundiff, M. G. ..... Ready, Kentucky
Cundiff, N. G. ..... Solway, Kentucky
Eanes, J. W. ..... Hardin Springs, Kentucky
Etherton, T. W. ..... Higdon, Kentucky
Harned, J. D. ..... Sadler, Kentucky
Morefield, R. H. ..... Caneyville, Kentucky
Wilson, T. C. ..... Hartford, Kentucky
West, J. B. ..... Buffalo, Kentucky

Licentiates:
Rogland, J. B. ..... Magnolia, Kentucky

Candidates:
Brown, Chas ..... Ready, Kentucky
Graham, J. L. ..... Everleigh, Kentucky
Willis, M. C. ..... Millerstown, Kentucky

LEXINGTON PRESBYTERY—(Missouri Synod).

Dalton, J. G. ..... Grain Valley, Missouri
Duggins, E. R. ..... Montrose, Missouri
Hughes, F. C. ..... Fayetteville, Missouri
McCord, Hugh S. ..... Nevada, Missouri
McElvain, S. H. ..... Marshall, Missouri
Petty, Geo. W. ..... Odessa, Missouri
Russell, J. M. ..... Clinton, Missouri
Van Ausdol, A. ..... Chapel Hill, Missouri
Winkler, W. S. ..... Clinton, Missouri
Zarecor, S. B. ..... Albany, Missouri

Licentiates:
Williams, S. F. ..... Clinton, Missouri

LINCOLN PRESBYTERY—(Illinois Synod).

Forbis, J. M. ..... Lincoln, Illinois
Goodknight, J. L. ..... Lincoln, Illinois
Murray, W. M. ..... Lincoln, Illinois
Sears, H. W. ..... Waverly, Illinois

LITTLE ROCK PRESBYTERY—(Arkansas Synod).

Martin, J. E. ..... Austin, Lonoke Co., Arkansas
Edwards, J. E. ..... Searcy, White Co., Arkansas
Robinson, J. G. ..... Dewitt, Ark. Co., Arkansas
Snelson, A. C. ..... Lonoke, Lonoke Co., Arkansas
La Force, G. W. ..... El Paso, White Co., Arkansas
Starnes, J. A. ..... Benton, Saline Co., Arkansas

LOGAN PRESBYTERY—(Kentucky Synod).

Eshman, S. H. ..... Bowling Green, Kentucky
Haden, W. J. ..... Auburn, Kentucky

Revlette, Silas.....Morgantown, Kentucky
Smith, M. M.....Bowling Green, Kentucky
Wilson, J. W.....Gasper, Kentucky

Licentiates:
Chick, Claude.....Russellville, R. R., Kentucky

LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY—(Pacific Synod).

Baldridge, A. W.....Pasadena, California
Fitzwater, J. E. .....831 W. 37th St., Los Angeles, California
Means, J. W.....Highland Park, Los Angeles, California
Gill, N. F. .....2606 E. 3rd St., Los Angeles, California
Webster, R. M. .....El Monte, California

LOUISIANA PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Bass, W. H. .....Castor Landing, Louisiana
Beard, L. W. .....Ruston, Louisiana
Conville, J. A. .....Arcadia, Louisiana
Spurlock, J. F. .....Arcadia, Louisiana
Slaton, N. J. .....Alpha, Louisiana
Vick, J. W. .....Winnfield, Louisiana

Candidates:
Pace, B. W. .....Arcadia, Louisiana

McGEE PRESBYTERY—(Missouri Synod).

Buchanan, A. M. .....Moberly, Missouri
Duvall, J. W. .....Salisbury, Missouri
Halliburton, J. T. .....Faulkton, South Dakota
Poteet, J. A. .....Huntsville, Missouri
Routt, J. L. .....Moberly, R. F. D., Missouri
Winn, John ..... Montana

Licentiates:
McCurry, Charles .....Salisbury, Missouri
Shearon, T. J. .....Keytesville, Missouri
Thompson, W. T. .....Armstrong, Missouri

Candidates:
Moore, A. T. .....Downing, Missouri

McGREADY PRESBYTERY—(Alabama Synod).

Cosby, S. G. .....Lexington, R. R. 1, Alabama
Finch, B. E. .....Pleasant Site, Alabama
Lyles, George A. .....Moulton, R. R. 1, Alabama
McConnell, S. P. .....Mt. Roszell, R. R. 1, Alabama
Maddox, A. J. .....Hartsell, R. R., Alabama
Neelley, W. M. .....Florence, Alabama
Tucker, J. L. .....Lexington, R. R. 1, Alabama

Licentiates:
Covington, B. W. .....Rogersville, R. R. 1, Alabama
Johnson, E. W. .....Rogersville, R. R. 1, Alabama
McCain, Robert .....Rogersville, R. R. 1, Alabama

Pace, G. W. .....Mt. Hope, R. R. 2, Alabama
Perry, G. P. .....Rogersville, R. R., Alabama
*Smith, D. M. .....Loretto, Tennessee

Candidates:
Covington, A. E. .....Rogersville, R. R. 1, Alabama
McCain, J. D. .....Rogersville, R. R. 1, Alabama

McMINNVILLE PRESBYTERY—(Tennessee Synod).

Bluhm, W. E. .....McMinnville, Tennessee
Byars, S. T. .....McMinnville, Tennessee
Odum, J. C. .....McMinnville, Tennessee
Presley, W. S. .....Tullahoma, Tennessee
Tillett, W. E. .....Decherd, Tennessee

MADISON PRESBYTERY—(West Tennessee Synod).

Alexander, J. R. .....Olive Hill, Tennessee
Anderson, J. G. .....Jackson, 546 Chester St., Tennessee
Black, R. M. .....McKenzie, Tennessee
Braly, S. H. .....Henderson, R. R., Tennessee
Cawood, S. E. .....Jackson, R. R., Tennessee
Cochran, C. L. .....Jackson, 624 Chester St., Tennessee
Matlock, C. N. .....Ranger, R. R., Tennessee
Matlock, C. R. .....Jackson, Tennessee
McGee, Dr. T. H. .....Henderson, Tennessee
Mosley, W. T. .....Sugartree, Tennessee
Norment, W. M. .....Whiteville, Tennessee
Seaton, W. I. .....Adamsville, R. R., Tennessee
Smith, T. M. .....Sardis, R. R., Tennessee

Licentiates:
Hayes, T. N. .....Beacon, Tennessee

Candidates:
Cagle, W. G. .....Beacon, Tennessee

MARSHALL PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Allen, W. B. .....Marshall, Texas
Boone, W. A. .....Marshall, Texas
Keasler, E. H. .....Marshall, Texas
Murph, P. G. .....Atlanta, Texas
Robinson, W. M. (intransite) .....Marshall, Texas

MAYFIELD PRESBYTERY—(Kentucky Synod).

Fooks, D. W. .....Paducah, Kentucky
Hughes, J. M. .....Mayfield, Kentucky
Jones, M. D. .....Dexter, Kentucky
King, J. V. .....Wingo, Kentucky
Nunley, W. T. .....Mayfield, Kentucky
Rudolph, S. B. .....Calvert City, Kentucky
Wright, W. S. .....Paducah, R. R., Kentucky

Licentiates:
Collohan, Foster H. .....Paducah, R. F. D. 2, Kentucky

Cross, J. M. ..... Hardin, Kentucky
Drummond, W. F. ..... Lynn Grove, Kentucky
French, M. F. ..... Fulton, Kentucky
Tucker, S. P. ..... Paducah, R. F. D. 4, Kentucky
Yates, C. A. ..... Mayfield, Kentucky

Candidates:
Hester, George ..... McKenzie, Tennessee
Rudolph, Miss Ethel ..... Calvert City, R. R., Tennessee
Rudolph, Ward ..... McKenzie, Tennessee

MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY—(West Tennessee Synod).

Casey, John R. ..... Brighton, Tennessee
Davis, C. A. ..... Arlington, Tennessee
Gean, G. W. ..... Brighton, Tennessee
Inge, Richard, Stated Clerk ..... Bailey, Tennessee
Padgett, T. H. ..... 931 Joseph Place, Memphis, Tennessee
Walton, C. H. ..... 426 Union Ave., Memphis, Tennessee

Candidates:
Grimes, Wesley E. ..... McKenzie, Tennessee
Moore, J. D. ..... Brighton, Tennessee

MISSISSIPPI PRESBYTERY—(Mississippi Synod).

Burroughs, Geo. W. ..... Conehatta, Mississippi
French, N. R. ..... Conehatta, Mississippi
Folsom, J. W. ..... Leesburg, Florida
Kelley, W. H. ..... Louisville, Mississippi
Milling, F. M. ..... Newton, Mississippi

Licentiates:
Stribling, Andrew S. ..... Union, Mississippi
Comans, J. Luther ..... Dixon, R. R. 2, Mississippi

Candidates:
Burroughs, H. J. ..... Dixon, Mississippi
Ogletree, John D. ..... Dixon, R. R. 2, Mississippi

MORGAN PRESBYTERY—(Indiana Synod).

Hadlock, J. B. ..... Petersburg, Indiana
Krieg, G. C. ..... Littles, R. R. 14, Indiana
Stafford, J. M. ..... Petersburg, Indiana
Wilson, S. E. ..... Otwell, Indiana
Lemmon, R. J. P. ..... Pocantico Hills, New York

Licentiates:
Bartlow, J. D. ..... Monroe City, R. R. 24, Indiana

MORRILLTON PRESBYTERY—(Arkansas Synod).

Alford, J. W. ..... Pottsville, Arkansas
Bates, J. A. ..... Gumlog, Arkansas
Kendrick, W. F. ..... Gumlog, Arkansas
Kinslow, A. S. ..... Caglesville, Arkansas
McDonald, W. M. ..... Pottsville, Arkansas

Milligan, E. A. ..... Scottsville, Arkansas
Rushing, D. H. ..... Dover, Arkansas
Smith, J. W. ..... Quitman, Arkansas
Steel, T. N. ..... Hagarsville, Arkansas
Vaughan, R. P. ..... Quitman, Arkansas

Licentiates:
Kinslow, W. L. ..... Caglesville, Arkansas
Tacket, S. C. ..... Appleton, Arkansas

Candidates:
Kimberling, S. E. ..... Lone Pine, Arkansas

MOUND PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY—(Arkansas Synod)..

Anderson, J. E. ..... Chidester, Arkansas
Baggarly, J. E., Stated Clerk and Treasurer ..... Emmet, Arkansas
Dooley, W. E. ..... Lockesburg, Arkansas
Goddard, Peter ..... Mena, Arkansas
Jackson, C. H. ..... Camden, Arkansas
Kennedy, H. C. ..... Vilage, Arkansas
Knight, J. A. ..... Horatio, Arkansas
Lewis, S. T. ..... Brownstown, Arkansas
McCaslin, L. B. ..... DeQueen, Arkansas
Moore, T. H. ..... Emerson, Arkansas

MT. VERNON PRESBYTERY—(Illinois Synod).

Borah, J. W. ..... Burnt Prairie, Illinois
Johnson, E. M. ..... Mattoon, Illinois
Wood, Joseph ..... Enfield, Illinois

Licentiates:
McCracken, Isaac ..... Cisney, Illinois
Wintin, Ed ..... Fairfield, Illinois

Candidates:
Johnson, E. M., Stated Clerk ..... Mattoon, Illinois

NEW HOPE PRESBYTERY—(Mississippi Synod).

Nations, T. B. ..... Moon Valley, Mississippi
Younglance, E. M. ..... Columbus, Mississippi
Halbert, R. H. ..... Cedar Bluff, Mississippi
Gaston, C. A. ..... Reform, Alabama
Hyche, J. T. ..... Columbus, Mississippi
Price, J. S. ..... Woodlawn, Mississippi
Givens, S. J. ..... West Point, Mississippi

Licentiates:
Orr, B. B. ..... Columbus, Mississippi
Stewart, J. G. ..... McKenzie, Tennessee

Candidates:
Abstane, J. A. ..... Liberty, Alabama

NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY—(Missouri Synod).

Cortner, J. E. ..... Marshall, Missouri

Clemmens, L. F. ..... Marshall, Missouri
Whitehead, L. L. ..... Clarksburg, Missouri
Baker, A. J. ..... Marshall, Missouri
Castner, C. D. ..... Otterville, Missouri
Logan, B. F. ..... Knobnoster, Missouri

Candidates:
Cox, Clinton ..... Marshall, Missouri
Wensel, R. W. ..... Marshall, Missouri

OBION PRESBYTERY—(West Tennessee Synod).

Bryson, J. N. ..... Rives, Tennessee
Cunningham, W. B. ..... Troy, Tennessee
Davis, J. H. ..... Eaton, R. R., Tennessee
Garrison, R. B. ..... Troy, Tennessee
Hall, M. T. ..... Trimble, Tennessee
Hudgins, J. L. ..... Union City, Tennessee
Howell, J. Will ..... Rutherford, Tennessee
Keathly, R. L., Stated Clerk and Treasurer ..... Kenton, Tennessee
McIlwain, J. A. ..... Dyer, Tennessee
McIlwain, G. C. ..... Dyer, Tennessee
Grimes, W. E. ..... Kenton, Tennessee
Harber, W. E. ..... Eaton, Tennessee
McLeskey, J. M. (uncle Jo's grandson) ..... Dyer, Tennessee
Moser, R. A. ..... Halls, Tennessee
Needham, John ..... Trimble, Tennessee
Noel, S. L. ..... Rutherford, Tennessee
Oakley, J. B. ..... Dyersburg, Tennessee
Ramsey, H. C. ..... Big Sandy, Tennessee
Stanfield, W. S. ..... Troy, Tennessee
Stockton, O. L. ..... Dyer, Tennessee
Stockton, J. T. ..... Dyer, Tennessee
Thomas, J. H. ..... Newburn, Tennessee
Zwingle, J. H. ..... Fulton, Kentucky

Licentiates:
Parseley, R. L. ..... Fulton, Tennessee
Brown, J. A. ..... Rutherford, R. R. 2, Tennessee
Saulsberry, A. D. ..... Halls, Tennessee

Candidates:
Averett, E. ..... Union City, Tennessee
Dahnke, H. ..... Union City, Tennessee
Gibson, W. B. ..... Terrell, Tennessee
Zarecor, W. M. ..... Rutherford, Tennessee
Stanfield, J. R. ..... Friendship, Tennessee
Howell, E. C. ..... Rutherford, Tennessee
Gray, Albert ..... Rutherford, Tennessee
Sanders, W. E. ..... Humbolt, Tennessee
Cobb, J. J. ..... Dyersburg, Tennessee

OKLAHOMA PRESBYTERY—(Indianola Synod).

Albright, W. F. ..... Springfield, Missouri
Berry, C. L. ..... Pawnee, Oklahoma

Combs, Geo. W. ..... Prague, Oklahoma
Greer, Geo. E. ..... Tecumseh, Oklahoma
Jones, J. W. ..... Liberal, Kansas
McCord, R. S. ..... Cherokee, Oklahoma
Parkhurst, C. B. ..... Cherokee, Oklahoma
Taylor, I. L. ..... Goltry, Olkahoma

Licentiates:
Eastep, J. K ..... McComb, Oklahoma

OWENSBORO PRESBYTERY—(Kentucky Synod).

Barbee, J. T. ..... Dawson Springs, Kentucky
Barbee, O. A. ..... Greenville, Kentucky
Galloway, W. T. ..... Sacramento, Kentucky
Galloway, B. B. ..... Sutherland, Kentucky
Grundy, T. G. ..... Bremen, Kentucky
McDonald, G. B. ..... Greenville, Kentucky

OZARK PRESBYTERY—(Missouri Synod).

Bell, John ..... Chesapeake, Missouri
Carr, G. T. ..... Greenfield, Missouri
Clark, J. F. ..... Miller, R. R., Missouri
Collin, D. A. ..... Lucas, Kansas
Garrett, W. J. ..... Springfield, Missouri
Garrison, R. E. ..... Lamar, Missouri
Jeffers, G. T. ..... Lamar, Missouri
Jones, J. T., Stated Clerk ..... Everton, R. R. 2, Missouri
Newman, T. C. ..... Marionville, Missouri
Ramsey, R. S. ..... Greenfield, Missouri
Scroggs, B. L. ..... Purdy, Missouri
Shaw, W. E. ..... Lockwood, R. D. 1, Missouri
Watts, Ben ..... Aurora, Missouri
Wheat, D. A. ..... Aurora, Missouri
Williams, R. W. ..... Aurora, Missouri

Licentiates:
Lamb, R. S. ..... South Greenfield, Missouri

PLATTE PRESBYTERY—(Missouri Synod).

Brower, M. F. ..... Hamburg, R. R. 5, Iowa
Caster, James ..... Albany, Missouri
Green, A. W. ..... St. Joseph, 3114 Felix St., Missouri
Hudson, Ross M. ..... St. Joseph, 3114 Felix St., Missouri
Lawliss, O. B. ..... Easton, Missouri
Murray, S. H. ..... St. Joseph, Angelique St., Missouri
McDaniels, A. S. ..... St. Joseph, 611½ S. 8th St., Missouri
Ragan, J. M. ..... Tina, Missouri

Candidates:
Green, A. W. ..... St. Joseph, Missouri

PORTER PRESBYTERY—(Arkansas Synod).

J. E. Barker ..... Boonville, Arkansas

Blackburn, R. F. ..... Havana, Arkansas
Durham, J. L. ..... Mosley, Arkansas
East, M. A. ..... Charleston, Arkansas
Ellis, R. H. ..... Boonville, Arkansas
Hampton, T. J., Stated Clerk and Treasurer ..... Chickalah, Arkansas
Harris, J. W. ..... Brown, Arkansas
Heath H. W. ..... Chickalah, Arkansas
James, M. M. ..... Waveland, Arkansas
Guerian, B. G. ..... Chickalah, Arkansas
Loyd, E. B. ..... Boonville, Arkansas
Mize, W. F. ..... Magazine, Arkansas
McKinney, S. M. ..... Paris, Arkansas
McCrary, T. A. ..... Brown, Arkansas
Murphy, E. B. ..... Magazine, Arkansas
Nicholson, T. J. ..... Ellsworth, Arkansas
Suggs, J. S. ..... Bellville, Arkansas
Trickett, C. M. ..... Waldron, Arkansas
Walker, E. F. ..... Prairie View, Arkansas
Walker, J. R. ..... Prairie View, Arkansas
Wilkins, J. H. ..... Sugar Grove, Arkansas

Licentiates:
Campbell, W. E. ..... Chickalah, Arkansas
Ensoy, N. V. ..... Waveland, Arkansas
Elkins, O. W. ..... Magazine, Arkansas
Sewell, L. H. ..... Sugar Grove, Arkansas
Trickett, G. A. ..... Boonville, Arkansas

Candidates:
Durham, J. F. ..... Boonville, Arkansas

PRINCETON PRESBYTERY—(Kentucky Synod).

Bagwell, N. E. ..... Clarksville, Tennessee
Baucher, C. T. ..... Marion, Kentucky
Clemens, M. L. ..... Hopkinsville, Kentucky
Jainer, J. G. ..... Lafayette, Kentucky
King, J. R. ..... Blackford, Kentucky
Lloyd, W. C. ..... Providence, Kentucky
Lowey, J. B. ..... Blackford, Kentucky
Oakley, W. T. ..... Marion, Kentucky
Price, J. L. ..... Providence, Kentucky
Spence, O. D. ..... Blackford, Kentucky
Woodruff, G. L. ..... Princeton, Kentucky

Licentiates:
Moore, D. W. D. ..... Fredonia, Kentucky

Candidates:
McDowell, F. L. ..... Trade Water, Kentucky

RED RIVER PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Baldridge, S. H. ..... Petty, Texas
Day, J. H. ..... Detroit, Texas
Hendricks, J. H. ..... Clarksville, Texas
Anderson, M. L. ..... Deport, Texas

RICHLAND PRESBYTERY—(Tennessee Synod).

Ashford, J. M. ..... Columbia, R. R. 7, Tennessee
Dixon, T. Jeff ..... Columbia, Tennessee
Flowers, J. Wesley ..... Columbia, R. R. 3, Tennessee
Gray, H. A. ..... Columbia, R. R. 3, Tennessee
Hudson, T. E. ..... Pulaski, Tennessee
Hipps, D. A. ..... Centerville, Tennessee
Phelps, J. C. ..... Prospect, R. R. 1, Tennessee
Porter, T. H. ..... Columbia, Tennessee
Ratliff, W. C. ..... Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee
Reagan, B. J. ..... Lawrenceburg, Tennessee
Stephens, John ..... Spring Hill, R. R. 27, Tennessee
Sands, S. F. ..... Franklin, R. R. 1, Tennessee

Licentiates:
Dyer, Thomas ..... McKenzie, Tennessee

Candidates:
Reed, R. C. ..... Aspen Hill, Tennessee

ROBERT DONNELL PRESBYTERY—(Alabama Synod).

Brown, S. W. ..... Elora, Tennessee
Bridges, W. S. ..... Larkinsville, Alabama
Cass, B. A. ..... Columbia City, Alabama
Dwyer, J. B. ..... Tullahoma, Tennessee
Hutcheson, C. P. ..... Langston, Alabama
Morgan, L. B. ..... Copenhagen, Tennessee
Ross, J. C. ..... Elora, Tennessee
Shook, R. D. ..... Scottsboro, Alabama
Willis, A. R. ..... Stevenson, Alabama

Licentiates:
Bankston, Jas. L. ..... Section, Alabama
Morris, J. C. ..... Larkinsville, Alabama

ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

Nicholson, H. G. ..... 730 Palmer Ave., Pueblo, Colorado

SANGAMON PRESBYTERY—(Illinois Synod).

Belt, J. H. ..... Jerseyville, Illinois
Momyer, J. C. ..... Petersburg, Illinois
Lackey, S. C. ..... Otterville, Illinois
Potter, Thomas ..... Laomi, Illinois
Smith, R. M. ..... Dow, Illinois
Sharp, H. C. ..... Laomi, Illinois
Thelton, John N., Stated Clerk ..... 1224 N. 5th St., Springfield, Illinois

SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY—(Missouri Synod).

Burnett, J. H. ..... Competiiton, Missouri
Belt, S. D. ..... Happener, Missouri
Braswell, T. J. ..... Alton, Missouri
Cheek, D. W. ..... Pleasant Hope, Missouri
Davis, Joseph ..... Phillipsburg, Missouri

Kinkade, W. S. ..... Greer, Missouri
King, E. T. ..... West Plains, Missouri
McCluney, P. ..... Centertown, Missouri
Moore, A. B. ..... Springfield, Missouri
Russell, J. A., Stated Clerk ..... Hartville, Missouri
Turner, G. E. ..... Day, Missouri
Wells, M. F. ..... Fordland, Missouri

Licentiates:
Burney, W. A. ..... Manes, Missouri

SPRINGVILLE PRESBYTERY—(Alabama Synod).

Armstrong, F. M. ..... Oneonta, Alabama
Bright, J. N. ..... Cullman, R. R. 3, Alabama
Deaver, T. B. ..... Oneonta, R. R. 4, Alabama
Deaver, J. A. ..... Woodlawn,, Alabama
Currier, I. N. ..... Proctor, Alabama
Fields, J. M. ..... Birmingham, Alabama
Hendricks, W. A. ..... Holly Pond, Alabama
Rasco, T. J. ..... Odenville, Alabama
Sanders, J. D. ..... Pinson, Alabama
Simpson, G. M. ..... East Lake, Alabama
Tidemore, H. C. ..... Vinemont, Alabama
Vaughn, R. W. ..... Village Springs, Alabama

Licentiates:
Shockley, H. W. ..... Odenville, Alabama

Candidates:
Morrison, B. H. ..... Baileyton, R. R. 1, Alabama

SWEETWATER PRESBYTERY—(Abilene-Snyder)—(Texas Synod).

Bennett, W. M. ..... Loraine, Texas
Chase, W. D. ..... Roby, Texas
Clack, W. A. ..... Breckenridge, Teaxs
Piercy, William ..... Breckenridge, Texas
Skiles, E. R., Stated Clerk ..... Sweetwater, Texas
Wood, J. F. ..... Gorman, Texas

TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY—(Alabama Synod).

Brown, W. E. ..... Sulphur Springs, Alabama
Cheshier, J. W. ..... Gaylesville, Alabama
Hazler, C. S. ..... Hokes Bluff, Alabama
Holmes, J. W. ..... Odenville, Alabama
Hudson, Robt., Stated Clerk ..... Gaylesville, Alabama
Lee, W. P. ..... Gadsden, R. R. 2, Alabama
Milligan, M. G., Sr. ..... Heflin, Alabama
Sims, A. M. ..... Gadsden, R. R. 4, Alabama

TULARE PRESBYTERY—(Pacific Synod).

Compton, W. ..... Fresno, California
Dooley, O. D. ..... Woody, California
Jopling, J. F. ..... Fresno, California

Tipton, B. T. ..... Fresno, California
Walker, J. R. ..... Fresno, California
Williams, W. L. ..... Fresno, California
Skaggs, Geo. E. ..... Madera, California

VANDALIA PRESBYTERY—(Illinois Synod).

Freeze, W. M. ..... Greenville, Illinois
Green, G. W. ..... Shobonier, Illinois
Morgan, J. H. ..... Macomb, Illinois
Linxwiler, C. J. ..... Taylorville, Illinois
McCaslin, H. R. ..... San Antonio, Texas

WABASH PRESBYTERY—(Indiana Synod).

DeVoe, T. A. ..... Princeton, Indiana
Harbison, Geo. B., Stated Clerk ..... Franklin, Indiana
Sproul, J. S. ..... Warrensburg, Missouri

WASHITA PRESBYTERY—(Indianola Synod).

Joyner, Jas. L. ..... Foss, Oklahoma
King, Robert A. ..... Foss, Oklahoma
Magee, H. D. ..... Lair, Texas
Upton, C. C. ..... Porch, Oklahoma

Candidates:
Joyner, J. D., Stated Clerk and Treasurer ..... Foss, Oklahoma

WEATHERFORD PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Brown, C. M. ..... Aledo, Texas
Bunch, W. M. ..... Weatherford, Texas
Bayles, Richard E. ..... Loving, Texas
Criddle, T. B. ..... Waxahachie, Texas
Crow, A. B. ..... Weatherford, Texas
Dunn, C. W. ..... Olney, Texas
Patterson, A. F. ..... Ferris, Texas
Patterson, J. M. ..... Oran, Texas
Pyles, N. C. ..... Mansfield, Texas
Rushing, G. W. ..... Olney, Texas

Licentiates:
Durrett, W. Y. ..... Weatherford, Texas
Baucarn, O. N. ..... McKenzie, Tennessee

Candidates:
Russell, John ..... Weatherford, Texas
Judd, J. W. ..... McKenzie, Tennessee
Phillips, Byrd ..... McKenzie, Tennessee

WEST IOWA PRESBYTERY—(Iowa Synod).

Berry, H. W. ..... Mound City, Missouri
Maupin, R. S. ..... Marcoline, Missouri
Wayman, J. S. ..... Albany, Missouri

WEST PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY— (Missouri Synod).

Benson, R. D. ..... Kennett, Missouri
Birdwell, J. M. ..... Patterson, Missouri
Bozarth, J. A. ..... Campbell, Missouri
Grabiel, J. S. ..... Campbell, Missouri
Hester, W. A. ..... Oklahoma
Layman, R. L., Stated Clerk and Treasurer ..... Anniston, Missouri

Licentiates:
Owens, G. A. ..... Shirley, Missouri

Candidates:
Lasswell, Byron ..... Byrds, Missouri

TEXAS PRESBYTERY—(Texas Synod).

Braly, J. G. ..... Troupe, Texas
McDougall, William ..... Jacksonville, Texas
Halcomb, L. H. ..... Troupe, Texas
Harris, G. F. ..... Troupe, R. R., Texas
Norman, D. B. ..... Troupe, Texas

WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY—(Arkansas Synod).

Bone, J. S., Stated Clerk ..... Barren Fork, Arkansas
Colson, A. M. ..... Iuka, Arkansas
Jennings, E. W. L. ..... Melbourn, Arkansas
Robertson, D. R. ..... Gasville, Arkansas
Thompson, G. W. ..... Sandtown, Arkansas

Licentiates:
Rowden, J. H. ..... Oxford, Arkansas

YAZOO PRESBYTERY—(Mississippi Synod).

Ashmore, S. C. ..... Columbus, Mississippi
Floyd, I. K. ..... Durant, Mississippi
Lee, E. C. ..... Brooksville, Mississippi

The following Presbyteries are in a disorganized condition by members seceding to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. In some cases no definite information could be had. In all these are many Cumberland Presbyterians who refuse to be merged into the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.:

Alleghany (Pennsylvania Synod).
Athens (Ohio Synod).
Bacon (Texas Synod).
Columbus (Ohio Synod).
Kansas City (Kansas Synod).
Louisville (Kentucky Synod).
Miami (Ohio Synod).
Nebraska (Kansas Synod).
Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania Synod).
Pittsburg (Pennsylvania Synod).
Portland (Oregon Synod).
San Antonio (Texas Synod).
San Jacinto (Texas Synod).
Union (Pennsylvania Synod).
Walla Walla (Oregon Synod).
Wichitah (Kansas Synod).
Willamette (Oregon Synod).

XVI. Ordained Ministers—Alphabetical Directory.

S. C. stands for Stated Clerk of his Presbytery.

Names and Post Office. *Presbytery.*

Adams, J. H., Montgomery, Ala. ..... Dallas-Bonham
Alford, J. W., Pottsville, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Albright, W E., Springfield, Mo. ..... Oklahoma
Alexander, S. L., Mansfield, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Alexander J. R., Olive Hill, Tenn. ..... Madison
Allen, W. B., Ph.D., Marshall, Texas ..... Marshall
Anderson J. E., Chidester, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
Anderson, J. G. (S. C.), Jackson, Tenn., 546 Chester St. ..... Madison
Anderson, M. L., Deport Texas ..... Red River
Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Texas ..... Gregory
Armstrong, F. M., Oneonta, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... Springville
Arterburn, F. P., Springfield, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Ashburn, T., Knoxville, Tenn. ..... Knoxville
Ashley, J. H., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Ashford, J. M., Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 7 ..... Richland
Ashmore, S. C., Columbus, Miss. ..... Yazoo
Atkinson, Alonzo, Goldthwaite, Texas ..... Brownwood
Atkinson, J. B., Sterling City, Texas ..... Brownwood

B

Bagwell, N. E., Clarksville, Tenn. ..... Princeton
Baggerley, J. E. (S. C.), Emmett, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
Baker, A. J., Marshall, Mo. ..... New Lebanon
Bailey, W. J., West Grove, Iowa ..... Brownwood
Bailiff, T. C., West York, Ill. ..... Foster
Baldridge, A. W., Pasadena, Cal. ..... Los Angeles
Baldridge, S. H., Petty, Texas ..... Red River
Bankerson, W. L., Blue Mound, Ill. ..... Decatur
Barbee, J. T., Dawson Springs, Ky. ..... Owensboro
Barbee, O. A., Greenville, Ky. ..... Owensboro
Barnett, J. H., Competition, Mo. ..... Springfield
Barker, J. E., Booneville, Ark. ..... Porter
Basham, W. A., Hardin Springs, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Bass, W. H., Castor Landing, La. ..... Louisiana

Bates, J. A., Gumlog, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Baxter, F. P., Johnson City, Tenn. ..... Knoxville
Bayles, Richard, Loving, Texas ..... Weatherford
Beard, L. W., Rustin, La. ..... Louisiana
Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo. ..... Ozark
Belt, J. H., Jerseyville, Ill. ..... Sangamon
Belt, S. D., Heppener, Mo. ..... Springfield
Benge, W. H., Center, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Bennett, W. M., Loraine, Texas ..... Sweetwater
Benson, R. D., Kennett, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Berry, J. A., Booneville, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Berry, H. W., Mound City, Mo. ..... West Iowa
Berry C. L., Pawnee, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Berry, T. N., Pacific, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Berry, W. H., Kernes, Texas ..... Corsicana
Berryhill, A. J., Cleveland, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga
Biddle, A. C., Loudon, Tenn. ..... Knoxville
Billey, Edmund, Duncan, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Binkley, H. H., Green Briar, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Birdwell, J. M., Patterson, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Bishop, P. W., Gilbert Station, Iowa ..... Colesburg
Black, R. W., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Madison
Blades, W. A., Erin, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Blackburn, R. F., Havana, Ark. ..... Porter
Blasingame, D. F., Iona, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Bluhm, W. E., McMinnville, Tenn. ..... McMinnville
Boatman, Geo. C., Lenoir City, Tenn., R. F. D. ..... Knoxville
Boaz, J. L., Dogwood, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Bond, Henry J., Atoka, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Bone, J. S. (S. C.), Barren Fork, Ark. ..... White River
Boone, W. A., Marshall, Texas. ..... Marshall
Borah, J. W., Burnt Prairie, Ill. ..... Mt. Vernon
Boucher, C. T., Marion, Ky., R. R. 1 ..... Princeton
Bowmer, B. E., San Angelo, Texas ..... Brownwood
Bozarth, J. A., Campbell, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Bradford, Thos., Lewisburg, Tenn., R. R. 15 ..... Elk
Brady, J. M., Livingston, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Braer, J. S. J., Clifton Mills, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Braley, S. H., Henderson, Tenn., R. R. ..... Madison
Braley, J. G., Troupe, Texas ..... Texas
Braswell, T. J., Alton, Mo. ..... Springfield
Bratcher, E. E., Leitchfield, Ky., R. R. 3 ..... Leitchfield
Brewer, W. L., Decatur, Texas ..... Denton

Bridges, W. S., Larkinsville, Ala. ..... Robert Donnell
Bright, J. N., Cullman, Ala., R. R. 3. ..... Springville
Brinkly, H. H., McEwen, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Broadway, F. P., Unionville, Ill. ..... Illinois
Brovine, W. F., Clarksville, Tenn., R. R. ..... Clarksville
Brower, M. T., Hamburg, Iowa, R. R. 5 ..... Platte
Brown, W. E., Sulphur Springs, Ala. ..... Talladega
Brown, S. W., Eloro, Tenn. ..... Robert-Donnell
Brown, W. A., Baileyton, Tenn. ..... East Tennessee
Brown, C. M., Aledo Texas. ..... Weatherford
Brown F. A. (S. C.), Marlow, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Bryant, J. M., Atwood, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Bryson, J. N., Rives, Tenn. ..... Obion
Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo. ..... McGee
Buldridge, S. H., Petty, Texas ..... Red River
Bullard, M. L., Ada, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Bunch, A. M., Weatherford, Texas ..... Weatherford
Burks, W. F., Chattanooga, Tenn. ..... Elk
Burroughs, Geo. W., Conehatta, Miss. ..... Mississippi
Butler, N. B., Granite, Okla., R. R. 2 ..... Greer
Butler, W. H., Oklahoma City, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Byers, S. T., McMinnville, Tenn. ..... McMinnville
Byington, Alonza, Haworth, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee

C

Calvert, C. D., Linnville, Tenn. ..... Elk
Caldwell, J. D., Hillsboro, Texas ..... Corsicana
Campbell, J. P., Wall, Texas ..... Brownwood
Cantrell, W. C., Qualls, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Carlock, C. K., Hendersonville, Tenn., R. R. ..... Lebanon
Carmichael, T. C., Wynnewood, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Carpenter, R., Tishomingo, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Carpenter, W. M., Birmingham, Ala., R. R. 3 ..... Birmingham
Carnes, Jackson, Cairo, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Carr, G. T., Greenfield, Mo. ..... Ozark
Carter, O. W., Portales, New Mexico. ..... Amarillo
Cartner, C. D., Otterville, Mo. ..... New Lebanon
Casey, John R., Brighton, Tenn. ..... Memphis
Cass, W. M., Garland, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Cass, B. A., Columbus City, Ala. ..... Robert Donnell
Castner, James, Albany, Mo. ..... Platte
Catlett, W. A., Wynne, Ark. ..... Burrow
Cawood, S. E., Jackson, Tenn., R. R. 7 ..... Madison

Chaffin, J. W., Denton, Texas ..... Denton
Chase, W. D., Roby, Texas. ..... Sweetwater
Cheatham, A. B., Hilsboro, Texas ..... Corsicana
Cheek, D. W., Pleasant Hope, Mo. ..... Springfield
Cheshier, J. W., Gaylesville, Ala. ..... Talladega
Cluck, D. W., Parrottsville, Tenn. ..... East Tennessee
Clampitt, F. A., Bearden, Ark. ..... Bartholomew
Clark, W. A., Breckenridge, Texas. ..... Sweetwater
Clark, J. F., Miller, Mo., R. F. D. ..... Ozark
Clark, J. V., Otterville, Mo. ..... Springfield
Clemens, L. F., Marshall, Mo. ..... New Lebanon
Clemens, M. L., Hopkinsville, Ky. ..... Princeton
Cochran, C. L., Jackson, Tenn., 624 Chester ..... Madison
Cole, Turner, Antlers, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Cole, Wilson, Zoraya, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Coleman, J. T., Anna, Ill. ..... Illinois
Collins, A. A., Chickasha, Okla ..... Chickasaw
Collins, W. L., Pleasant Grove, Iowa ..... Iowa
Collins, D. A., Lucas, Kans. ..... Ozark
Colson, A. M., Iuka, Ark. ..... White River
Combs, Geo. W., Prague, Okla ..... Oklahoma
Compton, Warren, Fresno, Cal. ..... Tulare
Connor, J. C., Lenoir City, Tenn. ..... Knoxville
Conrad, E. F., Arroyo Grande, Cal. ..... California
Conville, J. A., Arcadia, La., R. R. 1 ..... Louisiana
Cook, J. M., Waterview, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Copeland, F. M., Flintville, Tenn. ..... Elk
Copeland Hardy, Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Copeland, Hilery, Star Point, Tenn ..... Cookeville
Cortner, J. E., Marshall, Mo. ..... New Lebanon
Cosby, S. G., Lexington, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready
Costello, V. B., Erin, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Cowgur, W. A., Rileyville, Ill. ..... Ewing
Cox, S. A., Statler, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Criddle, T. B., Waxahachie, Texas ..... Weatherford
Crow, A. B., Weatherford, Texas ..... Weatherford
Cundiff, M. G., Ready, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Cundiff, N. G., Solway, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Cunningham, R. M., Palmyra, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Cunningham, W. B., Troy, Tenn. ..... Obion
Currier, I. N., Proctor, Ala. ..... Springville

D

Dale, W. T., Nashville, Tenn., Station B. ..... Lebanon
Daniel, W. W., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Daugherty, H. B., Alone, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Daugherty, J. F., Greenfield, Mo. ..... Ozark
Davidson, J. H., Oliver Springs, Tenn., R. R. ..... Knoxville
Davis, W. T., Omaha, Ill. ..... Ewing
Davis, C. A., Arlington, Tenn. ..... Memphis
Davis, J. H., Eaton, Tenn., R. R. 1 ..... Obion
Davis, L. H., Liberty Hill, Texas. ..... Austin
Davis, Joseph, Phillipsburg, Mo. ..... Springfield
Day, J. H., Detroit, Texas ..... Red River
Deaver, J. A., Woodlawn, Ala. ..... Springville
Deaver, Thos. B., Oneonta, Ala., R. R. 4 ..... Springville
DeForest, A. C., Evansville, Ind., 122 Madison Ave. ..... Indiana
Dell, S., Shawnee, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
DeVore, T. A., Princeton, Ind. ..... Wabash
Dilley, D. B., Glasgow, Ky., R. R. 5, Box 34 ..... Cumberland
Dishman, J. W., Greeneville, Tenn. ..... East Tennessee
Dixon, T. Jeff, Columbia, Tenn. ..... Richland
Dobson, R. M., Greeneville, Tenn. ..... East Tennessee
Dooley, W. E., Locksburg, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
Dooley, O. D., Woody, Cal. ..... Tulare
Douglass T. S., Bearden, Ark. ..... Bartholomew
Dowtin, S. C., Atwood, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Duggins, E. R., Mont Rose, Mo. ..... Lexington
Dunn, C. W., Olney, Texas. ..... Weatherford
Durham, J. L., Mosley, Ark. ..... Porter
Duvall, J. W., Salisbury, Mo. ..... McGee
Dwyer, J. B., Tullahoma, Tenn. ..... Robert Donnell
Dycus, W. M., Haydensburg, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Dyer, H. F., Louisville, Tenn., R. R. ..... Knoxville
Dysert, T. D., Cumberland, New Mexico ..... Denton

E

Eanes, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
East, M. A., Charleston, Ark. ..... Porter
Edwards, J. E., Searcy, Ark. ..... Little Rock
Edwards, T. J., Childress, Texas ..... Amarillo
Elder, J. A., Sunset, Texas ..... Gregory
Elliott, J. L., Lubbock, Texas ..... Amarillo
Ellis, R. H., Booneville, Ark. ..... Porter
Erwin, W. W., Boon Hill, Tenn. ..... Elk

Eshman, J. B., Winchester, Tenn. ..... Elk
Eshman, A. N., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Eshman, S. H., Bowling Green, Ky. ..... Logan
Estell, R. C., Chattanooga, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga
Etherton, T. W., Higdon, Ky. ..... Leitchfield

F

Fields, J. M., Birmingham, Ala. ..... Springville
Finch, Berry E., Pleasant Site, Ala. ..... McGready
Finney, J. T., Carolan, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Fitzwater, J. E., Los Angeles, Cal., 831 W. 37th St. ..... Los Angeles
Flowers, J. Wesley, Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 3 ..... Richland
Floyd, J. K., Durant, Miss. ..... Yazoo
Folsom, G. W., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Folsom, J. W., Leesburg, Fla. ..... Mississippi
Fooks, D. W., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 2 ..... Mayfield
Forbis, J. M., Lincoln, Ill. ..... Lincoln
Forgy, M. A., Devol, Okla. ..... Gregory
Forsythe, S. P., Gainesville, Ark. ..... Burrow
Foster, A., Duncan, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Foster, J. B., Petersburg, Tenn. ..... Elk
Freeze, W. M., Greenville, Ill. ..... Vandalia
French, N. R., Conehatta, Miss. ..... Mississippi
Fullerton, D. Mack, Marlow, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Gains, J. A., Leonard, Texas, R. R. 1 ..... Dallas-Bonham
Galey, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Galloway, W. T., Sacramento, Ky. ..... Owensboro
Galloway, B. B., Sutherland, Ky. ..... Owensboro
Gam, Sing Quah (Foreign Missionary), Canton, China ..... California
Garman, J. W., Kaufman, Texas ..... Dallas-Bonham
Garrell, C. N., Quanah, Texas. ..... Amarillo
Garrett, W. J., Springfield, Mo. ..... Ozark
Garrison, R. B., Troy, Tenn. ..... Obion
Garrison, R. E., Lamar, Mo. ..... Ozark
Gaston, C. A., Reform, Ala. ..... New Hope
Gentry W. H., Chapel Hill, Tenn., R. R .2 ..... Elk
Gean, G. W., Brighton, Tenn. ..... Memphis
Gill, N. F., Los Angeles, 2606 E. 3d St. ..... Los Angeles
Givens, S. J., West Point, Miss. ..... New Hope
Givens, N., Mansfield, Texas ..... Weatherford
Goddard, Peter, Mena, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
Golden, George, Meridian, Tenn. ..... Waco
Goodknight, J. L., D.D., LL.D., Lincoln, Ill. ..... Lincoln

Goodpasture, J. R., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Gorman, J. W., Sublime, Texas ..... Transitu
Grabriel, J. S., Campbell, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Gracey, J. F., Lakeland, Fla. ..... Florida
Gray, H. A., Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 3 ..... Richland
Green, W. H., Erin, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Green, G. W., Shobonier, Ill. ..... Vandalia
Green, A. W., St. Joseph, Mo., 3114 Felix St. ..... Platte
Greer, T. A., Bradford, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Greer, Geo. E., Tecumseh, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Griffiths, W. G., Liberty Hill, Texas ..... Austin
Griffiths, F. M., Denton, Texas, 412 Gate St. ..... Denton
Grimes W. E., Kenton, Tenn. ..... Obion
Grossman, R. N., Fredericktown, Ohio. ..... Columbus
Grundy, T. G., Bremen, Ky. ..... Owensboro
Guerian, B. G., Chickalah, Ark. ..... Porter
Guynn, H. M., Fayetteville, Tenn. ..... Elk

H

Haden, W. J., Auburn, Ky., R. R. 2. ..... Logan
Hadlock, J. B., Petersburg, Ind. ..... Morgan
Hagler, C. S., Hokes Bluff, Ala. ..... Talladega
Halbert, R. H., Cedar Bluff, Miss. ..... New Hope
Halcomb, L. H., Troupe, Texas ..... Texas
Haley, W. J., Eldorado, Ill. ..... Ewing
Hall, J. S., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Hall, William, Stringtown, Okla ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Hall, M. T., Trimble, Tenn. ..... Obion
Halliburton, J. T., Faulkton, S. Dakota ..... McGee
Hammock, D. W., Unionville, Ill. ..... Illinois
Hampton, T. J. (S. C.), Chickalah, Ark. ..... Porter
Harbison, G. B. (S. C.), Franklin, Ind. ..... Wabash
Harber, W. R., Eaton, Tenn. ..... Obion.
Hargett, J. W., Bonnerville, Ark. ..... Burrow
Harley, S. D., Haworth, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Harmond, F. P., Lewisburg, Tenn. ..... Elk
Harned, J. D., Sadler, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Harris, G. F., Troupe, Texas, R. F. D. ..... Texas
Haris, J. W., Brown, Ark. ..... Porter
Harrison, Jas. D., Atoka, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Hays, M. L., Gainesville, Texas. ..... Denton
Heath, M. W., Chickalah, Ark. ..... Porter
Henderson, B. H., Summerville, Ky. ..... Cumberland

Henderson, J. T., Settlement, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Hendricks, J. H., Clarksville, Texas ..... Red River
Hendricks, W. A., Holly Pond, Ala. ..... Springville
Hendrick, E. W., Piggott, Ark. ..... Burrow
Hendrix, T. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., R. R. 5 ..... Elk
Henry, J. J., San Francisco, Cal., 414 Edinburgh St. ..... California
Hepburn, Jas. W., Georgetown, Ill., R. F. D. ..... Foster
Hester, J. G., Olustee, Okla. ..... Greer
Hester, G. P., Blue Grove, Texas. ..... Gregory
Hester, W. A., Oklahoma ..... West Prairie
Hicks, J. E., Milan, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Hill, J. A., Goreville, Ill. ..... Illinois
Hills, Edgar, Macomb, Ill. ..... Colesburg
Hipps, D. A., Centerville Tenn. ..... Richland
Hockensmith, N., Fayetteville, Tenn. ..... Richland
Hodge, R. A., Sherwood, Texas ..... Brownwood
Hogue, E. Lee, Monticello, Ark., R. R. 1 ..... Bartholomew
Holcomb, L. H., Troupe, Texas ..... Texas
Holloway, A. P., Goreville, Ill. ..... Illinois
Holloway, T. B., Eddyville, Ill. ..... Ilinois
Holmes, J. W., Odenville, Ala. ..... Talladega
Hopkins, N. T., Atwood, Tenn., R. R. 2 ..... Hopewell
Hornbeak, J. W., Corsicana, Texas ..... Corsicana
Houk, G. W., Monroe, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Texas ..... Gregory
Howell, J. W., Rutherford, Tenn. ..... Obion
Hoyle, D. C., Martel, Tenn. ..... Knoxville
Hubbert, G. O., Blanket, Texas ..... Brownwood
Hudson, John (S. C.), Round Rock, Texas ..... Austin
Hudson, C. J., Zoraya, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Hudson, T. E., Pulaski, Tenn. ..... Richland
Hudson, Ross M., St. Joseph, Mo., 3114 Felix ..... Platte
Hudson, Robt. S., Gaylesville, Ala. ..... Talladega
Hudgins, J. L., Union City, Tenn. ..... Obion
Hufines, J. E., Hilhous, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Hughes, F. C., Fayetteville, Mo. ..... Lexington
Hughes, J. M., Mayfield, Ky. ..... Mayfield
Hughey, J. H., Decatur, Ill. ..... Decatur
Humphries, G. P., Pecan Gap, Texas ..... Greenville
Hunt, J. W., Pleasant View, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Hunter, B. L., Valley View, Texas. ..... Denton
Hutchinson, C. P., Langston, Ala. ..... Robert Donnell
Hyche, J. T., Columbus, Miss. ..... New Hope

I

Inge, Richard (S. C.), Bailey, Tenn. ..... Memphis
Ishomer, Phillip, Garvin, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee

J

Jackson, R. H. (S. C.), Sharon, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Jackson, C. H., Camden, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
James, M. M., Waveland, Ark. ..... Porter
Jeffers, G. T., Lamar, Mo. ..... Ozark
Jennings, E. W. L., Melbourn, Ark. ..... White River
Johnson, A. S., Trenton, Tenn. ..... Memphis
Johnson, E. M., Mattoon, Ill. ..... Mt. Vernon
Johnson, P. F., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Joiner, J. G., Lafayette, Ky. ..... Princeton
Jones, J. J., Sulphur, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Jones, Easman, Cerro Gordo, Ark. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Jones, J. W., Bridgeport, Texas ..... Gregory
Jones, M. D., Dexter, Ky. ..... Mayfield
Jones, J. T. (S. C.), Everton, Mo., R. R. 2 ..... Ozark
Jones, J. W., Liberal, Kans. ..... Oklahoma
Jopling, J. T., Fresno, Cal. ..... Tulare
Joyner, J. L., Foss, Okla. ..... Washita

K

Karnes, M. F., Chico, Texas ..... Gregory
Keasler, E. H. (S. C.), Marshall, Texas ..... Marshall
Keaton, J. A., Malin, Tenn. ..... *N* ..... Hopewell
Keathley, R. L., Kenton, Tenn. ..... Obion
Kelly, W. H., Louisville, Miss. ..... Mississippi
Kendric, W. F., Gumlog, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Kennedy, H. C., Village Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
Kimberling, J. M., Paris, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Kincaid, W. S., Greer, Mo. ..... Springfield
King, E. T., West Plains, Mo. ..... Springfield
King, W. H. H., Mineola, Texas ..... Greenville
King, J. V., Wingo, Ky. ..... Mayfield
King, J. R., Blackford, Ky. ..... Princeton
King, Robert A., Foss, Okla. ..... Wishita
Kinslow, A. S., Caglesville, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Kirgan, J. L., Randolph, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Kittrell, T. W., Sparta, Tenn., R. R. 9 ..... Cookeville
Kioster, W. P. (S. C.), Sunset, Texas ..... Gregory
Knight, J. A., Horatio, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie

Knight, J. R., McEwen, Tenn., R. R. 3 ..... Clarksville
Krieg, Grover C. (S. C.), Littles, Ind., R. R. 14 ..... Morgan

L

Lackey, W. J., Dallas, Texas, Live Oak, 411 ..... Dallas-Bonham
Lackey, S. C., Otterville, Ill. ..... Sangamon
Lackey, J. A., Rice, Texas ..... Corsicana
Larkin, B. B., Denver, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
La Force, G. W., El Paso, Ark. ..... Little Rock
Lawliss, O. B., Easton, Mo. ..... Little Rock
Layman, R. L. (S. C.), Anniston, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Leonard, A. J., Hampton, Ark. ..... Bartholomew
Lee, B. E. (S. C.), Vance, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Lee, E. C., Brooksville, Miss. ..... Yazoo
Lee, P. D., Birmingham, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Lee, W. P., Gadsden Ala., R. R. 2 ..... Talladega
Lemmon, R. J. P., Pocantico Hills, N Y. ..... Morgan
Lewis, J. D., Birmingham, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Lewis, S. T., Brownstown, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
Linxwiler, C. J., Taylorville, Ill. ..... Vandalia
Lish, J. S., McCurtain, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Lloyd, E. B., Booneville, Ark. ..... Porter
Lloyd, W. C., Providence, Ky. ..... Princeton
Lockett, S. C. (S. C.), Dallas, Texas, 645 Bryan ..... Corsicana
Logan, B. F., Knobnoster, Mo. ..... New Lebanon
Lovett, D. F., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Lowey, J. B., Blackford, Ky. ..... Princeton
Lyles G. A., Moulton, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready

Mc

McCaslin, L. B., DeQueen, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
McCaslin, R. J., Charlotte, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
McCaslin, H. R., San Antonio, Texas ..... Vandalia
McCluny, P., Centertown, Mo. ..... Springfield
McConnell, S. P., Mt. Rozell, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready
McCord, Hugh S., Nevada, Mo. ..... Lexington
McCord, R. S., Cherokee, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
McCoy, L. E., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
McCreary, T. A., Brown, Ark. ..... Porter
McDaniels, A. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 611½ S. 8th St. ..... Platte
McDonald, J. P. (S. C.), Chestnut Mound, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
McDonald, W. M., Pottsville, Ark. ..... Morrillton
McDonald, G. B., Greenvile, Ky. ..... Owensboro

McDougall, Wm., Jacksonville, Texas. .....Texas
McElvain, S. H., Marshall, Mo. .....Lexington
McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Texas .....Dallas-Bonham
McGee, Dr. T. H., Henderson, Tenn. .....Madison
McGhee, Z. M., E. Chattanooga, Tenn. .....Chattanooga
McIlwain, J. A., Dyer, Tenn. .....Obion
McIlwain, G. C., Dyer, Tenn. .....Obion
McKinney, S. M., Paris, Ark. .....Porter
McLane, John A. (S. C.)), Chandler, Ind. .....Illinois
McLesky, W. H., Clarksville, Tenn. .....Clarksville
McLeskey, J. M., Dyer, Tenn. .....Obion
McMahan, C. G., Pocasset, Okla. .....Chickasaw
McMurtry, H., Gossett, Ill. .....Ewing
McNabb, N. B., Booneville, Ark. .....Fort Smith
McWilliams, E. L, Mt. Juliet, Tenn. .....Lebanon

M

Maddox, A. J., Hartsell, Ala., R. R. .....McGready
Mangum, P. G., Anna, Ill. .....Illinois
Mann, A. J., McGregor, Texas. .....Waco
Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn. .....Lebanon
Martin, J. E., Austin, Ark. .....Little Rock
Mason, R. L., Chattanooga, Tenn., Oak and Lindsay.....Chattanooga
Mason, J. P., Big Springs, Texas .....Denton
Matlock, C. N., Ranger, Tenn., R. R. .....Madison
Matlock, C. R., Jackson, Tenn. .....Madison
Maupin, R. S., Marceline, Mo. .....West Iowa
May, G. W., Owensville, Ind. .....Indiana
Mayo, C. W., Sumach, Ga. .....Chattanooga
Meadows, A. M., Lewisburg, Tenn. .....Elk
Mealler. O. A., Mangum, Okla. .....Greer
Means, J. W., Los Angeles, Cal., Highland Park .....Los Angeles
Menzies, James, Columbia, Ky. .....Cumberland
Milholland, J. H. (S. C., Charleston, Ill. .....Foster
Miller, J. H., Cohutta, Ga. .....Chattanooga
Milligan, M. G., Sr., Heflin, Ala. .....Talladega
Milligin, E. A., Scottsville, Ark. .....Morrillton
Milling, F. M., Newton, Miss. .....Mississippi
Mize, W. F., Magazine, Ark. .....Porter
Momyer, J. C., Petersburg, Ill. .....Sangamon
Moore, T. H., Emmerson, Ark. .....Mound Prairie
Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo. .....Springfield
Moore, D. J., Mt. Vernon, Texas. .....Greenville

Morefield, E. H., Caneyville, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Morgan, J. H., Macomb, Ill. ..... Vandalia
Morgan, L. B., Copenhagen, Tenn. ..... Robert Donnell
Morris, John R., Hubbard, Texas. ..... Corsicana
Morris, Bessie C., Hubbard, Texas. ..... Corsicana
Moser, R. A., Halls, Tenn. ..... Obion
Mosley, W. T., Sugartree, Tenn. ..... Madison
Murray, Alex. A., Sloss, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Murray, S. H., St. Joseph, Mo., Angelique St. ..... Platte
Murray, W. M., Lincoln, Ill. ..... Lincoln
Murphy, P. G., Atlanta, Texas. ..... Marshall
Murphy, E. B., Magazine, Ark. ..... Porter
Meyers, J. A., Vincennes, Ind., R. R. 3 ..... Indiana

N

Nation, T. B., Moons Valley, Miss. ..... New Hope
Needham, John, Trimble, Tenn. ..... Obion
Neeley, W. M., Florence, Ala. ..... McGready
Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Newman, T. C., Marionville, Mo. ..... Ozark
Newton, W. H., Rest, Ark. ..... Bartholomew
Newton, T. A., Hampton, Ark. ..... Bartholomew
Nicholas, Isaiah, Boswell, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Nicholson, T. J., Ellsworth, Ark. ..... Porter
Nicholson, H. G. (S. C., Pueblo, Cal., 730 Palmer, Ave... Rocky Mountain
Noel, S. L., Rutherford, Tenn. ..... Obion
Normon, D. B., Troupe, Texas ..... Texas
Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn. ..... Madison
Norwood, C. W. (S. C.), Bellevue, Texas. ..... Amarillo
Nunley, W. T., Mayfield, Ky. ..... Mayfield

O

Oakley, J. B., Dyersburg, Tenn. ..... Obion
Oakley, W. T., Marion, Ky. ..... Princeton
Oaks, B. S., Deer Lodge, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Odum, J. C., McMinnville, Tenn. ..... McMinnville
Oglesby, S. G., Greenpond, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Osborne, N. C., M.D., Bailey, Texas. ..... Dallas-Bonham
Owen, A. I., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Hopewell

P

Pace, Geo. W., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... McGready
Padgett, J. B., Columbia, Tenn. ..... Richland

Padgett, T. H., Memphis, Tenn., 931 Joseph Pl. ..... Memphis
Parkhurst, C. B., Cherokee, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Pascoe, Henry, Lakeland, Cal., 1437½ Filbert St. ..... California
Patterson, A. F., Ferris, Texas ..... Weatherford
Patterson, J. M., Orange, Texas ..... Weatherford
Pearson, J. W., Tehuacana, Texas ..... Dallas-Bonham
Peck, B. F., Center, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Peek, W. H., Henard, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Perkins, W. A., Caney, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Peter, Stephen, Shay, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Petty, Geo. W., Odessa, Mo. ..... Lexington
Phelps, J. C., Prospect, Tenn., R. R. 1 ..... Richland
Phillips, J. T., Boydsville, Ark. ..... Burrow
Piercy, Wm., Breckenridge, Texas ..... Sweetwater
Pleasant, A. M., Chico, Texas ..... Gregory
Pond, G. M., L. S. S., Fayetteville, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Porter, T. H., Columbia, Tenn. ..... Richland
Porter, B. D., Node, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Poteet, J. A., Huntsville, Mo. ..... McGee
Potter, Thos., Laomi, Ill. ..... Sangamon
Potts, J. D., Austin, Texas, 806 San Antonio St. ..... Austin
Powers, J. E., Vanleer, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Pratt, J. M., Rockdale, Texas, R. R. 3 ..... Austin
Prewett, J. W., Rockdale, Texas, R. R. 3 ..... Austin
Price, J. L., Providence, Ky. ..... Princeton
Presley, W. S., Tullahoma, Tenn. ..... McMinnville
Price, J. S., Woodlawn, Miss. ..... New Hope
Pyles, N. C., Mansfield, Texas. ..... Weatherford

R

Ragan, J. M., Tina, Mo. ..... Platte
Ramsay, S. A., Cleveland, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga
Ramsay, S. M., Cleveland, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga
Ramsay, H. C., Big Sandy, Tenn. ..... Obion
Ramsay, R. S., Greenfield, Mo. ..... Ozark
Rasco, T. J., Odenville, Ala. ..... Springville
Ratchiffe, W. C., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. ..... Richland
Ray, L. D., Appleton, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Ray, J. B. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Reagan, B. J., Lawrenceburg, Tenn. ..... Richland
Reid, J. W., Bowie, Texas. ..... Gregory
Revlett, Silas, Morgantown, Ky. ..... Logan
Reynolds, R. W., Bentonville, Ark. ..... Fort Smith

Richardson, T., Franklin Cross Roads, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Reid, T. G., Albertville, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Riley, J. L., Cynthiana, Ind. ..... Indiana
Roach, R. B., Headrick, Okla. ..... Greer
Roberts, M. M. (S. C.), Gossett, Ill. ..... Ewing
Robertson, D. R., Gasville, Ark. ..... White River
Robinson, J. G., DeWitt, Ark. ..... Little Rock
Robison, W. M. (Transitu), Marshall, Texas ..... Marshall
Rodgers, A. W., Henrietta, Texas ..... Denton
Rodgers, R. L., Paragould, Ark. ..... Burrow
Rogers, W. J., Bomarton, Texas ..... Amarillo
Rose, B. W., Dellwood, Ill. ..... Illinois
Ross, J. C., Elora, Tenn. ..... Robert Donnell
Routt, J. L., Moberly, Mo., R. R. ..... McGee
Roy, E. H., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Dudolph, S. B., Calvert City, Ky., R. R. 1 ..... Mayfield
Rushing, D. H., Rover, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Rushing, G. W., Olney, Texas ..... Weatherford
Russell, J. A. (S. C.), Hartsville, Mo. ..... Springfield
Russell, G. B., D.D. (S. C.), Fort Worth, Texas, 820 Granger ..... Dallas-Bonham
Russell, J. M., Clinton, Mo. ..... Lexington
Rye, J. J., Clarksville, Tenn. ..... Clarksville

S

Sadler, S. A., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Sanders, J. D., Pinso, Ala. ..... Springville
Sands, S. F., Franklin, Tenn., R. R. 1 ..... Richland
Scroggs, B. L., Purdy, Mo. ..... Ozark
Scruggs, E. C., Hermitage, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Sears, H. W., Waverly, Ill. ..... Lincoln
Seaton, W. I., Adamsville, Tenn., R. R. ..... Madison
Self, J. A., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Self, W. F., Greeneville, Tenn. ..... East Tennessee
Sexton, W. A., Elmore, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Sharp, H. C., Loami, Ill. ..... Sangamon
Sharp, L. C., Christoval, Texas ..... Brownwood
Shaw, W. E., Lockwood, Mo., R. R. 1 ..... Ozark
Shelton, John N. (S. C.), Springfield, Ill., 1224 No. 5th St. .. Sangamon
Shiflett, T. M., Leland, Texas. ..... Corsicana
Shook, R. D., Scottsboro, Ala. ..... Robert Donnell
Simpson, G. M., E. Lake, Ala. ..... Springville
Sims, A. M., Gadsden, Ala., R. R. 4 ..... Talladega

Simson, D. W., Mangum, Okla. ..... Greer
Simmons, J. W., Winchester, Tenn. ..... Elk
Sitton, J. J. (S. C.), San Leandro, Cal. ..... California
Sitton, S. P., San Jose, Cal., 31 S. 9th St. ..... California
Skaggs, G. E., Madera, Cal. ..... Tulare
Skiles, E. R. (S. C.), Sweetwater, Texas ..... Sweetwater
Slayton, N. J., Alpha, La. ..... Louisiana
Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn. ..... Knoxville
Small, L. M., Wellington, Texas. ..... Amarillo
Smith, A. J., Mereta, Texas ..... Brownwood
Smith, J. J., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky. ..... Logan
Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn., R. R. ..... Madison
Smith, J. W., Quitman, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Smith, J. W. McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Smith, R. M., Dow, Ill. ..... Sangamon
Smith, T. G., Gainsboro, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Smith, E. B., Troy, Iowa ..... Iowa
Smith, J. A., Jonesboro, Ark. ..... Burrow
Sneed, W. J., Ina, Ill. ..... Ewing
Snelson, A. C., Lonoke, Ark. ..... Little Rock
Spence, O. D., Blackford, Ky. ..... Princeton
Sproul, J. S., Warrensburg, Mo. ..... Wabash
Spurlock, J. F., Arcadia, La., R. R. 1 ..... Louisiana
Stafford, J. M., Petersburg, Ind. ..... Morgan
Stanfield, J. T., Chico, Texas ..... Amarillo
Stanfield, W. S., Troy, Tenn. ..... Obion
Starnes, J. A., Benton, Ark. ..... Little Rock
Steel, T. N., Hagersville, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Stem, R. L., Shelbyville, Tenn. ..... Elk
Stephens, John, Spring Hill, Tenn., Box 27 ..... Richland
Stevens, J. B., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Stevenson, J. L., Round Rock, Texas ..... Austin
Stocking, J. L., (S. C.), Evansville, Ind., 20 Emmett ..... Indiana
Stockton, J. T., Dyer, Tenn. ..... Obion
Stockton, O. L., Dyer, Tenn. ..... Obion
Stockton, E. D., Meers, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Stroud, C. G., Flintville, Tenn. ..... Elk
Suddarth, W. W., Sr., Lebanon, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Suddarth, W. W., Jr., Shopsprings, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Suggs, J. S., Bellville, Ark. ..... Porter
Swearingen, M. W., Cookeville, Tenn., R. R. 8 ..... Cookeville
Sykes, A. H., Slayden, Tenn., R. R. ..... Clarksville

T

Taylor, I. L., Goltrey, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Teague, H. D., Tangier, Ind. ..... Foster
Thomas, J. H., Newbern, Tenn. ..... Obion
Thomas, W. R., Kenton, Tenn. ..... Obion
Thompson, A. C., Wynne, Ark. ..... Burrow
Thompson, C. C., Corsicana, Texas. ..... Corsicana
Thompson, G. W., Sandtown, Ark. ..... White River
Tidmore, H. C., Vinemont, Ala. ..... Springville
Tillett, W. E., Decherd, Tenn. ..... McMinnville
Tipton, B T., Fresno, Cal. ..... Tulare
Torbett, T. M., Bowie, Texas ..... Gregory
Trickett, C. M., Waldron, Ark. ..... Porter
Tucker, J. L., Lexington, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready
Turner, G. E., Day, Mo. ..... Springfield

U

Uptan, C. C., Poarch, Okla. ..... Washita
Uptegrove, E. L. (S. C.), Alvo, Nebr. ..... Iowa

V

Vanausdel, A., Chapel Hill, Mo. ..... Lexington
Vannoy, C. C., Tishomingo, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Vaughan, R. P., Quitman, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Vaughan, R. W., Village Springs, Ala. ..... Springville
Vaughan, M. M., Italy, Texas ..... Corsicana
Vick, J. W., Winnfield, La. ..... Louisiana
Vick, L. F., DeQueen, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie

W

Waggaman, Chas., Humrick, Ill. ..... Foster
Waggoner, D. J., Unionville, Tenn. ..... Elk
Wagnon, G. W., Iona, Texas, R. R. 1 ..... Dallas-Bonham
Walker W. J., Vashti, Texas. ..... Gregory
Walker, J. R., Fresno, Cal. ..... Tulare
Walker, W. W., Wilkins, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Walker, E. F., Prairie View, Ark. ..... Porter
Walker, J. R., Prairie View, Ark. ..... Porter
Wall, W. L., San Angelo, Texas. ..... Brownwood
Walton, C. H., Memphis, Tenn., 426 Union Ave. ..... Memphis
Watts Ben, Aurora, Mo. ..... Ozark
Watson, W. H., Victoria, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga
Wayman, J. S., Albany, Mo. ..... West Iowa

Webster, R. M., El Monte, Cal. ..... Los Angeles
Wells, M. F., Fordland, Mo. ..... Springfield
West, T. J. (S. C.), Brooks, Ark. ..... Bartholomew
West, J. B., Buffalo, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
West J. W., Lamont, Ark. ..... Bartholomew
West, A., Sutherland Springs, Texas ..... Austin
Wheat, D. A., Aurora, Mo. ..... Ozark
White, Wm. Henry (S. C.), Brownwood, Texas ..... Brownwood
White J. S., Anniston, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Whitten, D. L., San Francisco Cal., 58 Madrid St. ..... California
Whitener, J. A., Cleveland, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga
Whitehead, L. L., Clarksburg, Mo. ..... New Lebanon
Whiteside, J. B., Raum, Ill. ..... Illinois
Wiley, E. B., Halls, Tenn. ..... Obion
Wilkins, J. H., Sugar Grove, Ark. ..... Porter
Williams, A. L., Shannon, Texas. ..... Gregory
Williams, R. W., Aurora, Mo. ..... Ozark
Williams, W. L., Fresno, Cal. ..... Tulare
Willis, A. R., Stevenson, Ala. ..... Robert Donnell
Willis E. P., Garvin, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Wilmon, Joseph, Staves, Ark. ..... Bartholomew
Wilson J. W., Gasper, Ky. ..... Logan
Wilson, S. E., Otwell, Ind. ..... Morgan
Wilson, T. C., Hartford, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Winkler, W. S., Clinton, Mo. ..... Lexington
Winn, John, Montana ..... McGee
Winstead, W. S., Rector, Ark. ..... Burrow
Wong, Wong, San Francisco, Cal., 1103 Stockton ..... California
Wood, D. H., Brittsville, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga
Wood Charles, Goreville, Ill. ..... Illinois
Woods, Joseph, Enfield, Ill. ..... Mt. Vernon
Wood, J. F., Gorman, Texas ..... Sweetwater
Woodruff, G. L., Princeton, Ky. ..... Princeton
Wright, W. S., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 2 ..... Mayfield
Wright, J. B., Waldrip, Texas. ..... Brownwood
Wyckoff, J. M. (S. C.), Sullivan, Ill. ..... Decatur

Y

Yates, H. Clay, D.D., Lebanon, Tenn. ..... Lexington
Younghance, E. M., Columbus, Miss. ..... New Hope

Z

Zarecor, S. B., Albany, Mo. ..... Lexington

Zinn, J. A., Hobart, Okla. ..... Greer
Zwingle, J. H., Fulton, Ky. ..... Obion
Zwingle, C. M., Evansville, Ind., 306 Jefferson ..... Indiana

LICENTIATES.

Name and Post Office. *Presbytery*

Abston, S. M., Blair, Okla. ..... Greer
Allen, H. R., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Anderson, Murray L., Deport, Texas ..... Red River

B

Bancarn, O. N., Weatherford, Texas ..... Weatherford
Barbee, Joseph, Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Barnett, G. W., San Angelo, Texas ..... Brownwood
Bartlow, J. D., Monroe City, Ind., R. R. 24 ..... Morgan
Bankston, Jas. L., Section, Ala. ..... Robert Donnell
Bean, M. A., Prairie Plains, Tenn. ..... Elk
Bell, J. E., Sulphur, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Bennett, F. E., Martinsville, Ill., R. R. ..... Foster
Bluhm, W. E., McMinnville, Tenn. ..... McMinnville
Bradford, Thos., Lewisburg, Tenn., R. R. ..... Elk
Brady, James M., Livingston, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Brown, J. A., Rutherford, Tenn. ..... Obion
Burroughs, H. J., Discon, Miss., R. R. ..... Mississippi
Burney, W. A., Manes, Mo. ..... Springfield

C

Callihan, Foster H., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 2 ..... Mayfield
Campbell, W. E. Chickalah, Ark. ..... Porter
Cartner, C. D., Iantha, Mo. ..... Ozark
Clinard, A. W., Erin, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Chick, Claude, Russellville, Ky., R. R. ..... Logan
Comans, J. L., Dixon, Miss., R. R. 2 ..... Mississippi
Cook, Ed, Norris City, Ill. ..... Twing
Covington, B. W., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready
Crass, James M., Hardin, Ky. ..... Mayfield
Cole, Anderson ..... Oklahoma

D

Davis, L. H., Liberty Hill, Texas ..... Austin
Dromgoole, P. G., Sunset, Texas ..... Gregory
Drummond, W. F., Lynn Grove, Ky. ..... Mayfield

Duck, W. B., Greeneville, Tenn. ..... East Tennessee
Dycus, W. M., Dycus, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Durrett, W. Y., Weatherford, Texas ..... Weatherford
Dyer, Thos., Sharon, Tenn. ..... Richland

E

Elkins, O. W., Magazine, Ark. ..... Porter
Eastep, J. K., McComb, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Ensey, W. V., Waveland, Ark. ..... Porter

F

Fields, J. M., Birmingham, Ala., R. R. 8..... Springville
Fitzwater, J. E., San Francisco, Cal., 2223 Pine St. ..... California
French, M. F., Fulton, Ky. ..... Mayfield
Fletcher, T. H., Tona, Texas, R. R. 1 ..... Dallas-Bonham
Floyd, I. K., Kennolia, Miss. ..... Leitchfield
Furkin, J. W., Keltner, Ky. ..... Cumberland

G

Galloway, B. B., Delavan, Ky. ..... Owensboro
Galloway, C. A., Gossett, Ill. ..... Ewing
Gentry, S. J., Unionville, Tenn., R. R. 1..... Elk
Gentry, W. H., Chapel Hill, Tenn., R. R. 2..... Elk
Green A. L., Palmyra, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Guinn, B. F., Brittsville, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga

H

Haliburton, G. G., Birmingham, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Hays, M. L., Gainesville, Texas. ..... Denton
Harber, W. R., Kenton, Tenn. ..... Obion
Hays, T. N., Deacon, Tenn. ..... Madison
Hicks, J. E., Milan, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Hogue, W. C., Bloomfield, Ill. ..... Illinois
Hoyle, D. C., Concord, Tenn., R. R. ..... Knoxville
Hufhines, Frank, Haydenburg, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Hyland, T. W., Leander, Texas ..... Austin

J

Jefferson, Daniel, Goodwater, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Jennings, J. S., Columbus, Miss. ..... New Hope
John, Cephus, Garvin, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Jones, H. M., Birmingham, Ala., R. R. 3..... Birmingham
Johnson, E. W., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1..... McGready

K

Kinslow W. L., Caglesville, Ark. ..... Morrillton

L

Lamb, R. S., South Greenfield, Mo. ..... Ozark

M

Martin, E. L. B., Oakley, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Moore, D. W. D., Fredonia, Ky. ..... Princeton
Morris, J. C., Larkinsville, Ala. ..... Robert Donnell
Murph, P. G., Atlanta, Texas ..... Marshall

Mc

McIlwain, G. C., Eaton, Tenn. ..... Obion
McCain, Robt., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready
McCracken, Isaac, Cisney, Ill. ..... Mt. Vernon
McCurry, Charles, Salisbury, Mo. ..... McGee
McLesky, Jamie, Fulton, Ky. ..... Obion
McKibben, J. A., Pauls Valley, Okla. ..... Chickasaw

N

Norman, B. D., Troupe, Texas ..... Texas

O

Orr, B. B., Columbus, Miss. ..... New Hope
Owens, G. A., Shirley, Mo. ..... West Prairie

P

Pace, G. W., Mt. Hope, Ala ..... McGready
Parsely, R. L., Fulton, Tenn. ..... Obion
Peck, B. F., Center, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Perry, G. P., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. ..... McGready
Peek, W. H., Henard, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Philipps, G. W., Erin, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Potter, H. L., Erin, Tenn., R. R. ..... Clarksville
Prudhom, Charles, Goodwater, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee

R

Rader, D. R., Hohawk, Tenn. ..... East Tennessee
Ragland, J. B., Magnolia, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Robertson, D. R., Gassville, Ark. ..... White River
Rowden, J. H., Oxford, Ark. ..... White River
Rucker, R. M., Trezevant, Tenn. ..... Hopewell

S

Saulsberry, A. D., Halls, Tenn. ..... Obion
Scroggs, B. L., Purdy, Mo. ..... Ozark
Sewell, L. H., Sugar Grove, Ark. ..... Porter
Shearon, T. J., Keytesville, Mo. ..... McGee
Shockley, H. W., Odenville, Ala. ..... Springville
Smith, T. B., Boons Hill, Tenn. ..... Elk
Smith, D. M., Loretto, Tenn. ..... McGready
Smoot, Edwin R., Trenton, Tenn. ..... Obion
Speegle, E. H., Taylor, Texas ..... Austin
Stewart, J. G., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... New Hope
Stiles, J. W., Fayetteville, Tenn. ..... Elk
Stone, A. C., Pleasant Shade, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Stribling, A. S., Union, Miss. ..... Mississippi

T

Taylor, John ..... Oklahoma
Trickett, G. A., Booneville, Ark ..... Porter
Tackett, S. C., Appleton, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Thomson, W. T., Armstrong Mo. ..... McGee
Tucker, S. P., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 4 ..... Mayfield
Travelstead, W., Carrier Mills, Ill. ..... Ewing

W

Wall, W. L., San Angelo, Texas ..... Brownwood
Watson, J. H., Tona, Texas, R. R. 1 ..... Dallas-Bonham
White, J. S., Anniston, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Whitten, D. L., San Francisco, Cal., 3575 17th St. ..... California
Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo. ..... Lexington
Wilson, T. C., Canyville, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Windlin, Ed, Fairfield, Ill. ..... Mt. Vernon
Wood, T. L., Brittsville, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga
Wood, W. A., Evansville, Ind. ..... Indiana

Y

Yates, C. A., Mayfield, Ky. ..... Mayfield

CANDIDATES.

Name and Post Office. *Presbytery*

Abstam, J. A., Liberty, Ala. ..... New Hope
Adams, J. J., McAllister, Okla. ..... Denton
Allen, H. R., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Hopewell

Allison, J. D., Dulac, Tenn., R. R. 1 ..... Hopewell
Andres, W. B., Munster, Texas ..... Denton
Atkisson, J. C., Atwood, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Atknip, G. L., Echo, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Averett, Edward, Union City, Tenn. ..... Obion

B

Barrett, J. A., Bridgeport, Texas ..... Gregory
Barton, Chas., Columbus, Miss. ..... New Hope
Belvin, Solomon, Boswell, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Bennett, B. C., Morganton, Tenn. ..... Knoxville
Bohannan, Emeziah, Albion, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Brown, Chas., Ready, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Brown, Earl, Farmington, Ky. ..... Mayfield
Brown, J. A., Rutherford, Tenn. ..... Obion
Byington, Thomas, Haworth, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Burnett, Mr., Vinson, Okla. ..... Greer
Burroughs, H. J., Dixon, Miss. ..... Mississippi

C

Campbell, W. E., Clarksville, Tenn., R. R. ..... Clarksville
Candle, S., Greenwood, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Cagle, W. G., Bacon, Tenn. ..... Madison
Clinard, A. W., Springfield, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Cobb, J. J., Dyersburg, Tenn. ..... Obion
Cole, Anderson, Duncan, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Cook, Edward, Norris City, Ill. ..... Ewing
Coursey, J. M., Bridgeport, Texas ..... Gregory
Covington, A. E., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready
Covington, B. W., Rogersville, Ala. ..... McGready
Cox, Clinton, Marshall ..... New Lebanon
Curtis, C. A., Hindsboro, Ill. ..... Foster

D

Deaver, J. A., Cleavland, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... Springville
Deverick, E. E., Martinsville, Ill., R. R. ..... Foster
Dhanke Herbert, Union City, Tenn. ..... Obion
Durham, J. F., Booneville, Ark. ..... Porter
Durrett, W. Y., Weatherford, Texas ..... Weatherford
Dyer, David, Eagletown, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee

E

Edwards, R. S.. Forestburg, Texas ..... Denton

F

Franklin, J. W., Keltner, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Follis, Stephen, Boswell, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Forsythe, H. M., Humboldt, Tenn., R. R. 1 ..... Hopewell
French, Morgan, Fulton, Ky. ..... Mayfield
Fulgham, J. W., Maben, Miss. ..... New Hope

G

Gean, G. W., Halls, Tenn. ..... Obion
Gibson, W. B., Turrell, Tenn. ..... Obion
Godard, Homer H., Anna, Ill. ..... Illinois
Gray, Albert, Rutherford, Tenn. ..... Obion
Graham, J. L., Eveleigh, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Grimes, W. E., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Memphis

H

Haddock, N. L., Advance, Ill. ..... Foster
Henry, W. G., Center, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Hee, Alex. Pong, McKenzie, Tenn. ..... California
Hester, George, McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Mayfield
Hill, W. E., Gossett, Ill. ..... Ewing
Hogue, Charles C., Bloomfield, Ill. ..... Illinois
Howell, E. C., Rutherford, Tenn. ..... Obion
Horne, Wm., Bowling Green, Ky. ..... Logan
Hyland, T. W., Leander, Texas ..... Austin

J

Johnson, E. W., Rogersville, Ala. ..... McGready
Jung, Tom, San Francisco, Cal., 1101 Stockton St. ..... California
Judd, J. W., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Weatherford

K

Kelsoe, A. L., Caldwell, Ark. ..... Burrow
Kimberling, S. E., Lone Pine, Ark. ..... Morrillton
King, E. T., West Plains, Mo. ..... Springfield

L

Lawrence, Levi, Duncan, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Lasswell, Byron, Byrds, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Lee, C. R., Echo, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Leonard, A. J., Arkansas ..... Bartholomew

M

Mitchell G. E., Forestburg, Texas ..... Denton
Moore, A. T., Downing, Mo. ..... McGee
Moore, Everett, Cumby, Texas ..... Greenville
Moore, J. D., Brighton, Tenn. ..... Memphis
Morrison, B. H., Baileyton, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... Springville

Mc

McCain, J. D., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready
McDowell, F. L., Trade Water, Ky. ..... Princeton

O

Ogletree, J. D., Dixon, Miss., R. R. 2 ..... Mississippi
Orr, B. B., Columbus, Miss. ..... New Hope
Owen, Ross F., Sweetwater, Tenn. ..... Knoxville

P

Pace, Geo. W., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... McGready
Pace, B. W., Arcadia, La. ..... Louisiana
Parsley, R. L., Fulton, Ky. ..... Obion
Phillips, G. W., Springfield, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Phillips, Byrd, McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Weatherford
Powers, C. T., Erin, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Price, J. S., Columbus, Miss. ..... New Hope

Q

Quinn, Oscar, Morristown, Tenn. ..... East Tennessee

R

Redman, J. F., Sunset, Texas. ..... Gregory
Reed, R. C., Aspen Hill, Tenn. ..... Richland
Rudolph, Miss Ethel, Calvert City, Tenn., R. R. 1 ..... Mayfield
Rudolph, Ward, McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Mayfield
Rucker, R. M., McKenzie, Tenn., R. R. 7 ..... Hopewell
Russell, John, Weatherford, Texas ..... Weatherford

S

Salsbury, A. D., Halls, Tenn. ..... Obion
Sanders, J. D., Birmingham, Ala., R. R. 8 ..... Springville
Sanders, W. E., Humboldt, Tenn. ..... Obion
Scott, Sampson, Boswell, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Sloan, C. J., Pleasant Shade, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Smith, D. M., Loretto, Tenn. ..... McGready

Stanfield, J. R., Friendship, Tenn. .....Obion
Stevens, Joseph, Round Rock, Texas .....Austin
Stewart, Joe, McKenzie, Tenn. .....New Hope

T

Thomas, W. R., Kenton, Tenn. .....Obion
Thompson, S. M., Chilowee, Mo. .....Lexington
Thompson, W. M., Armstrong, Mo. .....McGee
Travelstead, Walter, Carrier Mills, Ill. .....Ewing

W

Wade, Kingsbury, Lehi, Okla. .....Choctaw-Cherokee
Wallace, Jesse, Ludlow, Okla. .....Choctaw-Cherokee
Wardson, W. N., Clarksville, Tenn. .....Clarksville
Wensel, R. W., Marshall, Mo. .....New Lebanon
Wesley, Edmund, Antlers, Okla. .....Oklahoma
White, Erin, Ludlow, Okla. .....Choctaw-Cherokee
Williams, J. H., Booneville, Ark. .....Fort Smith
William, Austin, Coalgate, Okla. .....Choctaw-Cherokee
Willis, M. C., Millerstown, Ky. .....Leitchfield
Wilson, Fred, Alhambra, Cal. .....Los Angeles

Y

Young, T. .....

Z

Zaricor, W. M., Rutherford, Tenn. .....Obion

XVII. Amounts Paid by Various Presbyteries to General Assembly Contingent Tax.

Alleghany—Disorganized—Hands of U. S. A.	
Amarillo—Rev. C. W. C. Norwood, Canadian, Texas	$ 3 42
Austin—Rev. John Hudson, Round Rock, Texas	21 40
Athens—Disorganized—Hands of U. S. A.	
Bacon	
Bartholomew—Rev. T. J. West, Brooks, Grant Co., Ark.	
Birmingham—Rev. B. E. Lee, Vance, Ala.	
Brownwood—Rev. W. H. White, Brownwood, Texas	17 04
Burrow—Mr. A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.	
California—Rev. J. J. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal.	1 50
Chattanooga—Rev. M. A. Hunt, St. Elmo, Tenn.	60 00
Chickasaw—Rev. F. A. Brown (Ex.) Duncan (P. O.) Elberta), Okla.	10 12
Choctaw—Rev. H. J. Bond, Atoka, Okla.	
Clarksville—Judge W. B. Young, Clarksville, Tenn.	60 00
Colesburg—Rev. P. W. Bishop, Gilbert Station, Iowa	
Columbus—Rev. R. N. Grossman, Frederickstown, Ohio	2 00
Cookeville—Rev. J. P. McDonald, Chestnut Mound, Tenn.	49 52
Corsicana—Rev. S. C. Lockett, 645 Bryan St., Dallas, Texas	18 00
Cumberland—D. B. Dilley, Glasgow, Ky.; J. M. Cook, Tr., Knob Lick, Ky.	45 00
Dallas-Bonham—Rev. G. B. Russell, Fort Worth, Texas	
Decatur—Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, Sullivan, Ill.	5 08
Denton—Mr. R. J. Julien, Pilot Point, Texas	18 60
East Tennessee—Mr. J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn.	21 16
Elk—Rev. W. W. Erwin, Boons Hill (P. O.), Tenn.; Howell (Ex.), Tenn.	60 28
Ewing—Rev. M. M. Roberts (P. O.) Gossett, Ill.; (Ex.) Eldora, Illinois	28 76
Florida—Mr. N. A. Riggs, Lakeland, Fla.	4 20
Fort Scott—Disorganized.	
Fort Smith—Rev. G. L. M. Pond, Fayetteville, Ark.	20 00
Foster—Rev. J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill.	9 46
Greenville—Mr. J. L. Odom, Sulphur Springs, Texas	10 00
Greer—Mr. G. A. Fink, Headrick, Okla.	8 28
Gregory—Rev. W. P. Kloster, Sunset (P. O.), Texas; Bowie (Ex.), Texas	19 04

Hopewell—Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn. 76 36
Illnois—Rev. J. A. McLane, Chandler, Ind. 12 88
Indiana—Rev. J. L. Stocking, Evansville, Ind. 26 00
Iowa—Rev. E. L. Uptegrove, Alvo, Nebr. 2 65
Kansas City—Disorganized.
Knoxville—Mr. T. W. Keller, 221 5th Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. .. 57 12
Lebanon—Mr. R. L. Baskette, 150 Fourth Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. 73 40
Leitchfield—Mrs. J. T. Slayton, Caneyville or Hanson, Ky. 55 80
Lexington—Dr. R. M. King, Centerview, Mo. 57 28
Lincoln—Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Ill. 14 00
Little Rock—Mr. N. S. Moore, Lonoke, Ark. 14 16
Logan—Rev. S. H. Eshman, Bowling Green, Ky. 55 00
Los Angeles—Rev. N. F. Gill, 2506 E. 3d St., Los Angeles, Cal... 2 00
Louisiana—M. W. Sherrard, Ruston, La., R. R. .....
Louisville—Disorganized.
McGee, Kirksville-Salt River—Rev. J. W. Duvall, Salisbury, Mo. 42 04
McGready—Mr. Geo. A. Lyles, Moulton, R. R. 1, Ala. 26 88
McMinnville—Mr. A. B. Moffitt, McMinnville, Tenn. 29 40
Madison—Rev. J. G. Anderson, Jackson, Tenn. 68 70
Marshall—Rev. E. H. Keasler, Marshall, Texas 25 05
Mayfield—Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky. 68 52
Memphis—Rev. Richard Inge, Bailey, Tenn. 18 00
Miami—U. S. A. in control.
Mississippi—Mr. P. B. Shealey, Union, R. R. 5, Miss. 24 60
Morgan—Rev. G. C. Kreig, Littles, R. R. 14, Ind. 6 12
Morrillton—Mr. John A. Pless, Dover, Pope Co., Ark. 30 12
Mound Prairie—Rev. J. E. Baggerley, Emmet, Ark. 25 00
Mt. Vernon—Rev. E. M. Johnson, Mattoon, Ill. .....
Nebraska—Disorganized.
New Hope—Mr. M. A. Parks, Brooksville, Miss. 50 00
New Lebanon—Mr. Will D. Buck, Marshall, R. R. 2, Mo. 18 08
Obion—Rev. R. L. Keathly, Kenton, Tenn. 117 44
Oklahoma—Mr. F. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla. .....
Owensboro—Mr. E. B. McEuen, Sacramento, Ky. 30 85
Ozark—Rev. J. T. Jones, Everton, Mo. .....
Pennsylvania—U. S. A. in control.
Platte—Rev. A. W. Green, 2621 Penn St., St. Joseph, Mo. 28 08
Porter—Rev. T. J. Hampton, Chickalah(P. O.), Danville (Ex.), Ark. 32 81
Portland—U. S. A. in control.
Princeton—Mr. H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky. 73 00
Red River—Rev. S. H. Bulridge, Petty, Texas .....

Richland—Rev. T. Jeff Dixon, Columbia, Tenn.; Rev. J. M. Ashford, Tr. 60 00
Robert Donnell—J. S. Benson, Langston, Ala. .....
Rocky Mountain—Rev. H. G. Nicholson, 730 Palmer Ave., Pueblo, Colo. 3 40
San Antonio—Disorganized.
Sangamon—Rev. J. N. Shelton, Springfield, Ill. 11 20
San Jacinto—Disorganized.
Springfield—Rev. J. A. Russell, Hartville, Mo. 29 04
Springville—H. W. Shockley, Odenville, Ala. .....
Sweetwater—Rev. E. R. Skiles, Sweetwater, Texas 22 00
Talladega—Mr. Robt. S. Gudson, Gaykesville, Ala. 13 72
Texas—Rev. G. F. Harris, Troupe, Texas. 15 08
Tular—Rev. J. T. Joplin, Fresno, Cal. 3 60
Vandalia—Rev. W. M. Freeze, Greenville, Ill. 3 00
Wabash—G. B. Harbison, Franklin, Ind. 2 00
Waco—Mr. H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Texas 9 00
Walla Walla—U. S. A. in control.
Washita—Rev. J. L. Joyner (R. R. 3), Cordell, Okla. 4 75
Weatherford—Rev. W. M. Bunch, Weatherford, Texas 29 16
West Iowa—Rev. J. S. Wayman, Albany, Mo. .....
West Prairie—Rev. R. L. Layman, Anniston, Mo. 13 12
Wichita—Disorganized.
White River—Rev. J. S. Bone, Barren Fork, Ark. 19 24
Willamette—U. S. A. in control.
Union—U. S. A. in control.
Yazoo—Mr. J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss. 8 85

XVIII. Miscellaneous Regulations.

I. The Assembly Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly's Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 26.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. The Stated Clerk's salary is $500.00 per annum.

5. As far as he can do so consistently with other duties, he is to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, and shall be permitted to use also the title "General Traeling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

II. The Assembly Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer, for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. The Assembly Contingent Tax.

1. That the Assembly's Contingent Tax be four cents per resident member. Minutes 1908, p. 99. Tax due July 1, each year. Statement sent by Stated Clerk, July 1, based on resident members, to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes 1898, p. 63; 1903, p. 71.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the Tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the council and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes 1898, p. 73.

IV. The Assembly's Minutes.

The Assembly Mnutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerks of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, to the Stated

Clerk's "Exchanges," to all members of each Assembly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Illinois, and enclosing fifty cents—none sold on credit. Minutes 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66; 1904, p. 66.

V. Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "Spring meeting," and as early as possible, and that Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39a, 67; Minutes 1898, p. 52.

VI. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

1. The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes 1897, p. 63.

2. This Assembly makes it a standing order that the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries are to have their Statistical and Financial and other reports in the hands of the General Assembly's Stated Clerk by May 1st of each year, that there may be no delay in publishing the Minutes of the General Assembly.

3. That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be directed not to delay the publishing of the Minutes on account of any delay in Presbyterial reports; that in fault of the Stated Clerk in any Presbytery, he shall publish the report as given the year before. Minutes 1909, p. 91.

VII. Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefor, so that the clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. Report of Board and Permanent Committees.

All the Assembly's Boards and Permanent Committees are ordered to close their books promptly on December 31 (except the Board of Min-

isterial Relief, which shall close books on January 31), and to have their annual reports in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1, in order that he may print the same and send them to commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1903, p. 65.

IX. Assembly's Standing Rule.

In 1901, the General Assembly adopted the following: Resolved, That—

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at 8 o'clock:

Thursday—Home Missions.
Friday—Education.
Saturday—Sunday School and Young People's Work.
Monday—Foreign Missions.
Tuesday—Ministerial Relief.
Wednesday—Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectively having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon—Assembly business:

Appointment of Committees.
Stated Clerk's Report.
Communications and Overtures.
Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes, and in the following order:

Educational.
Missions and Church Erection.
Publication.
Ministerial Relief.
Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

The foregoing rules and order are suspended by Assembly 1908, p. 87. Like Committee for 1909.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the afternoon of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to Committee work.

6. Reports of all Standing and Special Committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprise of the Church must be referred to appropriate Standing Committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule, by a two-thirds vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at 11 a.m. on Saturday and Monday, and on Saturday and Monday afternoons, for the benefit of the visitors and of the Commissioners who are not engaged in the Committee Rooms; these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

INDEX.

Addresses:

Sunday School, etc., Rev. T. Ashburn, 22.

Ministerial Relief, Rev. J. M. Wycoff, 23.

Special Needs of the Church, Rev. J. D. Lewis, 23.

Memorial—Ewing, King and McAdow, Rev. J. W. Duvall, 36.

History of Publication, R. L. Baskette, 47.

Spiritual Progress, Rev. J. L. Hudgins, 51.

Education, Rev. P. F. Johnson, 38.

Welcome, 17.

Advisory:

Board, Report of (board failed to report).

Appendix I, 61.

Appendix II, 71.

Appendix III, 80.

Appendix IV, 96.

Appendix V, 99.

Appendix VI, 116.

Appendix VII, 118.

Appendix VIII, 119.

Apuendix IX, 123.

Appendix X, 124.

Appendix XI, 127 to 192.

Statistics, 127-196.

Boards:

Church, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6.

Reports, 17, 22.

Book Depository, 49.

Candidates for Ministry, 248-252.

Centennial Papers, 36.

Christian Endeavor, 96.

Commissioners:

Alternates Seated, 21, 24, 31, 51.

Others Enrolled, 24.

Roll, Alphabetic, 10, 11, 12, 13.

Roll Call, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.

Roll Call, Final, 59, 60.

Committees:

Announcement of, 14, 15.

Programs, 53.

Special, 36, 48.

Communications, 16, 19, 19.

Communion Service, 22, 23.

Contingent Tax, 253.

Cumberland Courier, 49.

Cumberland Presbytery, 197.

Meeting of, 197.

Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Colored, 18, 19.

Memorial on Property, 19-28.

Committee Appointed, 29.

Devotional Services, 18, 23, 32.

Education and Theological Seminary:

Committee on, 14.

Report of Board, 20-29.

Report of Committee, 38.

Special Hour, 38-47.

Finance:

Committee on, 14.

Committee Report, 21, 31, 34, 47.
Legal Board, 21.

General Assembly:
Adjourns, 14, 17, 23, 32, 60.
Advisory Member, 3.
Commission, 21, 32.
Communion Service, 22, 23.
Communications, 16, 17, 18.
Contingent Tax Paid, 253.
Convened, 7, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, 38.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, 18, 19, 28, 29.
Devotional Services, 18, 23, 32.

Greetings:
To Religious Bodies, 18, 19.
Words of, 16, 18, 19.
Historical Society, 21, 24, 52, 118.
Invitation to Assembly, 47.
Meeting of Assemblies, 197, 198, 199, 200.
Members, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 21, 24.
Members, Advisory, 18.
Memorials, 15, 16.
Miscellaneous Regulations,, 25, 256.
Place of Meeting, 20, 197-200.
Special Prayer, 36.
Presbyterian U. S., 19.
Program, 53.
Recess, 7, 8, 16, 17, 20, 22, 31, 38, 51.
Standing Rules, 258.
Time of Meeting, 197-200.

Historical Society, 21, 24, 52, 118.

Historical Papers:
Rev. T. Ashburn, S. S. & Y. P. W., 22.
Rev. J. M. Wycoff, Ministerial Relief, 123.
Rev. J. D. Lewis, Special Needs, 23.
Rev. J. W. Duvall, Memorial Service, 36.
Committee, 36.
R. L. Baskette, Publication, 47.

Judiciary:
Committee on, 14.
Report of Committee, 25.

Legal Fund:
Special Hour, 32.

Legal Board, 22.
Treasurer's Report, 124.

Legal Board Finance, 21, 116.

Licentiates:
Alphabetical List, 245-248.

Members, Advisory, 3.

Memorials, 15, 16, 17, 19, 36.

Ministers:
Alphabetical List, 228.
Candidates, 248.
Committee on Deceased, 15, 206.
Report on Deceased, 36.
Dismissed, 206.
Gained, 205.
Licentiates, 245.
Presbyterial List, 207-227.

Ministerial Relief:
Board's Report, 17, 61.
Committee, 14.
Reports of Committees, 34, 35.

Minutes:
Approved, 18, 24, 32, 59.
Mailing, 59.
Examination, 258.
Assembly's 257.
Examine Assembly's, 258.

Miscellaneous Regulations, 256.

Missions:
Board, Report of, 17, 71.
Committee on, 14.
Committee, Report of, 53.

Committee, Resignation.
Woman's Board, Report of, 23.

Moderator:
Elected, 13.
Various, 197-200.

Opening Exercises, 7.

Orders:
Standing, 257.

Overtures:
Committee on, 14.
Report, 47.
Place Next Meeting, 20.

Presbyteries:
Alphabetical List, 207-227.
Clerks of, 204.
Contingent Tax Paid, 253.
Cumberland, 197.
Disorganized, 227.
Meetings of, 201.
Moderators, 201.
Not Represented, 13.
Represented, 8, 9, 10.
Standing Order, 257.

Presbyterian Church U. S.:
Greeting Sent, 19.
Greeting Returned, 19.

Program, 53.

Publication:
Board's Report, 17.
Board's Report Printed, 81.
Committee on, 14.
Committee Report, 49.

Regulations, 256.

Resolutions, 23, 24.
Commissioners' Expenses, 58.
Removal Members, 59.
Thanks, 59.

Rules:
Miscellaneous, 256.
Standing, 256-259.

Roll Call:
First, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.
Final, 59, 60.

Sermon:
During Assembly, 19, 20, 22, 38.
Opening, 7.

Special Hours:
Rev. A. C. Biddle, 19, 20.
Place of Meeting, 20.
Rev. J. W. Duvall, 22.
Deceased Ministers, 32.
Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Legal Fund.
Mrs. Bessie C. Morris, 38.
Education, 38.

Spiritual Progress, 51.

Stated Clerk:
Assembly's 256.
Financial Report, 32.
Report, 32, 33, 34.

Statistics:
Congregational, 126-196.

Sunday Schools and Young People's Work:
Board, 17, 96.
Committee on, 14.
Committee Report, 29.

Synods:
Stated Clerks, 201.
Committees on Record, 15, 55, 56, 57, 58.
General Synod Meetings, 197.
Moderators, 201.
Their Presbyteries, Meetings and Officers, 201-203.
Meetings of General Synod, 197.
Meetings, 197-200.
Officers of General Synod, 197.

Tax:
Contingent, 257.
Paid, 253.
Assembly's, 111, 257.

Temperance:
Chairman of Committee, 29.
Committee on, 14, 21.
Chairman Changed, 31.
Printed Report of Committee, 52, 123.

Thanks, 59.

Theological Seminary:
Committee, 14.
Board Report, 20, 99.
Committee Report, 38.
Special Hour, 38, 47.

Treasurer:
Assembly's, 257.
Legal Board, 3, 124.
Legal Board Finance, 4, 21, 116.

Trustees:
Assembly's Board, 21.
Report of, 121.

Woman's Consecration Service, 17.

Young People:
Committee on Work, see S. S.

OCT 17 1911
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

MINUTES

of the

General Assembly

of the

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

EIGHTY-FIRST MEETING

EVANSVILLE, INDIANA
MAY 18-23, 1911

Officers and Agencies of the General Assembly.

I—MODERATOR.

REV. J. W. DUVALL, Salisbury, Mo.

II—STATED CLERK.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D.D., LL.D., Lincoln, Ill.

III—TREASURER.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D.D., LL.D., Lincoln, Ill.

IV—TRUSTEES OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, President.
REV. P. F. JOHNSON, Secretary and Treasurer.

Class 1.

G. W. STOVALL, Union City, Tenn.
REV. S. H. BRALEY, McKenzie, Tenn.
J. H. COPELAND, Wingo, Ky.

Class 2.

D. M. McANULTY, Bolivar, Tenn.
DR. W. D. HORNE, Brunswick, Tenn.
REV. D. W. FOOKS, Paducah, Ky.

Class 3.

REV. C. A. DAVIS, Brunswick, Tenn.
REV. P. F. JOHNSON, McKenzie, Tenn.
JUDGE W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tenn.

V—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

DR. W. G. RALSTON, President, Evansville, Ind.
REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, Recording Secretary, Charleston, Ill.
REV. J. M. WYCKOFF, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, Sullivan, Ill.
REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Mattoon, Ill.
REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D.D., LL.D., Lincoln, Ill.

REV. G. W. MAY, Vice-President, Owensville, Ind.
REV. J. T. COLEMAN, Bethany, Ill.
REV. J. L. PRICE, Providence, Ky.
REV. W. H. HUTCHISON, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

VI—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

REV. A. M. BUCHANAN, President, Moberly, Mo.
REV. J. W. DUVALL, Treasurer, Salisbury, Mo.
REV. J. E. CORTNER, Secretary, Marshall, Mo.
REV. T. C. NEWMAN, Marionville, Mo.
G. P. GRIMES, Madison, Mo.
J. W. GROVES, Olney, Tex.
REV. J. L. JOYNER, Foss, Okla.

VII—BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

J. H. ZARECOR, President, Nashville, Tenn.
R. L. BASKETTE, Secretary and Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.
F. M. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tenn.
REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tenn.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Warrensburg, Mo.
REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Union City, Tenn.
W. L. DANLEY, Nashville, Tenn.
S. A. CUNNINGHAM, Nashville, Tenn.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tenn.

VIII—ADVISORY BOARD.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, President, Nashville, Tenn.
J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tenn.
J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Ala.
W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tenn.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tenn.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.

X—LEGAL BOARD.

JUDGE JOE H. FUSSELL, President, Columbia, Tenn.
JUDGE J. J. M'CLELLAN, Treasurer, West Point, Miss.
JUDGE C. W. ALLEN, Paris, Tex.
JUDGE W. L. WELCKER, Knoxville, Tenn.
JUDGE CORNELIUS HARDY, Tishomingo, Okla.
JUDGE F. H. PRENDERGAST, Marshall, Tex.
JUDGE J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Ala.
JUDGE W. W. HARALSON, Fort Payne, Ala.

HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.
HON. J. N. PARKER, Dyersburg, Tenn.
HON. JAMES ARMITAGE, Greeneville, Tenn.
HON. A. P. HAGGARD, Dayton, Tenn.
HON. W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tenn.

X—BOARD OF LEGAL FINANCE.

R. L. BASKETTE, Chairman and Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.
J. N. PARKER, Dyersburg, Tenn.
REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. M. ASHFORD, Columbia, Tenn.

XI—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

JOSEPH H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tenn.
H. E. WILLIAMSON, Lebanon, Tenn.
A. S. LAWRENCE, Lebanon, Tenn.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Lincoln, Ill.
B. D. ROGERS, Lebanon, Tenn.
REV. HARDY COPELAND, Nashville, Tenn.
JOHN P. BUCHANAN, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
J. J. M'CLELLAN, West Point, Miss.

XII—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

REV. J. R. GOODPASTURE, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Nashville, Tenn.
W. T. MARSHALL, Lebanon, Tenn.
CAPT. H. T. NORMAN, Lebanon, Tenn.
W. L. DANLEY, Nashville, Tenn.

XIII—BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

REV. T. ASHBURN, President, Knoxville, Tenn.
T. W. KELLER, Secretary and Treasurer, Knoxville, Tenn.
REV. J. D. LEWIS, Birmingham, Ala.
REV. J. W. DISHMAN, Greeneville, Tenn.
ELDER H. J. GRAF, Evansville, Ind.
J. M. GALLAHER, Knoxville, Tenn.

XIV—BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Ky.
E. W. BECK, Vice-President, Bowling Green, Ky.
H. H. DENHART, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky.

C. W. STONE, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. W. GOODRUM Bowling Green, Ky.
DR. J. F. HENDRICKS, Bowling Green, Ky.
W. J. DENHART, Bowling Green, Ky.
JUDGE CHARLES DRAKE, Bowling Green, Ky.
M. R. GRAHAM, Bowling Green, Ky., Route 1.
L. J. MILLER, Bowling Green, Ky.
THOMAS F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Ky.
JOE D. SMITH, Bowling Green, Ky.

Executive Board of the Above Board.

H. H. Denhart, Secretary; C. W. Stone, Treasurer; J. F. Hendricks, L. J. Miller, T. F. Lewis.

XV—COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

REV. J. B. ESHMAN, Chairman, Jackson, Tenn.
REV. J. W. HARGETT, Jonesboro, Ark.
REV. M. L. BULLARD, Stratford, Okla.
REV. W. H. WHITE, Brownwood, Tex.
ELDER D. M. PERRYMAN, Byron, Ark.
ELDER T. P. MODRALL, Pomona, Mo.
ELDER M. D. OLIVER, San Saba, Tex.

XVI—THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMISSION.

REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, Moderator, Charleston, Ill.
REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Secretary, Mattoon, Ill.
REV. W. E. DAVIS, Omaha, Ill.
REV. J. A. HILL, Goreville, Ill.
REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Lincoln, Ill.
REV. W. M. FREEZE, Greenville Ill.
REV. J. N. SHELTON, Springfield Ill.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Bowling Green, Ky.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Warrensburg, Mo.
REV. G. W. MAY, Owensville, Ind.
REV. W. L COLLINS, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
ELDER ELI M'LEANE, Dongola, Ill.
ELDER I. C. LAFFERTY, DeWitt, Ill.
ELDER A. FULKERSON, Fancy Prairie, Ill.
ELDER M. E. VANNICE, Russell, Iowa.
ELDER J. W. TAYLOR, Glasgow, Ky.
ELDER GEORGE W. AVES, Greenville, Ky.
ELDER A. E. BOYD, Decatur, Ill.
ELDER HUGH LOGAN, Decatur, Ill.
ELDER F. E. BENNETT, Martinsville, Ill.

XVII—HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

REV. J. R. GOODPASTURE, President.
HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Secretary.
REV. A. N. ESHMAN.
HON. R. L. BASKETTE.
REV. B. J. REAGIN.

XVIII—PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR 1912.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Pastor-Host.

Calendar for Contributions.

As ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom the offerings should be sent.

PUBLICATION.

May, remit to the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

June and November, remit to Rev. J. W. Duvall, Salisbury, Mo.

SYNODICAL CHURCH EXTENSION.

July and August, remit to Synodical Treasurers.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

February and March, remit to T. W. Keller, Secretary and Treasurer, Knoxville, Tenn.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

December and January, remit to Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, Secretary and Treasurer, Sullivan, Ill.

LEGAL BOARD.

April, remit to J. J. McClelland, Treasurer, West Point, Miss.

EDUCATION.

August, September, and October, remit to Rev. P. F. Johnson, Secretary, McKenzie, Tenn.

MINUTES

OF THE EIGHTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HELD AT EVANSVILLE, INDIANA, MAY 18-23, 1911.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 18, 1911, 11:00 A. M.

The Eighty-First General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened pursuant to adjournment in the Jefferson Avenue Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Evansville, Indiana, on the third Thursday in May (18th), at 11:00 a. m., 1911.

Opening Exercises.

Rev. J. L. Price, of Providence, Ky., Princeton Presbytery, led in the opening prayer of the Assembly, after which the Scripture lesson was read by Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery, Knoxville, Tenn., after which the choir rendered an anthem.

The retiring Moderator, Judge J. H. Fussell, delivered an address, the subject of which was Fidelity to Principle.

Constituting Prayer.

The Moderator then asked Rev. J. T. Barbee, of Logan Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, to lead the Assembly in the constituting prayer.

Recess.

On motion the Assembly took recess until 2:30 p. m. Prayer by Rev. A. M. Buchanan, of McGee Presbytery.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 18, 1911, 2:30 P. M.

At 2:30 p. m., recess being out, the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. The Stated Clerk made the following report:

REPORT OF STATED CLERK.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Evansville, Ind., May 18, 1911.

Fathers and Brethren: I have to report to you concerning synodical and presbyterial changes, as follows:

Indianola Synod has consolidated Washita, with Greer, into Greer-Washita.

The Synod of Indiana has been consolidated into one presbytery, and Morgan and Wabash have been made a part of Indiana Presbytery.

A memorial will come before you that this action of the Indiana Synod may be confirmed.

The Synod of Illinois has united Lincoln, Decatur, and Vandalia Presbyteries and made Lincoln-Decatur Presbytery. Also Ewing and Mt. Vernon Presbyteries have been united to form Ewing-McLin Presbytery.

The Synod of Missouri has reorganized West Plains Presbytery.

The Synod of Texas has consolidated Corsicana and Waco into Corsicana-Waco Presbytery, and consolidated Red River with Dallas-Bonham.

The Synod of Arkansas has consolidated Burrow and Little Rock into Burrow.

No other synodical and presbyterial changes have been reported to me.

Yours most respectfully, J. L. GOODKNIGHT,
Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

ROLL CALL.

The Stated Clerk called the roll by Presbyteries and the following Commissioners answered to their names:

PRESBYTERY.	NAME MINISTERS	P.O. ADDRESS.
Amarillo		
Austin		
Bartholomew	Rev. T. J. West	Brooks, Ark.
Birmingham	Rev. J. D. Lewis	Birmingham, Ala.
Brownwood		
Burrow-Little Rock	Rev. R. L. Rodgers	Paragould, Ark.
California	Rev. Wm. D. Hawkins	Berkeley, Calif.

Chattanooga	Rev. J. A. Whitener	Cleveland, Tenn.
Chickasaw	Rev. A. A. Collins	Chickasha, Okla.
Choctaw	Rev. H. J. Bond	Atoka, Okla.
Clarksville	Rev. W. A. Blades	Waverly, Tenn.
Colesburg		
Cookeville	Rev. W. H. Peek	Henard, Tenn.
Columbus		
Corsicana	Rev. J. D. Caldwell	Hillsboro, Texas.
Cumberland		
Dallas-Bonham	Dr. J. H. Hendrick	Clarksville, Texas
Denton	Rev. I. V. Stine	Nocona, Texas.
East Tennessee	Rev. W. B. Duck	Greeneville, Tenn.
Elk	Rev. C. D. Calvert	Linnville, Tenn.
Elk	Rev. J. W. Simmons	Winchester, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	Rev. J. W. Borah	Burnt Prairie, Ill.
Florida		
Ft. Smith	Rev. Wm. McDougall	Bentonville, Ark.
Foster	Rev. T. C. Bailiff, 1, 2, 3, 4	West York, Ill.
Foster	Rev. J. H. Milholland, 5.	Charleston, Ill.
Greenville	Rev. G. P. Humphries	Pecan Gap, Texas.
Greer-Washita	Rev. J. L. Joyner	Foss, Okla.
Gregory	Rev. W. P. Klostar	Sunset, Texas.
Hopewell	Rev. R. H. Jackson	Sharon, Tenn.
Illinois	Rev. D. W. Hammock	Unionville, Ill.
Indiana	Rev. J. B. Hadlock	Petersburg, Ind.
Iowa		
Knoxville	Rev. A. C. Biddle	Warrensburg, Mo.
Lebanon	Rev. E. L. McWilliams	Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
Lebanon	Rev. C. K. Carlock, 1, 2, 3, 4	Hendersonville, Tenn.
Lebanon	Rev. W. T. Dale, 4, 5	Nashville, Tenn.
Leitchfield	Rev. T. C. Wilson	Franklin, Ind.
Lexington	Rev. Hugh S. McCord	Nevada, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	Rev. J. H. Hughey	Decatur, Ill.
Logan	Rev. C. G. Chick, 1, 2, 3, 4,	Russellville, Ky.
Logan	Rev. S. H. Eshman, 4, 5,	Pulaski, Tenn.
Los Angeles	Rev. A. W. Baldridge	Passadena, Cal., 35 E. Villa.
Louisiana		
McGee	Rev. J. W. Duvall	Salisbury, Mo.
McGready	Rev. W. M. Neelley	Florence, Ala.
McMinnville	Rev. W. E. Bluhm	McMinnville, Tenn.
Madison	Rev. C. M. Matlock	Ranger, Tenn.
Marshall		
Mayfield	Rev. D. W. Fooks	Paducah, Ky.
Memphis	Rev. C. A. Davis, 1. 2, 3, 4	Brunswick, Tenn.
Memphis	Rev. T. L. Wood, 4, 5	McKenzie, Tenn.

Mississippi	Rev. Geo. W. Burroughs	Conehatta, Miss.
Morrilton		
Mound Prairie	Rev. L. B. McCaslin	Mena, Ark.
New Hope	Rev. J. S. Price	Columbus, Miss.
New Lebanon	Rev. J. E. Cortner	Marshall, Mo.
Obion	Rev. W. B. Cunningham	Troy, Tenn.
Obion	Rev. R. L. Keathley	Dyersburg, Tenn.
Oklahoma	Rev. R. S. McCord	Cherokee, Okla.
Owensboro	Rev. O. A. Barbee	Greenville, Ky.
Ozark	Rev. R. S. Ramsey	Greenfield, Mo.
Platte		
Porter	Rev. J. L. Durham	Moseley, Ark.
Princeton	Rev. W. T. Oakley	Marion, Ky.
Richland	Rev. B. J. Reagin	Nashville, Tenn., 923 Boscobel.
Robert Donnell	Rev. A. R. Willis	Stevenson, Ala.
Rocky Mountain		
Sangamon	Rev. S. C. Lackey	Otterville, Ill.
Springfield	Rev. D. W. Cheek	Springfield, Mo., 116 E. Comm.
Springville		
Sweetwater	Rev. Wm. Piercy	Breckenridge, Texas.
Talladega	Rev. S. N. Milligan	Jacksonville, Ala.
Texas		
Tulare	Rev. J. R. Walker	Fresno, Cal.
Weatherford	Rev. W. M. Bunch	Weatherford, Texas.
West Iowa		
West Plains		
West Prairie	Rev. L. J. Coy	Gibson, Mo.
White River	Rev. D. R. Robertson	Gassville, Ark.
Yazoo	Rev. E. C. Lee	Brooksville, Miss.

PRESBYTERY	NAME—ELDERS	ADDRESS.
Amarillo		
Austin	J. P. Parker	Red Rock, Texas.
Bartholomew		
Birmingham	P. H. Harris	Birmingham, Ala.
Brownwood		
Burrow-Little Rock		
California	Mrs. L. S. Hawkins, Berkeley, Cal., 185 Berkeley Way	
Chattanooga		
Chickasaw		
Choctaw	J. T. Beard	Wagoner, Okla.
Clarksville	E. T. Alvard	Clarksville, Tenn.
Colesburg		
Cookeville	J. M. Copeland	Poteet, Tenn.
Columbus		
Corsicana-Waco	R. M. Duff	Hillsboro, Texas.

Cumberland	F. T. Barnett	Greensburg, Ky.
Dallas-Bonham	W. A. Nobles	Paris, Texas.
Denton	W. W. Baxter	Denton, Texas.
East Tennessee	W. A. Franklin	Morristown, Tenn.
Elk	J. T. Cunningham	Shelbyville, Tenn.
Elk	N. A. Sorrells	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	H. O. Smith	Norris City, Ill.
Florida		
Ft. Smith		
Foster	T. M. Cooper	Martinsville, Ill.
Greeneville		
Greer		
Gregory	G. C. West	Alvord, Texas
Hopewell	Dr. W. W. Mitchell	Greenfield, Tenn.
Illinois	Monroe Bean	Anna, Ill.
Indiana	O. H. Miller	Littles, Ind.
Iowa		
Knoxville	Luther Miser,	Friendsville, Tenn
Lebanon	H. C. Turner	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Lebanon	H. T. Norman	Lebanon, Tenn.
Leitchfield	G. E. Tucker	Mook, Ky.
Lexington	Jno. M. Barnett	Odessa, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	W. R. Bone	Bethany, Ill.
Logan	G. G. Gough	Russellville, Ky.
Los Angeles		
Louisiana		
McGee	J. H. Trent	Gorin, Mo.
McGready	Richard Alexander	R. R. I, Sheffield, Ala.
McMinnville	T. A. Havron	Tullahoma, Tenn.
Madison	D. W. McAnulty	Hickory Valley, Tenn.
Marshall	Wm. Clark	Jefferson, Texas.
Mayfield	C. J. Rudolph	Paducah, Ky., R. R. 4.
Memphis	J. A. Redditt	Millington, Tenn.
Mississippi	J. W. Nicholson	Dixon, Miss.
Morrillton		
Mound Prairie		
New Hope	W. W. McLeod	Brooksville, Miss.
New Lebanon	I. W. Hupp	Otterville, Mo.
Obion	H. A. Compton	Union City, Tenn., R.R.
Obion	G. W. Stovall	Union City, Tenn.
Oklahoma	Geo. S. Harris	Amorita, Okla.
Owensboro	J. H. McDaniel	Philpot, Ky.
Ozark	J. W. Manning	Red Oak, Mo.
Platte		
Porter		

Princeton	J. S. G. Green	Fredonia, Ky.
Richland	Joe. H. Fussell	Columbia, Tenn.
Robert Donnell	W. B. Lusk	Princeton, Ala.
Rocky Mountain		
Sangamon	H. G. Burris	Dow, Ill.
Springfield	Jesse Foster	Seymour, Mo.
Springville	R. W. Cowden	Oneonta, Ala.
Sweetwater		
Talladega	W. F. Kirby	Gadsden, Ala.
Texas		
Tulare	E. E. Sims	Fresno, Cal., R. R. 7.
Weatherford	W. D. Bolding, 2, 3, 4, 5	Olney, Tex.
West Iowa		
West Plains		
West Prairie	G. H. Cain	Irondale, Mo.
White River	S. L. Evans	Sidney, Ark.
Yazoo		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COMMISSIONERS.

Ministers.

W. B. Allen	Marshall, Tex.
A. W. Baldridge	Passadena, Calif.
W. A. Blades	(R. F. D.) Waverly, Tenn.
T. C. Bailiff	West York, Ill.
A. C. Biddle	Warrensburg, Mo.
W. E. Bluhm	McMinnville, Tenn.
J. W. Borah	Burnt Prairie, Ill.
O. A. Barbee	Greenville, Ky.
H. J. Bond	Atoka, Okla.
J. E. Barker	Boonville, Ark.
W. M. Bunch	Weatherford, Tex.
Geo. W. Burroughs	Conehatta, Miss.
J. D. Caldwell	Hillsboro, Tex.
C. D. Calvert	Linnville, Tenn.
C. K. Carlock	Hendersonville, Tenn.
J. E. Cortner	Marshall, Mo.
J. L. Coy	Gibson, Mo.
W. B. Cunningham	Troy, Tenn.
C. G. Chick	Russellville, Ky.
D. W. Cheek	Springfield, Mo.
A. A. Collins	Chickasha, Ok'a.
W. T. Dale	Nashville, Tenn.
L. H. Davis	Liberty Hill, Tex.

J. W. Duvall.....Salisbury, Mo
C. A. Davis.....Brunswick, Tenn.
W. B. Duck.....Greeneville, Tenn.
J. L. Durham.....Mosley, Ark.
S. H. Eshman.....Pulaski, Tenn.
D. W. Fooks.....Paducah, Ky.
Wm. D. Hawkins.....Berkeley, Calif.
J. H. Hendrick.....Clarksville, Tex.
G. P. Humphries.....Pecan Gap, Tex.
D. W. Hammock.....Unionville, Ill.
J. B. Hadlock.....Petersburg, Ind.
J. H. Hughey.....Decatur, Ill.
R. H. Jackson.....Sharon, Tenn.
J. L. Joyner.....Foss, Okla.
R. L. Keathley.....Dyersburg, Tenn.
W. P. Klostar.....Sunset, Tex.
S. C. Lackey.....Otterville, Ill.
E. C. Lee.....Brooksville, Miss.
J. D. Lewis.....Birmingham, Ala.
Wm. McDougall.....Bentonville, Ark
E. L. McWilliams.....Mt. Juliet, Tenn
Hugh S. McCord.....Nevada, Mo.
C. M. Matlock.....Ranger, Tenn.
L. B. McCaslin.....Mena, Ark.
R. S. McCord.....Cherokee, Okla.
J. H. Milholland.....Charleston, Ill.
S. N. Milligan.....Jacksonville, Ala.
W. M. Neelley.....Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
W. T. Oakley.....Marion, Ky.
Wm. Piercy.....Breckenridge, Tex.
J. S. Price.....Columbus, Miss.
W. H. Peek.....Henard, Tenn.
R. L. Rogers.....Paragould, Ark.
R. S. Ramsey.....Greenfield, Mo.
B. J. Reagin.....923 Boscobel Street, Nashville, Tenn.
D. R. Robertson.....Gassville, Ark.
I V. Stine.....Nocona, Tex.
J. W. Simmons.....Winchester, Tenn.
T. J. West.....Brooks, Ark.
J. A. Whitener.....Cleveland, Tenn.
T. C. Wilson.....Franklin, Ind.
J. R. Walker.....Fresno, Calif.
A. R. Willis.....Stevenson, Ala.
T. L. Wood.....McKenzie, Tenn.

ELDERS.

Richard Alexander.....(Route 1) Sheffield, Ala.
E. T. Alvard.....Clarksville, Tenn.
Monroe Bean.....Anna, Ill.
F. T. Barnett.....Greensburg, Ky.
W. W. Baxter.....Denton, Tex.
John T. Beard.....Wagoner, Okla.
C. C. Brock.....Hardinsburg, Ky.
W. D. Bolding.....Olney, Tex.
John M. Barnett.....Odessa, Mo.
W. R. Bone.....Bethany, Ill.
H. G. Burris.....Dow, Ill.
J. M. Copeland.....Poteet, Tenn.
J. T. Cunningham.....Shelbyville, Tenn.
G. H. Cain.....Irondale, Mo.
T. M. Cooper.....Martinsville, Ill.
R. W. Cowden.....Oneonta, Ala.
William Clark.....Jefferson, Tex.
H. A. Compton.....(R. F. D.) Union City, Tenn.
R. M. Duff.....Hillsboro, Tex.
S. L. Evans.....Sidney, Ark.
W. A. Franklin.....Morristown, Tenn.
Joe H. Fussell.....Columbia, Tenn.
Jesse Foster.....Seymour, Mo.
G. G. Gough.....Russellville, Ky.
J. S. G. Green.....Fredonia, Ky.
Mrs. L. S. Hawkins.....Berkeley, Calif.
T. A. Havron.....Tullahoma, Tenn.
I. W. Hupp.....Otterville, Mo.
Geo. S. Harris.....Amorita, Okla.
P. H. Harris.....Birmingham, Ala.
W. F. Kirby.....Gadsden, Ala.
W. B. Lusk.....Princeton, Ala.
D. W. McAnulty.....Hickory Valley, Tenn.
W. W. McLeod.....Brooksville, Miss.
J. H. McDaniels.....Philpot, Ky.
W. W. Mitchell.....Greenfield, Tenn.
O. H. Miller.....Littles, Ind.
Luther Miser.....Friendsville, Tenn.
J. W. Manning.....Red Oak, Mo.
W. A. Nobles.....Paris, Tex.
H. T. Norman.....Lebanon, Tenn.
J. W. Nicholson.....Dixon, Miss.
J. P. Parker.....Red Rock, Tex.

C. J. Rudolph.....(Route 4) Paducah, Ky.
J. A. Redditt.....Millington, Tenn.
N. A. Sorrels.....Fayetteville, Tenn.
H. O. Smith.....Norris City, Ill.
G. W. Stovall.....Union City, Tenn
E. E. Sims.....(Route 7) Fresno, Calif.
J E. Tucker.....Mook, Ky.
H. C. Turner.....Murfreesboro, Tenn.
J. H. Trent.....Gorin, Mo.
G. C. West.....Alvord, Tex.

The following Presbyteries were not represented in this Assembly: Amarilla, Alleghany, Athens, Columbus, Florida, Brownwood, Colesburg, Iowa, Louisiana, Morrillton, Rocky Mountain, Texas, West Iowa, West Plains, Pennsylvania, Fort Scott, Kansas City, Nebraska, Witchita, Miami, Union, Platte.

Moderator Elected.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the election of Moderator. The following persons were put in nomination: Rev. J. W. Duvall, of McGee Presbytery; Rev. J. D. Lewis, of Birmingham; Rev. A. C. Biddle, of Knoxville, and Rev. Hugh H. McCord, of Lexington. The election resulted in the choice of Rev. J. W. Duvall, of McGee Presbytery.

On motion, the election of Rev. J. W. Duvall, was made unanimous. Rev. J. D. Lewis, of Birmingham Presbytery, was called upon by the retiring Moderator to conduct the Moderator-elect to the chair, who presented him to the retiring Moderator with a few well chosen words. The retiring Moderator, Judge Joe H. Fussell, presented in eloquent retiring words the gavel to Moderator Duvall, who accepted it with an appropriate address.

Special Prayer.

The Rev. J. D. Lewis was asked by the Moderator to lead in a special prayer for the presence and power of the Holy Spirit upon this session of the Assembly.

General Assembly Program of Sermons and Addresses.

The report was submitted and adopted subject to such changes as Assembly may see fit to make.

PROGRAM OF SERMONS AND ADDRESSES.

Thursday, May 18, 1911.

11:00a. m.—Opening sermon, Judge J. H. Fussell, Moderator.
7:30 p. m.—Welcome addresses and responses.

Friday, May 19, 1911.

11:00 a. m.—Sermon: "Sin and Its Consequences," Rev. S. H. Eshman.
7:30 p. m.—Joint meeting of Mission Boards.
Address: "Relation of the True Mission Spirit to the Development of the Church," T. A. Havron.
Address: Representative of Woman's Board of Missions.
Discussion—Open to all delegates.

Saturday, May 20, 1911.

11:00 a. m.—Sermon: "The Atonement," Rev. J. R. Goodpasture.
7:30 p. m.—Address: "Denominationalism in the Sunday School," Rev. T. C. Newman.
Discussion—Open to all delegates.

Monday, May 22, 1911.

11:00 a. m.—Sermon: "Regeneration Essential," Rev. J. H. Zwingle.
7:30 p. m.—Address: "The Sovereignty of the Church is Vested in the Membership of the Denomination," Rev. W. J. Lackey.
Discussion—Open to all delegates.

Tuesday, May 23, 1911.

11:00 a. m.—Sermon—"The Personality and the Mission of the Holy Spirit," Rev. D. W. Cheek.

The above program was authorized by the General Assembly of 1910.

On motion, the pastor host of the 1911 General Assembly and the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly were instructed to prepare a tentative program of addresses for the popular hours of the meetings of that General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Goodknight,
C. M. Zwingle,
Committee.

On motion, the Rev. W. M. Norment, of Madison Presbytery, West Tennessee Synod, was asked to lead the General Assembly in special prayer, for the restoration to health of Mrs. J. L. Goodknight, the wife of our beloved Stated Clerk.

Recess.

On motion, the Assembly took recess to 7:30 this evening. After announcements by the pastor-host, recess was declared by the Moderator.

FIRST DAY, THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 18, 1911, 7:30 P. M.

Recess being out, the Vaughn Symphony Quartette, of Lawrenceburg, Tenn., rendered appropriate music, after which the Assembly joined in singing "How Firm a Foundation." Rev. J. H. Hendrick, of Texas, led the opening prayer of the evening service.

Welcome Addresses.

A few happy words were spoken by the pastor-host, Rev. C. M. Zwingle, in introducing the Rev. W. D. Farmer, pastor of the Trinity M. E. Church, who delivered the welcome address on the part of the pastors of the city. The response to the welcome address was delivered by Dr. H. Clay Yates, of Lebanon Presbytery, and Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery.

The Assembly adjourned, with prayer and the benediction, to 9:00 a. m. Friday morning. Prayer by Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 19, 1911, 9:00 A. M.

The Assembly was called to order by singing. After which thirty minutes was spent in Devotional Exercises conducted by

Rev. A. C. Biddle, of Knoxville Presbytery. Rev. J. R. Walker, of Tulare Presbytery, led the Assembly in Constituting Prayer.

Roll Call.

The roll was called, absentees noted, and names of new commissioners were enrolled. The minutes of previous day was read and approved.

Committees.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

Missions.—J. D. Lewis, W. A. Blades, E. L. McWilliams, H. J. Bond, Richards Alexander, C. J. Rudolph, G. A. Cain, Mrs. L. S. Hawkins.

Overtures.—A. C. Biddle, W. H. Peek, C. K. Carlock, W. B. Cunningham, J. M. Copeland, D. W. McAnulty.

Judiciary.—J. H. Fussell, I. V. Stine, T. C. Wilson, R. S. McCord, R. M. Duff, T. A. Havron, S. L. Evans.

Publication.—Wm. Clark, J. H. Hendrick, D. W. Fooks, J. B. Hadlock, D. W. Cheek, B. J. Reagin, T. J. West, J. P. Parker, P. H. Harris, E. T. Alvard, J. T. Beard, J. H. Hughey.

Education and Theological Seminary.—Hugh S. McCord, C. D. Calvert, J. H. Hughey, R. S. Ramsey, F. T. Barnett.

Sunday School and Young People's Work.—R. L. Keathley, J. W. Borah, Claude G. Chick, A. R. Willis, W. A. Nobles, J. A. Redditt.

Finance.—D. E. Tucker, J. W. Simmons, C. M. Matlock, S. C. Lackey.

Ministerial Relief.—W. M. Neelley, T. C. Bailiff, A. W. Baldridge, J. H. Durham, H. T. Norman, W. W. McLeod.

Historical Society.—W. E. Bluhm, W. P. Klostar, Geo. W. Burroughs, S. N. Milligan, W. W. Baxter.

Deceased Ministers.—W. M. Bunch, R. H. Jackson, L. B. McCaslin, W. M. Piercy, J. T. Cunningham, I. W. Hupp.

Temperance.—W. D. Hawkins, D. W. Hammock, J. S. Price, J. L. Coy, N. A. Sorrells, H. A. Compton.

Fraternal Correspondence.—J. E. Cortner, A. C. Biddle, J. H. Hendrick, H. T. Norman, J. H. Fussell.

Synodical Minutes.

Synod of Alabama.—R. L. Rogers, D. R. Roberts, H. O. Smith, G. W. Stovall.

Synod of Arkansas.—J. A. Whitener, E. C. Lee, T. M. Cooper, G. S. Harris.

Synod of Illinois.—A. A. Collins, G. C. West, J. H. McDaniels.

Synod of Indiana and Indianola.—J. E. Cortner, J. W. Manning.

Synod of Iowa.—

Synod of Kentucky.—J. D. Caldwell, W. W. Mitchell, W. B. Lusk.

Synod of Mississippi.—J. L. Joyner, Monroe Bean, J. S. G. Greene.

Synod of Missouri.—C. A. Davis, O. H. Miller, H. G. Burroughs.

Synod of Pacific.—W. T. Oakley, Luther Miser, Jesse Foster.

Synod of Tennessee.—J. R. Walker, John M. Barnett, R. W. Cowden.

Synod of Texas.—W. B. Duck, H. C. Turner, W. F. Kirby.

Synod of West Tennessee.—Wm. McDougall, G. G. Gough, J. H. Trent, E. E. Sims.

Future Work.—Dr. J. H. Hendrick, chairman; R. L. Keathley, secretary; J. W. Duvall, J. L. Goodknight, J. D. Lewis, W. M. Neelley, Wm. Clark, G. E. Tucker, Hugh S. McCord, J. E. Cortner, J. B. Hadlock, J. L. Price, J. A. Whitener, J. H. Hughey, A. A. Collins.

Communications.

The Stated Clerk read the following telegram from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, colored, now in session at Nacogdoches, Texas:

Nacogdoches, Tex., May 18, 1911.

To the Stated Clerk, General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Evansville, Ind.

We wish to express to your General Assemb'y, along with our cordial and fraternal greetings, our willingness to keep in touch with you in

order that you may counsel and encourage our ministers in their struggles to foster the great Christian and educational work among the colored people that belong to this branch of colored Cumberland Presbyterians. There are sixteen presbyteries represented at the present session of our Assembly, five synods, one hundred and sixty ministers, more than two hundred church houses of worship, one denominational school, over four thousand Sunday school children, a printing plant, a church paper, and a membership of thirty thousand. Thus we need your sympathy and assistance. May God bless your people; your Assembly has our prayers. Read Phil. 4: 8.

P. F. Hill, *Moderator;*
J. M. W. Deshong, *Stated Clerk.*

On motion, the Stated Clerk, was instructed to send suitable reply to the above communication, which he did in the following words:

To the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, Nacogdoches, Tex., May 20, 1911.

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church most heartily reciprocates your message and greetings. God bless our loyal and true band of Cumberlands. We take pride in your fidelity and enthusiastic loyalty to Cumberland doctrines and principles. Read 1 Thess. 1: 7, 8.

J. W. Duvall, *Moderator;*
J. L. Goodknight, *Stated Clerk.*

A complaint and an appeal from Rev. B. F. Logan, of Missouri Synod, was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

A communication from the San Francisco Chinese Mission of San Francisco, Cal., was read and referred to the Committee on Missions.

A protest from the minority of joint Boards of Trustees of Cumberland University and the Board of Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on Overtures.

A memorial from Cookeville Presbytery in reference to publication interests was referred without reading to the Committee on Publication.

Like communications from Elk Presbytery and McMinnville Presbytery were also referred to the same committee.

A communication from McMinnville Presbytery in reference to education was referred to the Committee on Education, also one

from the same Presbytery in reference to Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work was referred to the Committee on Sunday Schools.

A communication from the musical editor, Dr. W. T. Dale, was referred to the Committee on Publication.

A communication from a Committee on Fraternal Correspondence of the Protestant Episcopal Church was referred to the following Committee on Fraternal Correspondence, appointed by the Moderator: Rev. J. E. Cortner, Rev. A. C. Biddle, Rev. J. H. Hendrick, H. T. Norman, and Judge Joe H. Fussell.

The minutes present from the various Synods were referred to their respective committees.

A communication in reference to the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly was referred to the Finance Committee.

Recess.

The Assembly voted a recess of twenty minutes.

Recess being out, the special order of the hour was the sermon delivered by Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of Obion Presbytery. The theme being, "The New Birth." Text, John 3: 3.

Special Adjourning Hours.

On motion the General Assembly set as the special hours of the beginning of the day service, 9:00 o'clock in the morning and 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon, and adjourning hours, 12:00 m. and 5:00 p. m. The Rev. J. T. Barbee, of Bowling Green, Ky., led the closing prayer of this session.

The Assembly took recess to 2:30 o'clock p. m.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 19, 1911, 2:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by singing, led by the Bethel Quartette who sang a number of appropriate hymns.

Report of Committee on Synodical Boundaries.

The Committee on Synodical Boundary Lines submitted the following report which was read and adopted as amended:

Your Committee on Synodical Boundary Lines submit the following report:

We have a petition from Indiana Synod reciting the fact that the Indiana Synod has resolved itself into the Indiana Presbytery and asks to be attached to the Illinois Synod.

We recommend that their request be granted.

Respectfully submitted,

T. C. Newman,
J. B. Hadlock,
F. H. Prendergast (absent).

Visiting Ministers.

The following visiting ministers of the churches of the city were introduced to the Assembly by the pastor-host and presented to the Assembly by the Moderator: Rev. W. N. Dressell, pastor St. John's Evangelical Church; Rev. J. A. Garrett, pastor of the First Baptist Church, and Rev. U. M. Creath, pastor of the Wesley Chapel M. E. Church.

Report of Boards Referred.

The report of the Boards of Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary was referred to the Committee on Overtures:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SITTING AT EVANSVILLE, INDIANA.

The General Assembly of 1910 which met at Dickson, Tennessee, had before it the question of the Theological Endowment Fund of the church and after the necessary preliminary statement of facts appointed Rev. J. R. Goodpasture of Nashville, Tennessee; Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Union City, Tennessee; W. T. Marshall, Lebanon, Tennessee; H. T. Norman, Lebanon, Tennessee; and W. L. Danley,

Nashville, Tennessee, Trustees and directed them to take necessary steps to remove said fund and property, real and personal from the control of the present Trustees who are acting under the direction of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.; and said above named Trustees were directed to incorporate themselves for the purpose of securing, holding, and administering said trust fund and property.

See Minutes of Assembly 1910, pages 46, 47.

In compliance with the above, and at the call of Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, the above named Trustees met at the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House in Nashville, Tennessee, on December 17, 1910, all being present, and organized by the election of Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, President, and Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Secretary and Treasurer.

Upon legal advice of council, we did not incorporate at once.

At a meeting of the Board held May 5, 1911, at which all the members were present but Maj. W. L. Danley, the question of incorporation was acted on, and the following charter unanimously adopted, and ordered registered in Davidson County, Tennessee, viz:

STATE OF TENNESSEE.

CHARTER OF INCORPORATION.

Be it known that, J. R. Goodpasture, J. L. Hudgins, W. T. Marshall, H. T. Norman and W. L. Danley, are thereby created a body politic and corporate by the name and style of Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary.

---

under Subsec_____ of Sec. 2513 of Shannon's Code, which provides for

[here set out section]

literature, history, painting, music, fine arts, trade—the support of any literary or scientific undertaking—as a college or university, with powers to confer degrees, an academy, a debating society, lyceum—the establishment of a library; the support of a historical society; the organization and support of battle-field associations; the promotion of painting, music, or the fine arts; the support of boards of trade or chambers of commerce, or other subjects of like nature.

The particular purposes for which this charter is sought are: *To establish and maintain under the patronage of that religious society or denomination known as the Cumberland Presbyterian Church,—a Theological Seminary.*

The general powers of said Corporation shall be to sue and be sued by the corporate name, to have and to use a common seal, which it may alter at pleasure; if no common seal, then the signature of the name of the Corporation by any duly authorized officer shall be legal and binding; to purchase and hold, or receive by gift, bequest, or devise, in addition to the personal property owned by the Corporation, real estate necessary for the transaction of the corporate business, and also to purchase or accept any real estate in payment or in part payment of any debt due to the Corporation, and sell the same; to establish by-laws, and make all rules and regulations not inconsistent with the laws and Constitution deemed expedient for the management of corporate affairs; and to appoint such subordinate officers and agents, in addition to a President and Secretary or Treasurer, as the business of the

Corporation may require, designate the name of the office and fix the compensation of the officer.

The said five or more incorporators shall, within a convenient time after the registration of this charter in the office of the Secretary of State, elect from their number a President, Secretary and Treasurer, or the two last offices may be combined into one; said officers and the other incorporators to constitute the first Board of Directors. In all elections each member to be entitled to one vote, either in person or by proxy, and the result to be determined by the majority of the votes cast. Due notice of any election must be given by advertisement in a newspaper, personal notice to the members, or a day stated on the minutes of the Board six months preceding election. The Board of Directors shall keep a record of all their proceedings, which shall be at all times subject to the inspection of any member. The Corporation may establish branches in any other county in the State.

Said Corporation shall have power and authority to acquire any real or personal property, and to take, receive, and hold any and all gifts, bequests, or devises of property—real, personal or mixed—for educational purposes heretofore, thereafter made, subject to such limitations and conditions as the donor or testator may attach thereto.

Said educational institution being established to be maintained and patronized by said Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the representative governing body of said society or denomination shall have the power and authority, at its option, to elect its board of directors or trustees, or fill vacancies occurring therein, and, with the consent of such board, to increase or diminish the number of members thereof as may seem to such body best for the welfare and judicious management of the institution. Provided, that, in case such governing body shall fail or refuse to exercise the power given herein, then the vacancies shall be filled as now provided by law. The term of all officers may be fixed by the by-laws, the said term not, however, to exceed three years. All officers hold over until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

The general welfare of society, not individual profits, is the object for which this charter is granted, and hence the members are not stockholders in the legal sense of the term, and no dividends or profits shall be divided among the members.

A violation of any of the provisions of this charter shall subject the Corporation to dissolution at the instance of the State.

This charter is subject to modification or amendment; and in case said modification or amendment is not accepted, corporate business is to cease, and the assets and property, after the payment of debts, are to be conveyed, to some other corporation holding a charter for purposes not connected with individual profit. Acquiescence in any modification thus declared shall be determined in a meeting specially called for that purpose, and only those voting in favor of the modification shall thereafter compose the Corporation.

The means, assets, income, or other property of the Corporation shall not be employed directly or indirectly for any other purpose whatever than to accomplish the legitimate object of its creation, and by no implication shall it possess the power to issue notes or currency, deal in currency, notes, or coin, buy or sell products, or

engage in any kind of trading operation. There shall be no individual liability against the members for Corporation debts, but the entire corporate property shall be liable for the claims of creditors.

We, the undersigned, apply to the State of Tennessee, by virtue of the laws of the land, for a Charter of Incorporation for the purposes and with the powers, etc., declared in the foregoing instrument.

WITNESS OUR HANDS this fifth day of May, 1911.

J. R. Goodpasture.
J. L. Hudgins
W. T. Marshall
H. T. Norman
W. L. Danley

After the adoption of this charter, the Board met in joint session with the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University at the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, May 5, 1911, the results of which meeting will be reported to this Assembly by the Secretary thereof.

The Charter of said Board has been registered as directed, and other steps necessary to perfect our Incorporation duly taken, and by call of Rev. J. R. Goodpasture the Board met at the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House May 13, 1911, and duly organized by the election of Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, President, and Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Secretary and Treasurer.

In recognition of the action of the Bentonville Assembly in what is known as the Lacky Resolution, the Board has classified its members with reference to tenure in office as follows: Class 1, H. T. Norman; class 2, Rev. J. L. Hudgins and W. L. Danley; class 3, Rev. J. R. Goodpasture and W. T. Marshall.

We consider our powers as a Board limited to the work properly involved in our charter, and that any action taken by us through the courts should concern the Cumberland Presbyterian Theological Seminary, and not involve it, or the funds belonging to it in liability for expenses of litigation on the part of any other Board, and are acting accordingly.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. R. Goodpasture, President.
J. L. Hudgins, Secretary.

The report of the Board of Publication was referred to the Committee on Publication and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

To the Eighty-first General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Reverend Fathers and Brethren: We herewith submit our annual report covering operations of the Publishing House during fiscal year ending March 31, 1911. In making this report we will treat each department separately.

Book Department.

In reference to the Book Department we beg to report that the patronage of the store has not been sufficient to continue its existence with profit. We have, therefore, arranged to close the Book Store by June 1st, 1911, and rent the rooms occupied as a store, to the best possible advantage.

The sale of books will hereafter be handled by a mail-order department in connnection with the circulation of the Sunday school literature.

We will in this way continue to serve the Church as efficiently in the future, as in the past, but at a considerable reduction in expenses.

The position of Book Manager has been abolished. This action reduces the expense of this department $1,080.00 per annum.

We call special attention to "The Enchiridion," a hand-book for ministers and elders, prepared by Rev. A. C. Biddle.

We also call attention to the "Historical Papers and Centennial Sermons," of the last General Assembly, which has been printed and is now on sale by the mail-order department.

Sunday School Periodicals.

We have issued an "Advanced Quarterly" for teachers and Bible students, in accordance with the expressed wish of the last General Assembly. The circulation has been as follows: First quarter, 1,500; second quarter, 2,070; third quarter, 2,783. This is a 64-page quarterly and expensive to get out. It can hardly be considered as self-sustaining or profitable until it reaches a circulation of 4,000 or 5,000 copies quarterly. We trust that this number will be reached soon and urge upon our people that they use it more liberally and to extend its circulation wherever possible. The literature has been greatly improved and is printed on better paper.

We have curtailed the expense of operation of this department $948.00 per annum by combining the circulation department with the mail-order department handling books, etc. One young lady clerk will now take care of the work of both departments. The annual circulation of the Sunday school periodicals was as follows:

Advanced Quarterly	6,353
Senior Quarterly	75,029
Junior Quarterly	38,384
Primary Quarterly	25,082
Cumberland Visitor	31,200
Our Little Children	36,000
Lesson Leaf	30,000

Inasmuch as we have added the "Advanced Quarterly," we deem it unnecessary to have three more, and have abolished the Primary Quarter-

ly and Lesson Leaf. The lessons for the primary department will be carried in the primary paper, "Our Little Children" and in the Bible Lesson Picture Cards.

Cumberland Presbyterian.

When the Publishing House was surrendered, the Cumberland Presbyterian had a mailing list of about 9,200 names. With the exception of about 200 advertisers, this list was comprised almost wholly of those who had deserted the church as a result of unionism, and were not in sympathy with the change in management. The bulk of these subscriptions had been paid in advance during the months immediately preceding the surrender of the Publishing House. Those who had not paid their subscriptions in advance immediately cancelled them. Those who had paid in advance demanded a return of their money, which was refused. We were, therefore, placed in a position where it was necessary to build up an entirely new subscription list, and at the same time carry for nearly twelve months, 5,000 to 6,000 subscribers from whom we did not receive one cent of revenue. Also many contracts for advertising made by the former management had to be carried out.

This has been our greatest handicap in the conduct of the House during the past year. We have built up an entirely new subscription list, having secured over 5,000 new subscribers.

We trust that the Church will fully realize the great importance of specially increasing the circulation 3,000 or 4,000. This increase is necessary in order to place the paper on a paying basis.

Job Department.

The volume of business in this department was naturally much reduced when the change in management took place, on account of the expected opposition we have had to encounter from the day the Publishing House was turned over.

At the present time the machinery and equipment of the entire plant is in good condition, and during the coming year, the cost of maintaining them will be materially reduced.

The General Manager voluntarily proposed a reduction in his salary of $600.00 per annum from the figure called for in his contract, for which the thanks of the Board were tendered.

This, in connection with reductions in salaries of other officers and employes, and the abolishment of the positions occupied by the Book Manager and Superintendent of Circulation, reduces the expense of operation $3,624.00 per annum.

A modern printers' cost system has been introduced, which we be-

lieve will prove effective in reducing the cost of production. It keeps a close check on each employe and shows how much *working* time is put in by each, and how much, if any, lost during working hours.

Below we give a statement of the Assets and Liabilities as they stood at the close of business March 31, 1911:

Assets.

Building and Real Estate	$100,000.00	
Electric Power Plant (new)	1,484.20	
Machinery and Fixtures	68,768.72	
Office and Store Fixtures	3,724.66	
Plates and Electrotypes	1,242.42	
Cumberland Presbyterian	10,000.00	
Nunn Bond	500.00	
Accounts Receivable	17,698.32	
Uncharged Items, Date Statement	1,149.00	
Notes Receivable	776.61	
Paper and Material	6,062.45	
Book Department	4,684.10	
Ink	207.50	
Unexpired Insurance	856.82	
Due From Presbyterian Board	18,878.00	
Cash on Hand	1,101.67	$237,134.47

Liabilities.

Bonded Indebtedness	$ 20,500.00	
Bills Payable	15,465.00	
Trade Creditors	13,318.68	
Publishing House Litigation Due Attorneys	5,110.00	
Popular Loan Fund	1,556.00	
Miscellaneous	274.41	
Wages	997.33	
Accrued Interest	52.93	
Accrued Taxes	138.52	
Claimed By Presbyterian Board	10,301.16	
Net Resources	169,420.44	$237,134.47

Volume of Business.

Book Department	$ 5,932.46
Sunday School Periodicals	7,976.29
Cumberland Presbyterian	5,734.30
Job Department	87,790.84
Miscellaneous	1,968.62
Total	$109,402.51

The charge in the assets of $18,878.00 against the Presbyterian Board (U. S. A.) represents in the main, the charge we have made against that Board for use of the Publishing House as a depository from June, 1906 to February, 1910.

The Publishing House, as a printing establishment, is not only carrying its own burdens and expenses during the period of recuperation and rebuilding, but it also demonstrates the fact that one of the greatest compensations that comes to the church from ownership of a publishing house, is that it is receiving considerably more than they are paying for. The Publishing House is furnishing the church a paper at $1.50 per year that costs other denominations $2.00 to $2.50 per year.

It is printing a class of literature equal to that of other denominations whose circulations run into hundreds of thousands for each periodical. It is furnishing a class of books and reading matter that is on par with that furnished by the larger and wealthier denominations.

It is prepared to print and mail with promptness, Presbyterial minutes at a less cost than can be done elsewhere. Where mailing lists are furnished, we mail out the Presbyterial minutes as soon as printed, without any additional cost to the stated clerks except actual postage. This feature will save our Presbyterial clerks considerable labor.

Our employes are well organized and trained, and are giving the House loyal, efficient service.

Your Publishing House is now so equipped that it can turn out any class of work, now turned out by the large printing establishments of the country. The quality of its work will rank with that of the largest plants in the North and East.

Recommendations.

We urge upon the General Assembly the importance of extending the circulation of the Cumberland Presbyterian and the Sunday School Periodicals. We believe the publishing interests to be one of the most vital in our denominational organization, as through it our young people must be trained and indoctrinated for future usefulness.

With profound gratitude to our Lord and Master for guidance thus far, and praying His blessings on your reverend body during its deliberations, we are respectfully,

Your servants and brethren,
Board of Publication,
Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

J. H. Zarecor, *President*
R. L. Baskette, *Secretary.*

The report of the Legal Board of Finance was referred to

the Committee on Finance and is as follows; also an additional itemized statement was attached to this printed report:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LEGAL BOARD OF FINANCE.

REVEREND FATHERS AND BRETHREN: Your Board of Legal Finance herewith submits their report covering period from April 1st, 1910 to April 1st, 1911. During the year something like 18,000 circular letters were sent out soliciting contributions for the Legal Board. In addition to this several thousand letters were written and received.

We have labored earnestly and zealously to raise sufficient funds to meet the expenses of our Legal Board and regret to report that we have failed to meet all the obligations.

Our collections and disbursements were as follows:—

Cash on hand, April 1st, 1910	$1,275 28	
Received to March 31, 1911	2,390 12	$3,665 40

DISBURSEMENTS

Postage	$ 183 17
Printing	28 85
Cumberland Pres. Pub. House Briefs	326 05
J. J. McClellan, Treas.	1,375 00
Wm. Reister Indiana Cases	100 00
W. B. Lamb, Alabama Case	250 00
Frank Slemons, Tenn. Cases	210 00
Joe H. Fussell, Refund on 5 years' expenses	325 00
J. M. Wyckoff, Board Ministerial Relief Case	78 00
Noble C. Butler Clerk, Indiana Federal Case	104 68
A. J. Montgomery, Moulton Ala. Case	37 50
F. A. Brown, Oklahoma Cases	50 00

TRAVELING EXPENSES.

Mileage book, J. H. Fussell	25 00
Mileage book, R. L. Baskette	25 00
Mileage book, W. B. Lamb	25 00
Mileage book, R. L. Baskette	25 00
Montgomery, Ala., R. L. Baskette	37 50
Montgomery, Ala., W. B. Lamb	37 50

INCIDENTAL LEGAL EXPENSES.

Attendance, W. B. Young Board Meeting	3 40
Attendance, Wm. Reister Board Meeting	12 75
Attendance, J. H. Fussell Board Meeting	7 50
Telegraphing	13 18

Joe H. Fussell, Attending Evansville Synod	15 00	
R. L. Baskette, Attending Evansville Synod	6 00	
Digest Birmingham Case	2 38	
Joe J. Roach, Copy decree Tenn. Case	1 00	
Joe J. Roach, Copy Legal Papers	1 50	
Robert Vaughan, Copy Legal Papers	1 75	
Minutes Gen'l Assembly, 1849 to 1859, Legal Board	110 00	
R. L. Baskette, one-half Expense Dickson	7 50	
Supreme Court Decisions, Mr. Lamb	2 30	
Express Charges	50	
C. A. Bowman, Copying Legal Papers	7 25	
C. A. Bowman, Copying Lamb Brief	138 25	
Protest fees unpaid check	5 50—	3,579 01
Balance on hand		$ 86 39

We herewith submit an appended report covering subscriptions made at Bentonville, Ark., in 1909, and the subscription made at Dickson, Tenn., in 1910. There is still $2,123.43 due on the Bentonville subscription. The pledge made at Dickson amounted to $7,200.00. Of this amount $5,403.28 remains unpaid. You will note from this that less than one-third of the Dickson pledge has been paid. We have sent out circular letters to the subscribers repeatedly, but without results.

The Legal Board is very much in debt at the present time and it is necessary that General Assembly take some very energetic measures for the purpose of relieving the situation.

In closing our report, we must specially thank those faithful members who have stood by the Legal Board so valiantly during the stress and storm of adversity through which we have passed during the last twelve months.

Fraternally yours,
LEGAL BOARD OF FINANCE,
By R. L. Baskette, *Chairman.*

The report of the Board of Historical Society was referred to the Committee on Historical Society and is as follows:

REPORT OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

NASHVILLE, TENN., May 15, 1911.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which is to Meet at Evansville, Indiana, on May 18, 1911.

The Executive Committee of your Historical Society respectfully submits the following report:

Since this Committee was organized at the first meeting of the General Assembly after the dis-union of the Church, it has been difficult to arouse a sufficient interest in the Church to collect sufficient funds to begin the work of writing a new history. Your Committee recognizes the fact that other claims for money on the members

of the Church have been so pressing, and their necessity has seemed so immediate, that the writing a new history has not arisen in the general mind to the importance of these other matters.

However, the Committee has had a number of meetings with the view of devising ways and means, under the circumstances, to begin what it deems a very important work for the Church. With no funds in hand—(the total amount collected up to this date being just $63.56,—stationery and stamps used to date being $6.00, leaving a net balance in the treasury of $57.56)—the Committee on August 29, 1910, made arrangements as follows: Rev. A. N. Eshman and Mr. R. L. Baskette, both members of the committee, were employed to collect the data for the history of the Church down to the present date, and associated with them were two other members of the Committee, Hon. J. H. Fussell and Mr. J. H. Zarecor, to whom, when properly accumulated and arranged, the result of the work of Rev. Eshman and Mr. Baskette would be submitted.

So far, these brethren have accumulated a large quantity of material,—former histories, Minutes of the General Assembly from its organization, as well as the Minutes of the Kentucky Synod prior to the organization of the General Assembly, —many copies of the letters of Finis Ewing, and James McGready and other matter deemed necessary for a complete history, including not only the history of the Church from its organization down to the period of the unfortunate division and disruption, but much important matter covering the beginning of the so-called Union and its results in various parts of the organization. This work is laborious and will require additional time in its completion before the actual writing of the history can properly begin.

We believe that it is an important work, and that the Church will soon appreciate its importance more than heretofore, and as soon as other pressing demands have been taken care of, will respond by liberal contributions to meet the expenses of the work.

The brethren who have assumed the labor of accumulating the material for the history have done so purely from a sense of duty, with no fixed agreement for compensation or reward, but with the understanding that their compensation would hereafter be fixed by a joint agreement of the Board of Publication and the Historical Society.

It is not deemed necessary to further emphasize the importance of, at once, securing data to properly present to the Church and the world the real status of Cumberland Presbyterianism and of placing this data in a historical form. We believe that a mere suggestion is all that is necessary and that in due time Cumberland Presbyterians will respond liberally with their money to bring about such a result.

The term of Brother Fussell as a member of the committee expires with this meeting of the General Assembly and we recommend that he be re-elected to succeed himself.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Committee

J. R. Goodpasture, *Chairman.*

J. H. Zarecor, *Secretary.*

The Committee on Temperance submitted the following report which was referred to the Temperance Committee and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in Session at Evansville, Ind., May 18th, 1911:

MODERATOR AND BRETHREN: As Chairman of your permanent Committee on Temperance, I hereby submit the following annual report.

1st. This committee should be called, "The Committee on Prohibition," instead of a committee on temperance, i.e., if the word "Temperance " is to be taken in its usual meaning, viz., "a moderate use of," or "a partial control of the appetites of the carnal man." For, surely, the whole work of the church in regard to the saloon, still-house and brewery, and the work of all organized anti-saloon bodies is to prohibit the manufacture and sale of all intoxicating liquors as a beverage.

There is no temperance taught in the Bible as regards the use of strong drink, but the Bible does teach absolute Prohibition. Examine for yourselves and see.

All intelligent men ought to be by this time so far removed from any quibbling over the question of prohibition, that there would be no need to make an argument in favor of killing this most deadly foe of Church and State. For all men surely know of the saloon's paralyzing influence, its corrupting and deadening powers, and "that it is the mother of abomination, the father of crime, God's worst enemy and the Devil's best friend." Who can say one word in its favor?

The saloon is called a "Bar." Yes, it a is bar to Heaven, but it is a door to Hell. A bar to righteousness, a door to sin and disgrace. A bar to wealth, a door to poverty. A bar to all that is good, a door to all that is evil. Who can make one intelligent argument in favor of the liquor traffic as carried on in our great country?

How can any man vote with or for, any party, organization, or political machine which in any way fosters the interests of the saloon still-house or brewery? "*Watch and pray that ye enter not into temptation.*" "Blessed are those servants whom the Lord when He comes shall find watching." "Woe unto him that giveth his neighbor drink, that puttest thy bottle to him, and makest him drunken also, that thou mayest look on their nakedness." "Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revelings and such like; of the which I tell you before, as I have told you in times past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the Kingdom of God." Brethren, stand upon the watchtower, and see what the Lord will say unto you on this question of law and life.

But we are moving onward and upward and gaining some new ground every year, and by and by victory will be ours through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Note the following encouraging facts and figures, viz: The courts are interpreting anew the manual of civil law and life. They are declaring that the liquor traffic must go down under the mandates of both moral and civil law, for there are no rights apart from righteousness.

2nd. Sobriety now has control of about one half of the United States. Nine

states now have state-wide or constitutional prohibition, viz: Alabama, Georgia, Kansas, Maine, Mississippi, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, and Tennessee. Thirty states have local option, or partial prohibition by counties, parishes, districts. They are as follows: Arizona, besides Indian reservation, four districts dry. Arkansas, 60 counties dry; California, 9 counties dry; Colorado, 7 counties dry; Connecticut, 97 townships dry; Delaware, 2 counties dry; District of Columbia, the National Soldier's Home and the district surrounding the Capitol; Florida, 36 counties dry; Idaho, 16 counties dry; Illinois, 39 counties dry; Indiana, 25 counties dry; Iowa 71 counties dry; Kentucky, 96 counties dry; Louisiana, 33 parishes dry; Maryland, 11 counties dry; Massachusetts, 33 cities and 321 towns have no license; Michigan, 40 counties dry; Minnesota, 190 municipalities give no license; Missouri, 82 counties dry; Montana, Indian reservations dry; Nebraska, 22 counties dry; Nevada, Indian reservation dry; New Hampshire, 6 cities and 198 townships give no license; New Jersey, 90 municipalities give no license; New Mexico 6 cities have closed saloons; New York, 314 towns had no saloons at last report; Ohio, 62 counties dry; Oregon, 21 counties dry; Pennsylvania, 3 counties dry; Rhode Island, 8 towns dry; South Carolina, 21 counties dry; South Dakota, 13 counties dry; Texas, 157 counties dry; Utah, 13 counties dry; Vermont, 3 counties dry; Virginia, 76 counties dry; West Virginia, 33 counties dry.

In the last twelve months some very large gains have been made in prohibition territory and much new territory has been added to the large area of our beloved country which has closed out the saloon, the distillery and the debauchers of mankind.

Now then, as chairman of your permanent committee, I have tried to give you facts and figures and words of encouragement. I trust that your special committee of this General Assembly will bring forth a very strong and practical report for your prayerful consideration.

I regret very much that the new members added to this permanent committee last year are so far away from each other that it has not been possible to get them together at any time to confer with each other upon the making up of this annual report. I suggest that you appoint a committee of three who live in the same locality near enough to get together once a year and make up the report on this one great question which should have the prayerful interest of all the church.

I hereby offer my resignation as chairman of your Committee on Temperance, so that the General Assembly may be free to take such action as it deems necessary to appoint a committee all in the same locality.

Now also, if the committee is to be any real benefit to the church, there ought to be a fund provided to cover incidental expenses, which has never been done, not even the postage.

Fraternally yours,

Winchester, Tenn. J. B. ESHMAN, *Chairman.*

The Board of Trustees of the General Assembly submitted the following report which report was referred to the Committee of Finance and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

BOWLING GREEN, KY., May 8th, 1911.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Session at Evansville, Indiana.

BRETHREN: The members of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church met in Bowling Green, Ky., on June 27th, 1910, and after qualifying as required by the articles of incorporation they organized by re-electing all the old officers to serve for the ensuing year.

The Board met again on August 29th, 1910, at which time the question of the loans heretofore made to the Auburn and Bowling Green Churches was discussed, It was determined to present the matter to the General Assembly and Dr. G. W. Stone was elected as a delegate to represent this Board at the meeting of the Assembly for the purpose of presenting this matter fully.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR.

Balance cash on hand, last report	$ 60 66
Cash to T. T. Gardner, premium on Treasurer's bond	12 00
Balance cash on hand, May 8th, 1911	$ 48 66
Amount loaned	3,500 00
Total	$3,548 66

Respectfully submitted,
T. W. STONE, *Pres.*
H. H. DENHARDT, *Sec*

A report of the Treasurer of the General Assembly's Legal Fund was referred to the Committee on Finance, and report is as follows:

REPORT OF TREASURER OF LEGAL FUND.

WEST POINT, MISSISSIPPI, May 1st, 1911.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which meets at Evansville, Ind., May 17th, 1911:

The undersigned Treasurer of the Legal Fund would submit the following report:

He charges himself with amount on hand at last report, May 1910	$ 69 30
Apr. 27th, 1910 received of R. L. Baskette	750 00
Dec. 13th, 1910 received of S. J. Givins	10 00
March, 1911, received of R. L. Baskette	125 00
March, 1911 received of R. L. Baskette	500 00
Apr. 5th, 1911 received of J. W. Nicholson of Dixon, Miss., for West Point case	21 50

Apr. 6th, 1911 received from Starkville, Miss	2 00
Apr. 6th, 1911 received from West Point congregation on West Point case	12 00
Total	$1,489 80

He submits the following disbursements made in behalf of Assembly:

Apr. 27th, 1910 paid W. C. Caldwell	$ 500 00
Apr. 27th, 1910 paid Albert W. Biggs	250 00
Sept. 12th to 15th Expense attending meeting of Legal Committee at Nashville	20 90
Dec. 24, 1911 paid Judge W. C. Caldwell on printing bill	40 00
March 8th, 1911 paid McCowat-Mercer Printing Co.	125 00
March 1911 paid McCowat-Mercer Printing Co.	125 00
March 1911 paid W. C. Caldwell	125 00
Apr. 5th, 1911 paid Albert Biggs	250 00
Apr. 10th, 1911 paid W. C. Caldwell, cost at Jackson	10 00
Apr. 10th, 1911 Expenses attending Court for self and W. C. Caldwell	12 00
Total	$1,457 90
Balance on hand	31 90

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. McClellan, *Treasurer.*

Printed copies were distributed to the Assembly.

The Board of Ministerial Relief submitted a report which was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief and is as follows:

THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Dear Fathers and Brethren of the Eighty-First General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: With profound gratitude to God and the church which you represent we hereby present our annual report for the prayerful consideration of your ministry, eldership and membership. The church has graciously remembered your Board in many fruitful respects during the past year. The many bright, cheerful and helpful letters that reach us from all over the church causes the clouds to pass away that the sunshine may enter in. If the heart is sad and weary these letters drive the sorrow away that joy and gladness may be ours. From the baby Cumberland Presbyterian in the cradle, to those who are ninety years of age and over have come with their offering to this Board, for the benefit of our precious old ministers and their widows. These offerings have gone into their humble homes, dispelled the darkness and gloom, and where these offerings found your and God's aged servants on their knees asking their Heavenly Father for bread, that prayer was turned to one of thanksgiving that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church still survives. All your beneficiaries are very old, yet contented with their lot and rejoice to receive the ministration of the church they love so well, and sacrificed so much for. During the year we have received three beneficiaries, and our Heavenly Father in his wisdom has seen fit to call from the cares of this life to the joys of Heaven, the following ones:

Rev. C. T. Linxwiler, Vandalia Presbytery and Illinois Synod, who departed this life June 18, 1910.

Mrs. Jane Berry Princeton, Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, departed this life October 16, 1910.

Rev. H. B. Daugherty, Cumberland Presbytery, Kentucky Synod, (date of death not given.)

Rev. M. F. Wells, Springfield, Presbytery, Missouri Synod, departed this life March 16, 1911.

"Leaves have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath,
And stars to set; but all,
Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death,"

At this dispensation of God's providence, we most humbly bow and say, thy will be done.

This leaves to our care eighteen beneficiaries. The supplemental report submitted to the Assembly last year at Dickson, Tennessee, your board after due consideration on account of the unsettled condition of our church and ministry and of the unhappy union considers the subject-matter of that report premature for at least a few years, and we ask you to pass your judgment on the same. In harmony with the General Assembly's Committee of the Board of Ministerial Relief last year. The Board for the past year, commencing June 21, 1910, allowed the corresponding secretary and treasurer of the Board for his labor, the sum of $100.00 per annum. After this action and at the meeting of the Board in February last, the work of this Board had assumed such proportions that the corresponding secretary could not do anything else and make a further success of the work of the Board. Hence at this meeting of the Board after due consideration, the Board employed the Corresponding secretary and treasurer to take the field and devote his whole time to the work of the Board and its mission, commencing the work proper, June 1st, 1911, at a salary of $500.00 a year and traveling expenses, in addition to the $100.00 the board was already allowing. Your Board took action in regard to establishing a home for our old ministers and their widows and an orphans' home for the entire Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and directed their field agent to solicit funds and subscriptions for the same and we are glad to report a nice little sum is already collected and subscribed for these homes, besides the promise of wealthy men and women to help in this much needed enterprise. The term of office of the following members expires at the meeting of this General Assembly, 1911: Rev. J. A. Hill, William Reister and Rev. A. C. Biddle; William Reister having requested to be excused from further acting on the Board and Rev. A. C. Biddle being so remotely located from the Board and its place of meeting as to make it both expensive and inconvenient for him to attend the meetings of the Board. Therefore this Board recommends to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at their meeting in May, 1911, to re-elect Rev. J. A. Hill to succeed himself and to elect Rev. J. L. Price of Providence, Ky., to succeed William Reister and to elect Rev. W. H. Hutchinson of Mt. Vernon, Ind., to succeed Rev. A. C. Biddle. Again we ask you to continue giving us the help of our Sabbath schools during Christmas holidays that in connection with their entertainments thay may take a collection for the benefit of this Board, and that you still urge on presbyteries who have not done so to appoint the board a good, active man or woman in their bounds to represent this Board, the stated clerk of the Presbytery reporting the one chosen. The rule governing your Board is that where a widow of a minister and she being a beneficiary of the Board, should she marry, she ceases to be a beneficiary. Your board is careful to get the rating on each of their beneficiaries each year to ascertain if they need more or less help during that year. We have in the last year lost from our rolls as a beneficiary, a widow who married. In calling your attention to our financial exhibit, which is a part of this report, will say that while we made a strenuous effort last year to have a good Centennial report, we did very well and had a good report, fearing a reaction would set in this year and we would fall short, we are glad to state instead of this expected shortage, we have come out $967.84 ahead of last year's receipts. This financial report shows that we have a cash balance on hand of

$1,476.32, and while we have already paid our beneficiaries more than they received all of last year, we have set apart $1000.00 for our beneficiaries and in complying with the order of the Board we commence on the first day of May, 1911, and make their payments quarterly and where their quarterly payments come in the winter, these payments are made more, as at that season of the year they need more money than during the summer. We wish to repeat and emphasize the fact again that it is the prerogative of this Board to look after the entire ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in cases where accident or long illness has rendered a minister helpless and that fact is reported to the Board, by the moderator or stated clerk, of the presbytery in which the minister resides, the Board comes at once to their relief. Our financial exhibit again this year shows the amount each presbytery has given, how much has been paid back with the difference, this is shown by the Synods as well.

Very respectfully submitted,

REV. J. M. WYCKOFF, *Cor. Sec. and Treas.*,
Sullivan, Ill.

ALABAMA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERIES	Received	Paid to same	Difference
Birmingham	$2 00	$12 50	$10 50
Florida	40 50	75 00	34 50
McGready	24 25	------	------
Robert Donnell	7 00	------	------
Springville	6 50	------	------
Talladega	23 38	150 00	126 62
Total	103 63		
Sabbath Schools			
Birmingham	------	------	------
Florida	------	------	------
McGready	------	------	------
Robert Donnell	------	------	------
Springville	------	------	------
Talladega	$4 25	------	------
Total	$4 25	------	------
Individuals	20 30	------	------
Total for The Synod	$128 18	$237 50	$109 32

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

PRESBYTERIES			
Arkansas	------	------	------
Bartholomew	$8 00	$70 00	$62 00
Burrow	12 65	------	------
Fort Smith	67 30	------	------
Little Rock	8 39	------	------

PRESBYTERIES	Received	Paid to same	Difference
Morrillton	1 83	------	------
Mound Prairie	28 51	------	------
Porter	------	------	------
White River	26 80	------	------
Total	153 38	------	------
Sabbath Schools			
Arkansas	------	------	------
Bartholomew	------	------	------
Burrow	------	------	------
Fort Smith	------	------	------
Little Rock	------	------	------
Morrillton	------	------	------
Mound Prairie	------	------	------
Porter	$17 26	------	------
White River	28 00	------	------
Total	$45 26	------	------
Individuals	89 00	------	------
Total for the Synod	287 64	$70 00	$217 64

Illinois Synod.

PRESBYTERIES			
Decatur	$13 21	------	------
Ewing	12 18	------	------
Foster	12 50	------	------
Illinois	10 73	------	------
Lincoln	14 50	------	------
Mt. Vernon	22 00	------	------
Sangamon	31 82	75 00	43 18
Vandalia	10 90	12 50	1 60
Total	$127 84	------	------
Sabbath Schools			
Decatur	------	------	------
Ewing	$1 44	------	------
Foster	2 25	------	------
Illinois	------	------	------
Lincoln	22 00	------	------
Mt. Vernon	------	------	------
Sangamon	------	------	------

Sabbath Schools—Con.	Received	Paid to same	Difference
Vandalia	------	------	------
Total	$25 69	------	------
Individuals	49 00	------	------
Total for the Synod	202 53	$87 50	$115 03

INDIANA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERIES

Indiana	$8 50	------	------
Morgan	------	------	------
Wabash	------	------	------
Total	$8 50	------	------
Sabbath Schools.			
Indiana	------	------	------
Morgan	------	------	------
Wabash	------	------	------
Total	$8 50	------	------
Individuals	$17 75	------	------
Total for the Synod	$26 25	------	------

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERIES

Cherokee	------	------	------
Chickasaw	$22 30	------	------
Choctaw	------	$45 00	$45 00
Greer	------	------	------
Oklahoma	14 02	------	------
Washita	------	------	------
Total	$36 32	$45 00	$45 00
Sabbath Schools			
Cherokee	------	------	------
Chickasaw	------	------	------
Choctaw	------	------	------
Greer	------	------	------
Olkahoma	------	------	------
Washita	------	------	------
Individuals	$21 00		------
Total for the Synod	$57 32	$45 00	$12 32

Iowa Synod.

PRESBYTERIES	Received	Paid to same	Difference
Iowa	------	------	------
West Iowa	------	------	------
Colesburg	------	------	------
Total	------	------	------
Sabbath Schools			
Iowa	------	------	------
West Iowa	------	------	------
Colesburg	------	------	------
Total	------	------	------
Individuals	$2 00	------	------
Total for the Synod	$2 00	------	------

Kansas Synod.

PRESBYTERIES			
Fort Scott	------	------	------
Kansas City	------	------	------
Nebraska	------	------	------
Rocky Mountain	3 00	------	------
Wichita	------	------	------
Total	$3 00	------	------
Sabbath Schools			
Fort Scott	------	------	------
Kansas City	------	------	------
Nebraska	------	------	------
Rocky Mountain	$5 00	------	------
Wichita	------	------	------
Total	$5 00	------	------
Individuals	8 50	------	------
Total for the Synod	$16 50	------	------

Kentucky Synod.

PRESBYTERIES			
Cumberland	$35 56	$60 00	$24 44
Logan	27 89	------	------
Leitchfield	6 70	------	------
Louisville	------	------	------

PRESBYTERIES	Received	Paid to same	Difference
Mayfield	18 45	------	------
Owensboro	29 42	------	------
Princeton	28 81	85 00	56 19
Total	$146 83		
Sabbath Schools			
Cumberland	------	------	------
Logan	1 00	------	------
Leitchfield	------	------	------
Louisville	------	------	------
Mayfield	------	------	------
Owensboro	4 51	------	------
Princeton	------	------	------
Total	$5 51	------	------
Individuals	36 50	------	------
Total for the Synod	$188 84	$145 00	$43 84

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

PRESBYTERIES			
Bell	------	------	------
Mississippi	$25 15	------	------
New Hope	25 00	------	------
Oxford	------	------	------
Yazoo	18 46	------	------
Total	$68 61		
Sabbath Schools			
Bell	------	------	------
Mississippi	------	------	------
New Hope	------	------	------
Oxford	------	------	------
Yazoo	------	------	------
Total	------	------	------
Individuals	$15 50	------	------
Total for the Synod	$84 11	------	------

MISSOURI SYNOD.

PRESBYTERIES			
Chillicothe	------	------	------
Kirksville	$14 60	------	------
Lexington	64 07	------	------

PRESBYTERIES	Received	Paid to same	Difference
McGee	69 92	------	------
Neosho	------	------	------
New Lebanon	35 10	------	------
Ozark	16 00	------	------
Platt	22 99	------	------
Salt River	------	------	------
Springfield	11 24	75 00	63 76
St. Louis	------	------	------
West Plains	------	------	------
West Prairie	1 34	------	------
Total	$235 26		
Sabbath Schools			
Chillicothe	------	------	------
Kirksville	------	------	------
Lexington	3 25	------	------
McGee	------	------	------
Neosho	------	------	------
New Lebanon	------	------	------
Ozark	------	------	------
Platt	2 00	------	------
Salt River	------	------	------
Springfield	------	------	------
St. Louis	------	------	------
West Plains	------	------	------
West Prairie	------	------	------
Total	$5 25		
Individuals	$78 00	------	------
Total for the Synod	$318 51	$75 00	$243 51

Pacific Synod.

PRESBYTERIES			
California	$5 50	------	------
Los Angeles	------	------	------
Tulare	5 00	------	------
Total	$10 50	------	------
Sabbath Schools.			
California	------	------	------
Los Angeles	------	------	------

PRESBYTERIES	Received	Paid to same	Difference
Tulare	------	------	------
Total	------	------	------
Individuals	------	------	------
Total for the Synod	$10 50	------	------

PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

PRESBYTERIES			
Allegheny	------	------	------
Pennsylvania	------	------	------
Pittsburg	------	------	------
Union	------	------	------
Total	------	------	------
Sabbath Schools.			
Allegheny	------	------	------
Pennsylvania	------	------	------
Pittsburg	------	------	------
Union	------	------	------
Total	------	------	------
Individuals	$4 00	------	------
Total for the Synod	$4 00	------	------

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

PRESBYTERIES			
Chattanooga	$52 87	$30 00	$22 87
Clarksville	71 09	65 00	12 00
Columbia	------	------	------
Cookeville	3 20	------	------
East Tennessee	11 90	------	------
Elk	59 25	------	------
Knoxville	5 73	------	------
Lebanon	51 17	------	------
McMinnville	6 57	65 00	58 43
Richland	61 75	------	------
Total	$323 53		
Sabbath Schools.			
Chattanooga	------	------	------
Clarksville	------	------	------
Columbia	------	------	------

Sabbath Schools—Con.	Received	Paid to same	Difference
Cookeville	------	------	------
East Tennessee	------	------	------
Elk	------	------	------
Knoxville	------	------	------
Lebanon	$3 25	------	------
McMinnville	4 60	------	------
Richland	------	------	------
Total	$7 85	------	------
Individuals	$16 50	------	------
Total for the Synod	$347 88	130 00	$217 88

Texas Synod.

PRESBYTERIES			
Amarillo	$14 25	------	------
Austin	39 63	65 00	25 37
Bacon	------	------	------
Brownwood	8 20	70 00	61 80
Corsicana	59 85	------	------
Dallas Bonham	22 33	------	------
Denton	19 70	------	------
Greenville	22 00	65 00	43 00
Gregory	40 50	------	------
Louisiana	1 20	------	------
Marshall	43 00	------	------
Red River	19 00	------	------
San Antonio	------	------	------
San Jacinto	------	------	------
Sweet Water	15 40	------	------
Texas	9 75	------	------
Waco	3 30	------	------
Weatherford	45 45	------	------
Total	$363 56		

Sabbath Schools.

Amarillo	------	------	------
Austin	------	------	------
Bacon	------	------	------
Brownwood	------	------	------
Corsicana	7 50	------	------
Dallas Bonham	------	------	------
Denton	------	------	------

Sabbath Schools—Con.	Received	Paid to same	Difference
Greenville	------	------	------
Gregory	------	------	------
Louisiana	------	------	------
Marshall	------	------	------
Red River	------	------	------
San Antonio	------	------	------
San Jacinto	------	------	------
Sweet Water	------	------	------
Texas	------	------	------
Waco	------	------	------
Weatherford	3 90	------	------
Total	$11 40		
Individuals	145 20	------	------
Total for the Synod	$520 16	$200 00	$320 16

West Tennessee Synod.

PRESBYTERIES			
Hopewell	$36 63	$110 00	$77 92
Madison	43 10	20 00	23 00
Memphis	------	65 00	65 00
Obion	$125 21	------	------
Total	$204 94		

Sabbath Schools.

Hopewell	------	------	------
Madison	11 10	------	------
Memphis	------	------	------
Obion	20 36	------	------
Total	$31 46	------	------
Individuals	$43 00	------	------
Total for the Synod	$279 40	$195 00	$84 40

SUMMARY—NUMBER OF OFFERINGS BY SYNODS.

SYNODS	No. of Cong. making offerings	No. of S. S. making offerings	No. Indiv. making offerings
Alabama	17	2	7
Arkansas	29	4	10
Illinois	25	6	24
Indiana	2	0	6
Indianola	6	0	2
Iowa	0	0	2
Kansas	1	1	2
Kentucky	43	2	11
Mississippi	15	0	7
Missouri	42	2	11
Pacific	2	0	2
Pennsylvania	0	0	2
Tennessee	65	4	10
Texas	61	2	36
West Tennessee	42	4	10
Total	350	27	145
Grand Total	522		

SUMMARY OF CASH OFFERINGS BY SYNODS.

SYNODS	Congregational offerings	S. S. offerings	Individual offerings	Total
Alabama	$103 63	$4 25	$20 32	$128 18
Arkansas	153 38	45 26	89 00	287 64
Illinois	127 84	25 69	49 00	202 53
Indiana	8 50	------	17 75	26 25
Indianola	36 32	------	21 00	57 32
Iowa	------	------	2 00	2 00
Kansas	3 00	5 00	8 00	16 00
Kentucky	146 83	5 51	36 50	188 84
Mississippi	68 61	------	15 50	84 11
Missouri	235 26	5 25	78 00	318 51
Pacific	10 50	------	------	10 50
Pennsylvania	------	------	4 00	4 00
Tennessee	294 95	7 85	16 50	319 30
Texas	366 56	11 40	145 20	520 16
West Tennessee	204 94	31 46	43 00	279 40
Total	$757 32	$141 67	545 75	$2,444 74
Tennessee Presbyterial offerings				$ 28 58

Old Soldiers' fund		17 25
Received by others (not through this office.)		73 80
Total receipts from all sources	$2,564 37	
To balance from last year		385 90
Rev. J. L. Goodknight's collections for Mrs. Brown last year and not reported last year with other collections		222 69
Outstanding		8 00
Total	$3,180 96	
Total disbursements		1,704 64
To cash Balance on hand and in Bank		1,476 32
Total	$3,180 96	

REV. J. M. WYCKOFF, *Cor. Sec. and Treas.*

The report of the General Assembly's Commission was received, concurred in, and is as follows:

REPORT OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S COMMISSION.

To the Eighty-first General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to convene May 18, 1911, at Evansville, Indiana.

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN: Your Commission for 1910 and 1911 having had no occasion to meet, has kept an eye on the affairs of the Church and done what it could by correspondence and personal effort to secure the best of interests for our cause, entailing no expense upon your Reverend body.

Very cordially and respectfully,

E. M. JOHNSON, *Secretary*.

Mattoon, Ill., April 21, 1911.

The Board of Missions submitted a report which was referred to the Committee on Missions and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

To the Eighty-First General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Session at Evansville, Indiana, May 18, 1911.

DEAR BRETHREN: As your servants we are trying to do the work you committed to us. We have not done what we would have liked to do, but we trust we have accomplished something, that will be helpful to the church.

When the report of the Committee on Missions was adopted and the present Board was appointed by the General Assembly of 1910, some of the missionaries of the retiring Board reported to us, the Board was behind with them on their salaries which we paid just as soon as sufficient money came into our hands to do so. We received from the retiring Board $50.36.

We have had to labor under difficulties. One was, the work was new to all of us. We had to learn by doing.

The people were discouraged, and many of them unwilling to help even the little they could, by speaking a word of cheer.

Two persons not connected with the Board wrote words of cheer; one said, "I approve of the way you are starting off," and the othe said, "Keep on and you will win." We understood when you appointed us, that you expected us to go on. This we have done. We may not have come up to your expectation, but we have tried to be true to the trust.

The amount of money received by your Board has been small, and has prevented our doing the work that so much needs to be done, and that we would have done, if the church had only intrusted the Board with the money. There are two reasons why the church at large has not contributed more liberally.

One is, a number of the Synods have their own Synodical Board of Missions, and many of the brethren felt they needed in their own Synod all the money they could raise, to pay the salary and necessary expenses of a Synodical Missionary. This belief has made the work of these Synodical Boards of Missions first,and the work of your Board second. A number of Presbyteries have felt to protect themselves, they must have a Presbyterial Missionary, and have directed that all the money raised for missions be kept and used in the Presbytery.

The enemy which for more than a hundred years has been trying to destroy our church has not relented, but the more it has tried to destroy our church, the more apparent it becomes that our church was not born to be destroyed. We have not one word of complaint against Synods and Presbyteries that are looking after the home interest, until the churches in their bounds recover more thoroughly from the shock the exodus gave them. Self-preservation is the first law of nature. But we hold that all Presbyteries and Synods should report to your Board all the money they

spend for mission work in their bounds, so that we may include the same in our report.

Another reason more money has not come into the hands of your Board is, the church has had its confidence in church officials so severely shaken, the church does not know whom to trust. Some are afraid your Board belongs to a ring, which is trying to control the Assembly and not the Assembly the Board, and they are unwilling to put their money into the hands of your Board.

While it stung the members of the Board of Missions to be so classed, we knew it was too soon after the effort to merge the church, to have confidence in all church officials restored.

Missions is the great work of our church, and will be for years to come. No one will rejoice more than the members of the Board of Missions, when every congregation in every presbytery makes a liberal offering for missions through your Board.

A workman will do more and better work with good tools than he will with poor ones. If the Church will put the money in the hands of the Board of Missions, it will make a much better report next year than it has this year. The work is waiting to be done, and must be done, or the cause of Christ in the bounds of our Church must suffer.

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Arkansas Synod decided to co-operate with your Board in putting a field man in their synod. The Woman's Board of Missions came to our assistance, for the synod, to the amount of three hundred dollars. The Synod of Arkansas employed Rev. L. B. McCaslin as the synodical missionary. He is doing a good work in that state for our cause, that will at no distant day make the heart of the entire Church leap for joy. Souls are being born of God as a result of his ministry, and churches are being established, and the discouraged members of our Church are being encouraged and are entering into the work of building up our cause in that synod

DALLAS, TEX.

Rev. W. J. Lackey is our missionary at Dallas, to whom we pay $25.00 a month. He is doing a good work for our cause in that city, which is one of the most important cities to all that rapidly developing country. A strong Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Dallas will be of incalculable value to us as a denomination.

COLORADO SPRINGS AND PUEBLO, COLORADO.

Rev. H. G. Nicholson is our missionary at these places. He gives half of his time to each of these. Until the first of March Brother Nicholson had to work at the carpenter's trade to meet his expenses. We mention this to show the kind of a man he is, and the determination of our people

there to remain true to the Church. Since the first of March he has been giving all of his time to the ministry.

The Woman's Board of Missions came to the assistance of your Board to the amount of three hundred dollars, which has enabled the Board to keep Brother Nicholson in that needy field. We are paying him $50.00 a month. We are also paying ten dollars a month for a hall for our people to worship in at Colorado Springs. Our people at this place are making an effort to build a chapel right away. Reports show the prospects are hopeful.

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

The Woman's Board of Missions placed three hundred dollars in the hands of your Board to be used in the Indianola Synod. This synod is all missionary territory. Missions planted here will in a few years yield a large return. Our people in this synod are doing a good work and need help.

PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Believing we had valuable interests in this Synod your Board secured the services of Rev. E. M. Johnson to go there and spy out the land and gather all the information he could.

PACIFIC SYNOD.

The calls from the Pacific Synod are urgent. But for lack of money your Board has been unable to give that needy Synod any assistance. The General Assembly ought to devise some way to help the church on the Pacific Coast.

Mr. F. E. Allen, Richards, Texas, for good reasons declines to serve, and your Board selected J. W. Groves, Olney, Texas, to take his place. We ask if this meets your approval, that you ratify our action.

Missions is the life of the church, and as anything without life is dead, and as the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is alive and not dead, your Board wishes she may show herself very much alive by her generous offering for missions, during the next twelve months, by putting into the treasury of your Board of Missions two hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars; sixty thousand of it ought to be in the treasury in cash and reliable pledges before the Assembly adjourns. Twice this amount could be wisely used,and the church none the poorer, but the richer, therefore we ask that the church comply with the request of your Board.

The Board is now trying to secure a field man for the entire church. But a suitable man is hard to find, however we expect to find him, for surely there is in the church the man we need.

J. W. DUVALL,
Treasurer.

A. M. BUCHANAN,
President of the Board.

Financial Statement of the Board of Missions and Church Erection of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Synod of Alabama.

BIRMINGHAM PRESBYTERY.

Birmingham Congregation	$ 26 00
Harmony Congregation	3 40
New Hope Congregation	3 00
Rocky Ridge Congregation	1 97
Total for Birmingham Presbytery	$34 37

TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Mrs. S. L. Russell	$ 10 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. G. W. McCluney	2 00
Gadsden Congregation	5 32
Union Chapel Congregation	4 10
Cove Creek Congregation	4 55
Gaylesville Congregation	2 54
Choccolocco Congregation	3 45
Total for Talladega Presbytery	$ 31 96

MCGREADY PRESBYTERY.

Mt. Pleasant Congregation	$ 5 50
Rogersville Congregation	5 63
Rogersville Children's Band	27
Total for McGready Presbytery	$ 11 40
Individual Offering, Mrs. H. P. Bone	$ 1 00

FLORIDA PRESBYTERY.

Lakeland Congregation	$ 5 00
Inverness Congregation	2 00
Total for Florida Presbytery	$ 7 00
Total for the Synod of Alabama	$ 85 73

Synod of Arkansas.

BURROWS PRESBYTERY.

Paragould Congregation	$ 6 50
Total for Burrow Presbytery	$ 6 50

MOUND PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY.

Sulphur Spring Congregation	$ 3 00
Lockesburg Congregation	5 00
Total for Mound Prairie Presbytery	$ 8 00

WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY.

Union Congregation	$ 25 00
Barren Forks Congregation	42 00
New Hope Congregation	9 00
Sidney Congregation	12 00
Pleasant Flat Congregation	10 35
Oxford Congregation	2 00
Union Congregation	10 00
Hopewell Congregation	4 00
Strawberry Congregation	3 50
Total for White River Presbytery	$ 93 10

FORT SMITH PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, H. P. King and wife	$ 25 00
Individual offering, Rev. S. L. Alexander	10 00
Individual offering, Rev. N. B. McNabb	1 50
Dripping Springs Congregation	3 42
Natural Dam Congregation	2 25
Uniontown Congregation	1 50
Billingsby Congregation	1 30
Cone Hill Congregation	2 00
Total for Fort Smith Presbytery	$ 46 97
Total for the Synod of Arkansas	$ 157 57

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

EWING PRESBYTERY.

Mt. Oval Congregation	$ 4 18
Total for Ewing Presbytery	$ 4 18

FOSTER PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, J. W. Rodgers	$ 3 00
Individual Offering, A. F. York	3 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. Amanda Busby	50

Individual Offering, J. A. Ashmore	50
Mt. Hope Congregation	2 15
Total for Foster Presbytery	$ 9 15

ILLINOIS PRESBYTERY.

Mt. Sterling Congregation	$ 2 00
Good Prospect Congregation	2 50
Individual Offering, Rev. J. H. Milholland	4 00
Individual Ofiering, R. M. Parker	2 00
Ladies' Aid Sewing, Mrs. Jennie Wiley	3 00
Total for Illinois Presbytery	$ 13 50

LINCOLN PRESBYTERY.

New Holland Congregation	$ 5 50
DeWitt Congregation	5 00
Total for Lincoln Presbytery	$ 10 50

MT. VERNON PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Mother and Holtslaw Sisters	$ 1 40
Total for Mt. Vernon Presbytery	$ 1 40

SANGAMON PRESBYTERY.

Shiloh Congregation	$ 12 00
Petersburg Congregation	3 25
Total for Sangamon Presbytery	$ 15 25

VANDALIA PRESBYTERY.

Beaver Creek Congregation	$ 1 00
Total for Vandalia Presbytery	$ 1 00
Total for Illinois Synod	$ 54 98

INDIANA SYNOD.

INDIANA PRESBYTERY

Evansville Congregation	$ 41 25
Individual Offering, Rev. J. L. and Mrs. Carrie Riley	15 00
Total for Indiana Synod	$ 56 25

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

CHOCTAW PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Mrs. C. J. Johnson	$	4 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. Jennie Brasel		1 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. J. G. Robinson		7 50
Total for Choctaw Presbytery	$	12 50
Total for Indianola Synod	$	27 50

IOWA SYNOD.

IOWA PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Martha Sharp	$	100 00
Shinar Congregation		10 00
Total for Iowa Presbytery	$	110 00
Total for Iowa Synod.	$	110 00

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY.

Oak Forest Congregation	$	2 00
Total for Cumberland Presbytery		2 00

LOGAN PRESBYTERY.

Bowling Green Congregation	$	7 00
Total for Logan Presbytery	$	7 00

MAYFIELD PRESBYTERY.

Vaughans Chapel	$	3 66
Unity Congregation		1 55
Mt. Zion Congregation		2 42
Shady Grove Congregation		2 20
Oakland Congregation		2 00
Pleasant Grove Congregation		2 35
Union Congregation		2 10
Total for Mayfield Presbytery	$	16 28

OWENSBORO PRESBYTERY.

Pleasant Hill Congregation	$	4 28
Antioch Congregation		4 10

Mt. Zion Congregation	4 65
Breman Congregation	2 00
Total for Owensboro Presbytery	$ 15 03

PRINCETON PRESBYTERY.

Bayou Congregation	$ 10 00
Madisonville Congregation	4 05
Rose Creek Congregation	3 50
Total for Princeton Presbytery	$ 17 55
Total for Kentucky Synod.	$ 57 86

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

MISSISSIPPI PRESBYTERY.

Conehatta Congregation	$ 2 85
Mt. Bethel Congregation	4 32
Salem Congregation	1 40
Total for Mississippi Presbytery	$ 8 57

NEW HOPE PRESBYTERY.

Caledonia Congregation	$ 1 65
Mt. Zion Congregation	2 70
Brookville Congregation	4 90
Starkville Congregation	2 00
West Point Congregation	12 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. P. A. Cox	2 00
Individual Offering, Rev. G. B. Russell	1 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. E. H. Jones	1 00
Total for New Hope Presbytery	$ 27 25

YAZOO PRESBYTERY.

Solongla Congregation	$ 2 50
Bethesda Congregation	2 25
Huntsville Congregation	2 50
Bradford Chapel	3 00
Total for Yazoo Presbytery	$ 10 25
Total for Mississippi Synod	$ 46 00

Missouri Synod.

LEXINGTON PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, J. E. Eberts	$ 100 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. G. W. Redford,	10 00
Individual Offering, William Hinton	5 00
Individual Offering, J. W. Cox	3 00
Individual Offering, J. W. Cox	2 00
Individual Offering, Misses Fannie and Laura Patton	25 00
Holden Congregation	12 00
Bates City Congregation	6 00
Pisga Congregation	3 50
Individual Offering, Mrs. H. Epperson	1 00
Total for Lexington Presbytery	$ 167 50

MCGEE PRESBYTERY

Individual Offering, G. P. Grimes	$ 10 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. Emma K. Doolin	50
Individual Offering Miss Fannie A. Curry	50
Individual Offering, Mrs. Mary W. Wylie	2 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. Judge Buchanan	5 00
Individual Offering, Will H. Wadsworth	10 00
Individual Offering, T. A. Barnett	5 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. Mary McCloud	50
Individual Offering, Mr. and Mrs. Ready	1 00
Moberly Congregation	3 66
Beulah Congregation	2 15
Guthrie Congregation	6 60
Medill Congregation	4 70
Grand Prairie Congregation	5 00
Unity Congregation	7 45
Downing Congregation	5 50
Gorin Congregation	3 83
Bethany Congregation	6 25
Salisbury Congregation	18 85
Total for McGee Presbytery	$ 98 49

NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY.

Marshall Congregation	$ 15 35
Pleasant Hill Congregation	1 50
Morean Congregation	1 90
Highland Congregation	3 25
Mt. Horeb Congregation	10 00
Total for New Lebanon Presbytery	$ 32 00

OZARK PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Rev. J. C. Newman	$	14 07
Individual Offering, J. E. Moser		1 50
Central Congregation		4 42
Hopewell Congregation		2 60
Iantha Congregation		2 60
Burwick Congregation		2 50
Greenfield Congregation		4 00
Spring River Congregation		5 00
Salem Congregation		7 56
Zion Sabbath School, Primary Class		1 10
Total for Ozark Presbytery	$	45 35

PLATTE PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, J. W. Seal		1 00
Individual Offering, Martha A. Walker		1 00
Individual Offering, Caroline Wayman		1 00
Individual Offering, C. C. Graves		10 00
Ladies' Missionary Society, St. Joseph		5 50
Harmony Congregation		3 00
Total for Platte Presbytery	$	21 50

SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Rev. A. B. Moore	$	5 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. Carrie McFarland		2 00
Individual Offering, Rev. D. W. Cheek		2 00
Children's Offering, Barren Creek		3 69
Barren Creek Congregation		5 75
Wilson Creek Congregation		2 10
Pleasant Grove Congregation		2 16
Pierson Congregation		9 46
Mt. Comfort Congregation		5 65
Pleasant Hope Congregation		2 35
Broad Street Congregation, Springfield		10 00
Total for Springfield Presbytery	$	50 16

WEST PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Mrs. Pauline McKnight	$	10 00
Anniston Congregation		2 55
Henson Congregation		1 08
Total for West Prairie Presbytery	$	13 63
Total for Missouri Synod	$	428 07

Pacific Synod.

CALIFORNIA PRESBYTERY.

San Francisco Congregation	5 00
Total for California Presbytery	5 00

LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Rev. B. M. Webster	$ 3 00
Total for Los Angeles Presbytery	$ 3 00

TULARE PRESBYTERY.

Selma Congregation	$ 5 00
Fresno Congregation	4 35
Total for Tulare Presbytery	$ 9 35
Total for Pacific Synod	$ 17 35

Tennessee Synod.

CHATTANOOGA PRESBYTERY.

Chattanooga Congregation	$ 25 00
Cleveland Congregation	10 00
Ebenezer Congregation	1 05
Harrison Congregation	1 25
Pleasant Hill Congregation	2 00
Flint Spring Congregation	2 75
Liberty Congregation	50
Individual Offering, Mrs. W. A. Hays	1 00
Total Offering for Chattanooga Presbytery	$ 43 55

CLARKSVILLE PRESBYTERY.

McAdow Congregation	$ 3 00
Erin Congregation	5 95
Total for Clarksville Presbytery	$ 8 95

COOKEVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Gordonville Congregation	$ 2 50
Total for Cookeville Presbytery	$ 2 50

EAST TENNESSEE PRESBYTERY.

Shiloh Congregation		1 50
Mt. Pleasant Congregation		4 00
Total for East Tennessee Presbytery	$	5 50

ELK PRESBYTERY.

Pleasant View Congregation	$	2 00
Bear Creek Congregation		7 00
Cane Creek Congregation		1 20
Three Forks Congregation		2 05
Fayetteville Congregation		90
Total for Elk Presbytery	$	13 15

KNOXVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, by a lady 81 years old, name not given	$	5 00
Woodlawn Congregation		2 50
Virtue Congregation		2 24
Crawford Congregation		2 33
Clarks Grove Congregation		4 20
Total for Knoxville Presbytery	$	16 27

LEBANON PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Henry E. Turner	$	1 00
Individual Offering, Rev. J. R. Goodpasture		5 00
Individual Offering, Rev. A. N. Eshman		5 00
Individual Offering, Mrs. A. N. Eshman		5 00
Beech Congretagion		2 60
Jerusalem Congregation		2 63
Eleventh Avenue, Nashville		3 00
Cane Ridge Sabbath School		4 00
Statesville Congregation		3 00
Edgefield Congregation		10 00
Rock Spring Congregation		4 50
Total for Lebanon Presbytery	$	45 73

MCMINNVILLE PRESBYTERY.

Bethlehem Congregation		2 41
Monteagle Sabbath School		2 00
Monteagle Congregation		2 00
Beech Grove Congregation		8 10

Individual Offering, Mrs. W. R. and C. R. Baker	4 00
Individual Offering, T. A. Havron	5 00
Total for McMinnville Presbytery	$ 23 51

RICHLAND PRESBYTERY.

Ash Hill Congregation	1 80
Glenwood Congregation	8 31
McCains Church	14 00
West Point Congregation	13 50
Santa Fe Congregation	7 50
Campbellsville Congregation	4 00
Total for Richland Presbytery	$ 49 11
Total for Tennessee Synod	$ 208 43

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

HOPEWELL PRESBYTERY.

Greenfield Congregation	$ 1 08
Shiloh Congregation	4 42
Pleasant Hill Congregation	7 00
Pleasant Hill Congregation	7 00
Total for Hopewell Presbytery	$ 12 50

MADISON PRESBYTERY.

Mt. Tabor Congregation	5 55
Mt. Vernon Congregation	7 86
Total for Madison Presbytery	$ 13 41

MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY.

Arlington Congregation	$ 5 50
Brunswick Congregation	1 40
Walker Heights Congregation	2 50
Central Congregation	3 60
West Union Congregation	4 50
Individual Offering, Rev. Richard Judge	3 50
Total for Memphis Presbytery	$ 20 50

OBION PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, J. H. McDearmon	$ 2 00
North Union Congregation	6 00

Bells Chapel	12 20
New Ebenezer Congregation	6 21
Bethesda Congregation	2 00
Antioch Congregation	3 74
Humboldt Congregation	6 22
Dyer Congregation	3 00
Beech Congregation	9 25
Trimble Congregation	3 00
Mt. Olive Congregation	3 33
Rives Congregation	5 40
Rutherford Congregation	5 00
Troy Congregation	5 80
Fulton Congregation	16 00
Newbern Congregation	3 50
Total for Obion Presbytery	$ 92 65
Total for West Tennessee Synod	$ 139 06

Texas Synod.

AUSTIN PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, R. M. Castleman	$ 100 00
Round Rock Congregation	17 25
Huton Congregation	6 55
Buda Congregation	2 00
Total for Austin Presbytery	$ 125 80

CORSICANA PRESBYTERY.

Individual Offering, Rev. W. H. Berry	$ 4 00
Corsicana Congregation	7 15
Peoria Congregation	5 12
Antioch Congregation	6 00
Blum Congregation	4 00
Total for Corsicana	$ 31 27

DALLAS-BONHAM PRESBYTERY.

Trinity Congregation	$ 5 75
Dallas Congregation	5 00
Ladonia Congregation	3 00
Total for Dallas-Bonham	$ 13 75

DENTON PRESBYTERY.

Pecan Congregation	$	4 10
Decatur Congregation		3 70
Total for Denton Presbytery	$	7 80

GREGORY PRESBYTERY.

Prairie Branch Congregation	$	2 10
Bowie Congregation		3 30
Zion Valley Congregation		2 95
Total for Gregory Presbytery		8 35

LOUISIANA PRESBYTERY.

Centerpoint Congregation	$	2 35
ndividual Offering, F. M. Woody		10 00
Total for Louisiana Presbytery	$	12 35

MARSHALL PRESBYTERY.

Hope Chapel	$	6 00
Nesbitt Chapel		5 15
Ewing Chapel		4 95
Jefferson Congregation		5 00
Marshall Congregation		7 00
Providence Congregation		6 80
Lodi Congregation		1 45
Total for Marshall Presbytery	$	36 35

RED RIVER PRESBYTERY.

Shiloh Congregation	$	6 50
Total for Red River Presbytery	$	6 50

SWEETWATER PRESBYTERY.

Risingstar Congregation	$	4 50
Caddo Congregation		5 00
Bell Spring Congregation		3 10
Union Chapel Congregarion		5 00
Total for Sweetwater Presbytery	$	17 60

GREER PRESBYTERY.

Zinns Chapel	$	2 00
Total for Greer Presbytery	$	2 00
Total from Texas Synod	$	261 77

INDIVIDUAL OFFERINGS FROM DIFFERENT STATES.

Mrs. A. B. Mills, Cassey, Illinois	$	1 00
Mrs. J. G. Robinson, Rockey, Okla.		7 50
Miss Louisa Kruse, Dunbar, Nebr.		5 00
Mrs. F. D. Galloway, Portalas, New Mexico		1 10
W. M. Duckett, Benedict, Kansas		10 00
Mary E. Haddon, Uniontown, Pa.		2 00
Pueblo Congregation, Pueblo, Colo.		4 00
Colorado Springs, Congregation		7 80
Mrs. E. P. Freeman, 1215 Prince St., Wichita, Kan.		10 00
Total	$	48 40
Received from the Woman's Board of Missions to be used in Arkansas, Colorado, and Oklahoma ($300 hundred for each state.)	$	900 00

MONEY RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR.

Received from the Old Board	$	50 36
Received from individuals, from churches and the Woman's Board		2,562 29
Total amount received	$	2,612 65

PAID OUT

Paid for ledger	$	4 00
Paid for Recording Secretary's Book		4 45
Paid Rev. T. C. Newman's Railroad fare		14 07
Paid Rev. W. J. Lackey on Salary		325 00
Paid Rev. H. G. Nicholson on Salary		500 00
Paid the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House for Printing and Stationery		13 35
Paid for freight, drayage, printing and stamps		12 50
Paid T. A. Havron for printing and mailing 2500 circular letters		58 85
Paid Rev. J. A. Hill on salary, services rendered prior to thepresen Board		25 00
Paid Arkansas Synodical Missionary on Salary		75 00
Paid Dr. W. D. Marlow on Hall Rent		40 00
Paid for Official Seal		3 95

Paid Expenses of Board Meeting in St. Louis, April 12, 1911	51 30
Paid for stamps from Sept. 7, 1910 to April 14, 1911	7 20
Paid out in all	$1,134 67
Balance in Treasury April 26, 1911	$1,478 48

COLLECTED IN PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS AND USED FOR MISSIONS IN THE PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS AND REPORTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Collected since Nov. 1, 1910 to April 1, 1911	$ 621 72

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Collected from April 1, 1910 to April 1, 1911	1,200 00

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Collected from April 1, 1910 to April 1, 1911	1,041 85

INDIANOLA SYNOD.

Choctaw Presbytery	$ 16 50

TEXAS SYNOD.

Texas Synod and Presbyteries have collected for Synodical and Presbyterial Missionaries from October 1st, 1910 to April 1st, 1911	$2,000 00
Total reported from Synods and Presbyteries	$4,880 02

The Board of Education submitted a report which was referred to the Committee on Education and is as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION.

To the General Assembly, at Evansville, Indiana, May 18, 1911.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: The Board of Education (Educational Society) of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, as they submit this, their Thirtieth Annual Report, do at the same time, most gratefully acknowledge the blessings of God upon the work, for he has not only put it into the hearts of many of the probationers for the ministry in our beloved Zion to seek the best qualifications within their reach, but he is also calling many more into the ministry.

The Board would not forget the Church. She has co-operated with the Board and no complaint has come from any quarter.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Class 1. Rev. J. L. Hudgins, President, Nashville, Tennessee; Hon. Frank Slemons, Nashville, Tennessee; Cap. J. W. Smith, Recording Secretary, McKenzie, Tennessee.

Class 2. Rev. C. A. Davis, Brunswick, Tennessee; Rev. P. F. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, McKenzie, Tennessee; Judge W. B. Young, Clarksville, Tennessee.

Class 3. D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tennessee; Dr. W. D. Horne, Brunswick, Tennessee; Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Kentucky.

The term of office of class one expires with this meeting of the General Assembly, and your Committee on Education should recommend to this body their successors.

BOARD MEETINGS.

The Board holds four regular meetings each year and for the next year will be on the following days: July 13th, October 12th, January 18th and April 11th.

THE THEOLOGICAL CLASS.

We are pleased to be able to report the largest enrollment of students this year of any since the school was opened in 1908, the number for the present session is forty four, forty of which are ministerial students and four are young ladies preparing themselves for work in mission fields. The names of the members of the class are as follows:

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Name	Postoffice	State	Presbytery
Allen, H. R.	McKenzie	Tennessee	Hopewell
Andress, W. B.	Muenster	Texas	Denton
Baucom, O. N.	Campbell	Missouri	Weatherford
Binkley, H. H.	Greenbrier	Tennessee	Clarksville
Blasingame	Mountain View	Oklahoma	Chickasaw
Brown, J. A.	Rutherford	Tennessee	Obion
Burroughs, G. W.	Conehatta	Mississippi	Mississippi
Campbell, W. E.	Clarksville	Tennessee	Clarksville
Cobb, J. J.	Dyersburg	Tennessee	Memphis
Crockett, J. L.	Hurricane Mill	Tennessee	Clarksville
Covinton, B. W.	Rogersville	Alabama	McGready
Danley, G. E.	Springfield	Tennessee	Clarksville
Dyer, Thomas	Pulaski	Tennessee	Richland
Floyd, I. K.	McKenzie	Tennessee	Yazoo
Gray, A. G.	Rutherford	Tennessee	Obion
Grimes, W. E.	Munford	Tennessee	Memphis
Guinn, B. F.	McKenzie	Tennessee	Hopewell
Hayes, C. W.	Eton	Georgia	Chattanooga
Hee, Alexander	McKenzie	Tennessee	California
Hester, G. A.	Paducah	Kentucky	Mayfield

Johnson, E. W.	Mason	Tennessee	McGready
Lankford, Ira	McKenzie	Tennessee	Hopewell
McCluney, J. E.	Gadsden	Alabama	Talladega
McCoy, L. E.	McKenzie	Tennessee	Hopewell
McIlwain, G. C.	McKenzie	Tennessee	Obion
McMackin, G. K.	Wayland Springs	Tennessee	Richland
Neel, S. L.	Kenton	Tennessee	Obion
Roy, H. V.	Murfreesboro	Tennessee	Lebanon
Rudolph, A. D.	Calvert City	Kentucky	Mayfield
Rudolph, W. W.	Paducah	Kentucky	Mayfield
Rudolph, Miss Ethel	Paducah	Kentucky	Mayfield
Salisbury, A. D.	Halls	Tennessee	Obion
Sanders, W. C.	Humboldt	Tennessee	Obion
Self, J. A.	McKenzie	Tennessee	Hopewell
Smith, J. P.	Brooksville	Mississippi	New Hope
Stribling, A. C.	Union	Mississippi	Mississippi
Stewart, J. G.	Crawford	Mississippi	New Hope
Thomas, A. L.	Sulphur Springs	Georgia	Lebanon
Wood, T. L.	McKenzie	Tennessee	Memphis
Zarecor, W. M.	Rutherford	Tennessee	Obion

MISSIONARY STUDENTS

Name	Postoffice	State
McCaslin, Miss Julia	San Antonia	Texas
Pallette, Miss Birdie Lee	Oak Grove	Missouri
Peterson, Miss Virginia	Justin	Texas
Wilson, Miss Louvenia	Louisville	Kentucky

LECTURES.

In addition to the regular course of study, which has been much extended over previous years, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, President of the Board, has delivered several lectures to the class which were very instructive and highly appreciated by the class.

The Rev. T. Ashburn, President of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work, spent one week with the class in December and delivered five lectures on the various phases of the work relating to his Board.

In March Mrs. Mary M. Graf, Corresponding Secretary, delivered four lectures on the work of the Woman's Board of Missions.

These lectures from the representatives of the Boards of the Church were exceedingly helpful to the students and it is the purpose of the Board to arrange for similar lectures each year.

THE LEGAL QUESTION.

All legal questions pertaining to the Board of Education have been placed in the hands of a competent committee which is giving the same their personal attention. It is the desire of your Board to settle as far as possible all legal questions and differences outside of the courts.

THE INSTRUCTION OF THE ASSEMBLY COMPLIED WITH.

The Board desires to call the attention of the General Assembly to the action of the Assembly of one year ago, which is as follows:

"That in recognition of the services of the literary faculty of Bethel College you direct the Board of Education, in case the tuition of the paying students does not pay the president of the literary department as much as $1,000 for the next session of ten months, and the two additional teachers as much as $750 each, to pay them such tuition on ministerial students as shall make said salaries respectively equal to the amounts above named, provided said tuition on ministerial students shall not exceed the catalogue price for such grades as they may be in for the time said students are in school." See p. 41, Minutes 1910.

This action of the last Assembly placed a burden upon the Board of Education and in compliance with the order the treasury is almost empty.

The Committee on Education at the last Assembly submitted the above recommendation upon the basis of the tuition collected for the session which ended June 1910. The official report of the Board of Trustees of Bethel College shows this amount to be $2,015.25. The official report of the faculty for this year shows the amount of tuition earned, collected and uncollected, to be $1,485.25, which shows a falling off in tuition this year of $529.74, and leaves $1,014.75 to be paid by your Board of Education.

We would therefore recommend for your consideration,

1. That you recognize the fact that Boards of Trustees of Institutions of Learning have the power to regulate the tuition of students and fix the salary of the faculty independent of any action whatever, of the General Assembly.

2. That your Board of Education be left free to make such arrangements for the tuition of ministerial students as in its judgment it shall deem best.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

We are pleased to report that the collections from the churches and individuals for this year show an increase over that of last. This increase is almost 21%.

The Board has assisted directly twenty three students since its last Annual Report was submitted. Besides the number mentioned above others have received aid from their friends and presbyteries which is not included in this report. Under the head of "Reported but not Received at the Office of the Board," will be found the amount spent and now in the hands of the bodies therein named for the education of young ministers.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand at last report, April 30, 1910	$1,188 37	
Received from Churches, Individuals, etc., since last report	2,565 56	
Total receipts for the year ending May 1, 1911		$3,753 93

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary of P. F. Johnson, Dean, Theological Department, for 9th and 10th months, 2d year	$ 200 00	
Salary of P. F. Johnson, Dean, Theological School for eight months of 3d year	800 00	
C. A. Davis, expense to Board meetings	$ 10 75	
D. W. Fooks, expense to Board meetings	17 00	
D. M. McAnulty, expense to Board meetings	10 10	
W. B. Young, expense to Board meetings	10 54	
C. J. Young, meals for the Board	11 00	
J. L. Hudgins, expense to meeting of Assembly	10 00	
J. L. Hudgins, two trips to McKenzie and one to Ind.	20 80	
P. F. Johnson, to meetings of Madison, Clarksville and Mayfield presbyteries	12 57—	$ 102 76
Citizens' State Bank on protest	55 00	
Printing 3000 folders, J. W. Haynie	8 00	
Printing 1000 letterheads	3 50	
Printing 1000 envelopes	2 50	
290 postal cards and printing the same	3 90	
2000 envelopes, McKenzie Times	2 00	
15,000 folders, McKenzie Times	15 00	
Plastering room, W. H. Hobbs	17 80	
Work, J. A. Self	3 00	
Lime	2 00	
Lumber	8 98	
Picture frame and window shades	2 50	
Paints	9 16	
Painting, W. N. Foster	5 00	
Desk	1 00	
Printing blanks	1 00	
Postage on printed matter	25 80	
Postage	1 24	
Janitor	7 25—	174 63
Probationers in Chattanooga Presbytery	$ 10 00	
Probationers in Clarksville Presbytery	135 50	
Probationers in Hopewell Presbytery	31 00	
Probationers in Lebanon Presbytery	95 15	
Missionary in Lexington Presbytery	5 00	
Probationers in Mayfield Presbytery	136 05	
Probationers in Memphis Presbytery	110 50	
Probationers in Mississippi Presbytery	7 50	
Probationers in McGready Presbytery	187 80	
Probationers in Obion Presbytery	116 20	
Probationers in Richland Presbytery	90 00	

Probationers in Weatherford Presbytery	75 00	
Probationers in Yazoo Presbytery	10 35	$1,000 05
Total Disbursements for the year		$2,287 44
Balance on deposit May 1, 1911		$1,466 49
Check No. 140, to W. B. Young has not been cashed		5 32
Hence the actual deposits in bank are		$1,471 81
Since the above report was audited the Board has paid to the Literary Faculty of Bethel College		$1,014 75
Which leaves a cash balance on deposit of		$ 457 06

REPORTED BUT NOT RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

	Received	Disbursed
Clarksville Presbytery	$ 59 00	$ 59 00
Memphis Presbytery	50 00	50 00
White River Presbyterial Educational Society	98 83	20 14
Total	$ 207 83	$ 129 14
Balance in Treasury, White River Presbyterial Educational Society		$ 78 69

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We, the undersigned have examined the books and vouchers of the Treasurer, P. F. Johnson, and find them correct.

J. L. Hudgins.
C. A. Davis

THE OUTLOOK.

In many respects the outlook for an educated ministry in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is bright. With an increase in the offerings to the cause of education each year and an increase in the number attending school each year, and a large increase in the number the Lord is calling into the ministry each year should be very gratifying and encouraging to the Church. Let us hope that the next year shall bring to the Church even greater results than that of any preceding year.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In addition to the two recommendations given on another page of this report, we suggest the following for your consideration:

1. That the General Assembly outline the policy of the Board of Education in the future as it has done in the past.

2. That you recommend to the Church at large the importance of patronizing Bethel College, at present the only school under the control of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Make it clear that it is not only a school for ministers but for literary students as well, open to both sexes.

3. That you urge the Church to continue her prayers and most cordial co-operation with this very important enterprise.

4. That the presbyteries be impressed with the importance of keeping their probationers in school until they are thoroughly prepared for the work to which they have been called.

5. That the churches and individuals be requested to make their offerings as large as possible to this cause.

6. That you commend the women of the Synod of West Tennessee for the support they have been to Alexander Pong Hee, our Chinese student for the ministry, who has been in Bethel College two years. You should request the women to continue their aid to him.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. HUDGINS, *President.*

P. F. JOHNSON, *Cor. Sec'y. & Treas.*

J. W. SMITH, *Recording Secretary.*

FRANK SLEMONS
C. A. DAVIS
W. B. YOUNG
D. M. MCANULTY
W. D. HORNE
D. W. FOOKS

FINANCIAL EXHIBITS BY SYNODS, PRESBYTERIES, CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

1. BIRMINGHAM PRESBYTERY.

1. Birmingham	$ 15 00		
2. Harmony	1 70		
3. Hopewell	3 00		
4. New Hope	2 35		
5. Rocky Ridge	2 05		
6. J. D. Lewis	5 00—	$	29 10

2. FLORIDA PRESBYTERY.

1. Lakeland Sunday School	$ 60 02		
2. W. H. Miller	1 00		
3. Mrs. F. J. Riggins	3 00		
4. Mrs. M. B. Waggoner	4 00—		68 02

3. ROBERT DONNELL PRESBYTERY.

1. Gurley	$ 7 00		
2. G. C. Sanders	5 00		
3. Mrs. G. C. Sanders	5 00—		17 00

4. SPRINGVILLE PRESBYTERY.

1. Chepultepec	4 02		
2. Concord	3 25		
3. East Lake	2 00		
4. Oneonta	2 50—	$	11 77

5. TALLADEGA PRESBYTERY.

1. Chalybeate Springs	$ 2 20		
2. Cove Creek	11 65		
3. Gadsden	3 80		
4. Gaylesville	7 11		
5. Union Chapel	1 50—	26	26
		$	152 15

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. ARKANSAS PRESBYTERY.

1. Cane Hill	$ 4 00—	$	4 00

2. BARTHOLOMEW PRESBYTERY.

1. Florence	$ 3 23		
2. Newtons Chapel	5 10		
3. Rose Hill	90—		9 23

3. BURROW PRESBYTERY.

1. Paragould	$ 5 15—		5 15

4. FT. SMITH PRESBYTERY.

1. Billingsley	$ 1 75		
2. Cone Hill	15 00		
3. Prairie Grove	1 72		
4. H. P. King and wife	25 00		
5. N. B. McNabb	1 50		
6. O. P.	1 00—		45 97

5. MOUND PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY.

1. Locksburg	$ 5 00—		5 00

6. WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY.

1. Pleasant Flat	$ 5 80—		5 80

7. SPECIALS.

1. W. J. Bailey	$	5 00	
2. Mrs. R. C. Hurn		1 00	
3. Mrs. V. A. McNabb		1 00	
4. Mrs. M. E. Redings		1 00—	8 00
		$	83 15

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

1. FOSTER PRESBYTERY.

1. Rardin	$	1 00	
2. Willow Creek		75—	$1 75

2. ILLINOIS PRESBYTERY.

1. Mt. Zion	$	3 00—	3 00

3. LINCOLN PRESBYTERY.

1. Dewit	$	7 00	
2. A Friend		20 00—	27 00

4. MT. VERNON PRESBYTERY.

1. Mrs. Amanda Burley	$	1 00	
2. Halstlaw sisters		2 50—	3 50

5. VANDALIA PRESBYTERY.

1. Irving's L. A. S.	$	2 00	
2. Mt. Gilead		2 50	
3. Monroe Bast		50	
4. Mrs. Lizzie Hefley		2 00	
5. Mrs. Mary Miller		1 00	
6. R. J. Wilson		1 00—	9 00
		$	44 25

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

1. INDIANA PRESBYTERY.

1. Jefferson Ave.	$	11 25—	$ 11 25

2. MORGAN PRESBYTERY.

1. J. C. Wilhoit and wife	$	50 00—	50 00
		$	61 25

SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

1. CHOCTAW-CHEROKEE PRESBYTERY.

1. Rev. E. S. Conrad	$	8 40—	8 40

2. OKLAHOMA PRESBYTERY.

1. Yewed	$ 3 25—		3 25

3. SPECIALS.

1. S. S. Hudeburg	5 00—		5 00
		$	16 65

SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY.

1. Marrowbone	$ 1 46		
2. Oak Forest	3 00—	$	4 46

2. LEITCHFIELD PRESBYTERY.

1. Freedom	$ 3 00		
2. Providence	3 55—		6 55

3. LOGAN PRESBYTERY.

1. Bowling Green	$ 10 63		
2. Mrs. Eliza Alexander and sister	14 00		
3. Mrs. Gunn	2 00		
4. Mrs. L. L. Owens	5 00—	$	31 63

4. MAYFIELD PRESBYTERY.

1. Beech Grove	$ 12 25		
2. Mt. Zion	2 00		
3. Oakland	5 00		
4. Paducah Sunday School	20 25		
5. Palma	20 00		
6. Pilot Oak	1 35		
7. Pleasant Grove	3 35		
8. Smyrna	2 10		
9. Union	4 10		
10. Union Grove	5 00		
11. Wingo	3 00		
12. Presbyterial Offering	45 56		
13. Mrs. Adela Graham	1 00		
14. Miss Anna E. Seay	5 00—		130 96

5. OWENSBORO PRESBYTERY.

1. Central City	$ 1 90		
2. Mt. Zion	5 00—		6 90

6. PRINCETON PRESBYTERY.

1. Bayou	$ 1 50		
2. Blackford	94		
3. Rice Lisman	2 80—		5 24
Total		$	185 74

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. NEW HOPE PRESBYTERY.

1. Beersheba and Liberty	$ 10 20		
2. Cedar Bluff and Woodlawn	7 90		
3. Starkville	2 00		
4. Vernon	8 50		
5. West Point	12 00		
6. West Point L. A. S.	62 70		
7. G. B. Russell	1 00—	$ 104	30

2. MISSISSIPPI PRESBYTERY.

1. Carthage	$ 3 00		
2. Erin	65		
3. Mt. Bethel	2 40		
4. Reformation	1 50		
5. Salem	1 85		
6. Steam Mill	2 35—	11	75

3. YAZOO PRESBYTERY.

1. Mrs. J. M. Hudson	$ 2 00—	2	00

4. SPECIAL.

1. Mrs. G. N. McCluney	$ 2 00		
2. Miss L. B. Megginson	1 00—	3	00
Total		$ 121	05

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. KIRKVILLE PRESBYTERY.

1. Medill	$ 4 26		
2. Unity	5 40—	$ 9	66

2. LEXINGTON PRESBYTERY.

1. Bates City	$ 13 20		
2. Chapel Hill	7 00		
3. Centerview	7 20		
4. Holden	14 40		
5. Mt. Moriah Sunday School	5 07		
6. Pleasant Grove	1 50		
7. Salem	4 63—	53	00

3. MCGEE PRESBYTERY

1. Bethany	$ 4 20		
2. Guthrie	3 40		
3. Moberly	3 50		
4. Olney	5 05		

5. Salisbury	6 16	
6. Sugar Creek	9 65	
7. Union	3 50—	35 26

4. LEBANON PRESBYTERY.

1. Elston	1 60	
2. Marean	1 25	
3. Marshall	10 00	
4. J. C. Fisher and wife	2 00—	14 85

5. OZARK PRESBYTERY

1. Greenville	$ 4 30	
2. Maple Grove	$ 2 00	
3. Mrs. F. L. Cox	5 00	
4. Chat. M. Stockton	10 00—	21 30

6. SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY.

1. Barren Creek	4 75	
2. Prison	5 15—	9 90

7. WEST PRARIE PRESBYTERY.

1. Campbell	5 00	
2. Gibson	10 35	
3. Malden	4 00—	19 35

8. SPECIAL.

1. M. L. Rippee	$ 1 00	
2. Pleasant Hill	1 35—	2 35
Total		$ 165 67

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

1. CALIFORNIA PRESBYTERY.

1. San Francisco	$ 5 00—	$ 5 00

2. LOS ANGELES PRESBYTERY.

1. Los Angeles	$ 1 00—	1 00

3. TULARE PRESBYTERY.

1. Selma	$ 3 25—	3 25
Total		$ 9 25

Synod of Tennessee.

1. chattanooga presbytery.

1. Chattanooga	$	15 00	
2. Cleveland		25 00	
3. Ebenezer		79	
4. Flint Spring		2 70	
5. Oak Grove		3 30	
6. Mrs. H. D. Rider		5 00—	$51 79

2. clarksville presbytery.

1. Clarksville Sunday School	$	105 00	
2. Locust Grove		2 00	
3. McAdoo		4 00—	111 00

3. cookeville presbytery.

1. Gordonsville	$	3 75	
2. Pleasant Shade		4 15	
3. Union Hill		3 50—	11 40

4. east tennessee presbytery.

1. Bethesda	$	1 00	
2. Dover		1 56	
3. Greenville		31 00	
4. Lebanon		1 00	
5. Mohawk		4 00	
6. Mt. Pleasant		2 00	
7. New Bethel		3 00	
8. Oakland		1 00	
9. Pleasant Hill		2 00	
10. Pleasant Vale		1 00	
11. Shiloh		5 00	
12. Willoughby's		2 00—	54 56

5. elk presbytery.

1. Elora	$	1 10	
2. Fayetteville		50	
3. Flintville		50	
4. Mt. Reserve		3 00	
5. New Lebanon		2 40	
6. Pleasant Grove		1 03	
7. Pleasant View		1 65	
8. Petersburg		3 15—	13 33

6. knoxville presbytery.

1. Crawford	$	3 10	
2. Lanndon		7 66	

3. Shiloh	1 00	
4. Union	97	
5. Virtue	2 24	
6. Woodlawn	1 00	
7. Young's Chapel	2 20—	18 17

7. LEBANON PRESBYTERY.

1. Cedar Grove	$ 3 55	
2. Dry Fork	75	
3. Edgefield C. P. Y. P. S.	70 00	
4. Edgefield	10 00	
5. Goshen	14 40	
6. Lebanon	7 47	
7. Melrose	10 00	
8. Murfreesboro	3 10	
9. J. R. Goodpasture	5 00	
10. Mattie Johnson	5 00—	129 27

8. MCMINNVILLE PRESBYTERY.

1. Monteagle	$ 1 00	
2. Union	1 44—	2 44

9. RICHLAND PRESBYTERY.

1. Campbellsville L. M. S.	$ 3 00	
2. Glenwood	10 74	
3. Mt. Moriah	3 75	
4. McCains	5 60	
5. Sante Fe	15 75	
6. West Point	4 50	
7. Thomas Dyer	1 50—	44 84

10. SPECIAL.

1. J. H. Barbee	3 00—	3 00
Total		$ 439 80

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. ABILENE PRESBYTERY.

1. Anson	$ 5 00	
2. Cadda	3 00—	8 00

2. AUSTIN PRESBYTERY.

1. Buda	$ 3 00	
2. Hutto	4 27	

3. Liberty Hill	3 40	
4. Mt. Pleasant	2 45	
5. R. M. Castleman	50 00	62 12

3. BROWNWOOD PRESBYTERY.

1. Harmony Ridge	$ 2 35	
2. Rock Shoals	1 85	
3. San Saba	7 90—	12 10

4. CORSICANA PRESBYTERY.

1. Blum	$ 4 00	
2. Corsicana	27 00	
3. Corsicana C. E.	5 00	
4. Peoria	11 80	
5. Kerens	2 30	
6. J. J. Goodknight	5 00—	$ 55 10

5. DALLAS-BONHAM PRESBYTERY.

1. Trinity	$ 13 00	
2. Mrs. M. L. Aldudge	10 00	
3. Mrs. C. W. McKinney	51 00	
4. Nell McKenney	6 00	
5. Mrs. A. J. McKinney	8 00—	$ 89 00

6. DENTON PRESBYTERY.

1. Denton Mis. Soc.	$ 75	
2. Pecan	3 00—	3 75

7. GREENVILLE PRESBYTERY.

1. Hopewell	$ 5 00	
2. Mt. Zion	4 00	
3. Pine Hill	5 00	
4. Walling Chapel	6 00—	20 00

8. GREGORY PRESBYTERY.

1. Bowie	$ 8 35	
2. Henrietta	2 00	
3. Ringgold	2 40—	12 75

9. LOUISIANA PRESBYTERY.

1. Ella McGuire	$ 1000	
2. F. M. Woody and wife	25 00—	35 00

10. MARSHALL PRESBYTERY.

1. Dangerfield	$	5 00	
2. Hughes Springs		5 00	
3. Jefferson		5 00	
4. Mrs. Dr. Glass		1 00—	16 00

11. SWEETWATER PRESBYTERY.

1. Rising Star	$	2 25	
2. Union Chapel		6 00—	8 25

12. TEXAS PRESBYTERY.

1. Mt. Selman	$	1 45—	1 45

13. WACO PRESBYTERY.

1. S. D. Williamson and wife	$	2 00—	2 00

14. WEATHERFORD PRESBYTERY.

1. Ferris	$	6 30—	6 30
Total			$ 331 82

SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

1. HOPEWELL PRESBYTERY.

1. Antioch	$	1 85	
2. Davidson's Chapel		3 63	
3. Double Springs		3 41	
4. Friendship		7 75	
5. Greenfield		3 00	
6. Gum Springs		1 39	
7. Lavinia		5 00	
8. Mt. Zion		1 65	
9. New Salem		4 70	
10. Pilgrim's Rest		1 80	
11. Pisgah		3 00	
12. Pleasant Green		2 38	
13. Pleasant Hill		3 42	
14. Pleasant Hill S. S.		3 08	
15. Shiloh		3 53	
16. Trezevant		3 17	
17. Mrs. B. A. Denny		105 00	
18. I. K. Floyd		1 00	
19. Mrs. Walter Crawford		1 00	
20. D. H. Patterson		5 00—	$ 164 76

2. MADISON PRESBYTERY.

1. Ebenezer	$ 5 70		
2. Greenwood	4 50		
3. Jackson	25 00		
4. Mt. Tabor	17 60		
5. Mt. Vernon	16 13		
6. New Hope	3 20		
7. W. E. Dunaway	25 00		
8. Mrs. E. W. Duryea	50 00		
9. D. M. McAnulty	10 00		
10. Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Moore	5 00		
11. Mrs. A. A. Rochell	5 00		
12. A lover of C. P. Church	1 00—	$ 168	13

3. MEMPHIS PRESBYTERY.

1. Bethel	$ 4 00		
2. Ebenezer	5 15		
3. Memphis Central	1 50		
4. Pleasant Union	8 50		
5. Walker Heights	2 50		
6. West Union	10 40		
7. West Union L. A. M. S.	5 00		
8. C. W. Flaniken	1 00		
9. W. E. Grimes	12 50		
10. J. M. Williams	30 00—	80	55

4. OBION PRESBYTERY.

1. Antioch	$ 3 50
2. Beech	12 50
3. Bell's Chapel	18 25
4. Bethesda	3 05
5. Cloverdale	1 75
6. Cool Springs	5 50
7. Crittendengrove	5 00
8. Dyersburg	20 50
9. Flippin	2 70
10. Hurricane Hill	15 00
11. Kenton	3 50
12. Kenton S. S. Class	8 00
13. Mason Hall	5 50
14. Mt. Ararat	2 00
15. Mt. Olive	2 00
16. Newbern	16 90
17. New Bethlehem	3 65
18. New Cumberland	5 00

19. New Ebenezer	6 80	
20. North Union	16 00	
21. Palestine	2 25	
22. Pleasant Hill	12 00	
23. Rives	6 70	
24. Rutherford	2 15	
25. Salem	2 75	
26. Troy	4 40	
27. Trimble	2 30	
28. Union City	25 00	
29. Woodard's Chapel	77	
30. Yorkville	6 04	
31. J. W. Howell and wife	10 00	
32. G. S. and M. E. Joyner	7 00	
33. R. R. Minton	2 50	
34. H. D. Park	10 00	
35. Mrs. Annie T. Park	1 00	
36. W. C. Sanders	5 00	
37. Mrs. L. C. Thompson	5 00	
38. No name	5 00—	266 96
Total		$ 680 40

SPECIALS.

1. General Assembly Offering	$ 207 52	
2. Mrs. F. E. Masin, Atchison, Kans.	2 50	
3. Nancy M. and V. D. Overton	5 00	
4. Interest on deposits	9 36	$ 224 38
Total		$ 224 38
5. Collection on protested check		50 00
Total receipts for the year		$2,565 51

The Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work submitted their annual report, which was referred to the Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Work, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work would submit the following report to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Evansville, Ind., May, 1911, for the year ending December 31, 1910:

The year's work has been the most satisfactory of any in the history of this Board.

The Board has received the hearty co-operation of the Church during the year in her efforts to extend the work of Sunday schoools and Young People's organizations.

There has been more substantial growth than during any former year, and the outlook for the future is brighter than at any previous time.

Children's Day was observed by a large number of our Sunday schools with good results, and plans are working for a larger observance of this day for the coming year. The first Sunday in June has been designated as the time to hold this service. The children enjoy the occasion very much; besides, it draws them closer to the Church. Then it gives the minister and the Church an opportunity of magnifying childhood and the importance of child training.

During the year a larger amount of time and money have been expended in holding institutes and conventions for Sunday school and young people's work than ever before; and your Board believes that this work should be increased as rapidly as the offerings will justify. As there is much need for improved methods of work in all our Sunday schools and young people's organizations. The world is moving toward higher ideals in all departments of our civilization, and the Church of Christ should not be one whit behind the best in any department of her work. Up to the present the Church has not been as wise as the world in making the most of her privileges. It is hoped that a much larger amount of this work can be done during the next year.

The Board has continued her effort to aid the work in the State of Oklahoma. The policy of the Board has been to expend all money received for this work in the field for which it was intended, and not to use any of it in the running expenses of the Board, so as to help this missionary field as much as possible. During the past year more has been expended in this field than was given for this specific work.

The Board believes that the policy of the Board should continue to be that of expending all money given direct for Oklahoma without keeping out any for running expenses; but no more, as the other income of the Board is needed for the purposes for which given—the development and extension of Sunday school and young people's work.

During the year a marked advancement has been made in many of our Sunday schools. New and better methods have been put into practice, and better form of organiaztion adopted. Several schools have added to their main department the Cradle Roll, Home Department, and Adult Department, and in various ways improving this exceedingly important part of the church work; but much territory in this field is still unclaimed.

The most encouraging phase of the work is the large number of young

people's societies organized during the year; in fact, there have been more of these organized during the last year than during the entire history of the Board. This part of the work shall continue to receive special attention at the hands of the Board.

We find our young people eager to do something for the Master if they are only given a chance.

Also our leaders are more and more coming to realize the privilege of giving their young people a place in the kingdom.

During the year a page of the *Cumberland Presbyterian* has been generously given the President of this Board for comments on the devotional lesson of the Young People's societies, also for suggestive methods and supplemental studies have been given from time to time for our young people in the way of information concerning the history, doctrine, and policy of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, striving thereby to educate our young people in the spirit and work of the Church. We believe that good has been done by the use of this page in this way.

In addition to the page in the *Cumberland Presbyterian*, the Denominational Reading Course has been pressed—put before our young people in all ways possible to learn the spirit and work as well as doctrine of their Church.

Much correspondence has been carried on for the development of the work both in answering the many questoins of inquiry for information concerning the various phases of the work as well as inaugurating new work in the various fields before us.

Your Board believes that it would be a wise policy to have some one to give all of his time to the work for which this Board is responsible, if the man who would be peculiarly suited for the place could be secured. No enterprise can do its best with only a part of some one's time.

Our Church Board must have strong men, well-developed men, in touch with God, who give their best to the work, before we make progress; and the sooner we come to this, the sooner will we see our work move up.

As the time to which Rev. J. T. Barbee and Mr. D. M. Riber were elected to serve on this Board expires at this time, we would recommend that you elect to fill their places the Rev. O. A. Barbee, of Greenville, Ky., and Rev. J. W. Dishman, of Greeneville, Tenn.

Furthermore, the resignation of Judge William Reister as a member of this Board has been tendered, and we would recommend that his resignation be accepted and that Prof. H. J. Graf, of Evansville, Ind., be elected to fill that vacancy.

The Treasurer's report is hereby attached as a part of the Board's report.

Respectfully,

T. Ashburn, *President;*
T. W. Keller, *Secretary and Treasurer;*
J. T. Barbee,
William Reister,
J. M. Gallaher,
D. M. Reiber,

Members of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for the year ending December 31, 1910 to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Evansville, Ind., May, 1911.

Receipts.

Amount on hand January 1, 1911	$300 10
Received from Children's Day services	376 79
Received for Oklahoma Missions	19 36
Received for Work of Board	169 14
Total receipts for the year	$855 39

Disbursements.

Paid to Oklahoma Missions	$215 00
Paid for Institute and Convention work and expenses	180 00
Paid for Synodic and Presbyterian work	95 00
Paid for attending Synodic and Presbyterial meetings	27 00
Paid for postage, printing and stationery	121 50
Paid for expenses of the President of the Board to and from McKenzie to lecture students	19 70
Paid for expense of Secretary and Treasurer to Assembly at Dickson, May, 1910	17 00
Paid for stenographer hire	120 00
Total disbursements for the year	$800 20
Amount on hand January 1, 1911	$ 55 19

Respectfully,

T. W. Keller, *Treasurer.*

On motion, Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, of the Board of Ministerial Relief was granted the hour of 9:30 tomorrow, the third day of the session, to present the claims of the Board of Ministerial Relief to the Assembly.

On motion, the hour of 7:30 tomorrow evening was granted the Board of Education to present the claims of the Educational work, with the consent of Rev. T. C. Newman, who is to deliver a special address at that hour.

On motion, General Assembly took recess until 7:30 this evening. Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville Presbytery. closed the session with prayer.

SECOND DAY, FRIDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 19, 1911, 7:30 P. M.

The opening service of the evening consisted of a number of songs by the Vaughan Quartette of Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

The popular hour of the evening consisted of a joint meeting of Mission Boards as called for by the suggestive program. The first speaker of the evening was Mrs. McCord, of the Woman's Board of Missions, who delivered a splendid address, choosing for her theme the one word, "Others." She was followed by Mrs. Mary M. Graf, secretary and treasurer of the Woman's Board of Missions, who told in a few well chosen words of the great work being done by the Woman's Board. Miss Kate Vaughan, of Lebanon, Tenn., then spoke very interestingly for several minutes. The last speaker of the evening was Editor T. A. Havron, who spoke upon the subject, "The Relation of True Mission Spirit to the Development of the Church."

The Rev. J. A. Bozarth, of West Prairie Presbytery led the closing prayer.

The Assembly adjourned to 9:00 o'clock Saturday morning.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 20, 1911, 9:00 A. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer was led by the Rev. Geo. W. May, of Indiana Presbytery.

Devotional Service.

Thirty minutes devotional exercises was led by the Rev. A. A. Collins, of Chickasaw Presbytery.

A roll of the presbyteries which were not represented upon previous day sessions was called showing Rev. O. A. Barbee, of Owensboro Presbytery, present and his name was ordered enrolled with other commissioners.

Minutes Read.

The minutes of previous day's session was read and approved.

Fraternal Greetings.

A telegram of fraternal greetings was read by the Stated Clerk from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S., now in session at Louisville, Ky., and is in the following words:

Louisville, Ky., May 19, 1911.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Evansville, Ind.

From the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session at Louisville, Ky., greetings and warm Christian affection. "But you beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost, keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life." (Jude 20, 21.)

Thomas H. Law, *Stated Clerk;*
Russell Cecil, *Moderator.*

On motion, the Moderator and Stated Clerk was instructed to make suitable reply, which was done in the following words:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyteran Church, U. S., Louisville, Ky.

Fathers and Brethren: The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Evansville, Ind., sends greetings and returns

your kind message of fraternity. We wish you eminent success in your Assembly work, and God bless all your efforts to extend the great work of the Christ in the Southland and otherwhither. (Read 2 Thess. 3: 1, 2.)

J. W. DUVALL, *Moderator;*
J. L. GOODKNIGHT, *Stated Clerk.*

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The Committee on Ministerial Relief submitted its report, adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief reports as follows: The continued success achieved by your most respectful Board through the untiring zeal and efforts of Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, inspires our hearts to higher attainments and brightens our hopes with the thought that, after all, our fondest ideal may be reached.

During the past year more of your congregations, Sunday schools, Young People's and Christian Endeavor Societies have contributed to this worthy and most sacred cause than since the farcical Union was consummated.

For your information and encouragement we will state that more than $1,400 in advance of last year's receipts have been received. We are glad to be able to report at least $8 per month for each beneficiary on your roll is in sight.

We would recommend that your Board continue this call until a contribution from each of your congregations, Sundays schools, Young People's, Christian Endeavor and Ladies' Aid Societies have been received.

It affords us great pleasure to say that the response made by the old soldiers has gladdened our hearts because the sum total is beyond the expectations of your Board, and a field has opened up to us a historical record that will be honored and revered in the ages to come. Children are making their contributions as memorials, and in the archives of church history the records made by their fathers have been recorded, giving the name, regiment, company and armies in which they served.

It is the mind of your committee that there is not a more honorable or sacred fund placed in your treasury, because of the fact that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is the only church in these United States of America that knows no North nor South. No political ring has ever been permitted to rule its proceedings or shape its policies.

Our fathers went out in obedience to the command to go preach the gospel to every creature without scrip or promise from man; then how appropriately the veterans of the Union and Confederate armies may create a fund to aid such veterans of Prince Emanuel in their declining years.

We are glad that the time has come when your Board can see its way clear to employ the whole time of Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, that he may be able to visit synods and presbyteries as in his judgment may be best.

We would further recommend that his necessary expenses be met by the synods and presbyteries he visits.

In reference to the recommendation of your committee of 1910 based upon the supplemental report of your Board in regard to the additional provision for our ministers, their widows and orphan children, when, if by accident, sickness or old age they cannot provide for themselves and a recommendation was adopted that the Board of Ministerial Relief take the matter up and work out the details of some plan to make it effective. After a careful consideration of this item and a heart-to-heart talk with the Corresponding Secretary, who has given it much thought, we recommend that this matter become a part in the Ministerial Association of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

We recommend that the said Association is and shall be operative from the meeting of this Assembly, and that upon the payment of $1.10 to the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer by husband or wife, each to be the beneficiary of the other in case of death.

We further recommend that church sessions, Sunday schools, Young People and Christian Endeavor Societies be urged to have their pastor and his wife made beneficiaries of the Association by the payment of said amount, the same being kept up from time to time. The sum paid any beneficiary shall be $1.00 for each name enrolled until $1,000 shall be received, which shall be the maximum amount to each beneficiary.

The term of office of Rev. J. A. Hill, William Reister and Rev. A. C. Biddle expires at this meeting of this Assembly. We therefore recommend that Rev. J. T. Coleman be elected to succeed Rev. J. A. Hill, and that you elect Rev. J. L. Price, of Providence, Ky., to succeed William Reister, and Rev. W. H. Hutchison, of Mt. Vernon, Ind., to succeed Rev. A C. Biddle.

For years the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has felt the need of a home for her widows and orphan children, and many theories have been advanced, but none of them have moved us to a realization of the much desired goal. It takes work and cash to materialize and put into effective operation.

Your committee believes that as we start out in this second centennial year's work no more worthy cause could enlist our energies or engage our time than the laying of substantial plans and putting effective forces in operation to secure such a home as we need.

Whereas, the services of Rev. J. M. Wyckoff have been secured, and he becomes the property of the entire Church, we therefore recommend that he be authorized to take bequests, either in notes, real estate, or by will for the purpose of the said institution.

Further, we recommend that he be accorded the hearty co-operation of our ministry, eldership and membership with the view of materializing by the meeting of the Assembly of 1912, at which time we hope to locate the said home.

Communities desiring the location of said institution are requested to prepare and present such inducements as they may feel they can make to Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, and that he publish from time to time to the Church through our papers how he is succeeding.

We recommend further that pastors talk and preach to their people of this much-needed home.

We learn from Rev. J. A. Whitener, pastor of Cleveland (Tenn.) Congregation that a bequest has been left by Amanda Thompson, and is known as the "Thompson Fund, $8,500.00;" only the interest of which can be used—one-half to the education of young ministers, the other half to the relief of disabled ministers within the bounds of Chattanooga Presbytery. Notwithstanding this bequest is local in its operation, yet we feel that it is right that the custodian of said estate be requested to report the amounts paid for the education of young men to your Board of Education, and the amount used for disabled ministers to your Board of Ministerial Relief, so that the Church may have due credit for its work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. Neelley, *Chairman;*
J. L. Durham,
H. T. Norman,
A. W. Baldridge,
W. W. McLeod,
T. C. Bailiff.

The special order of the hour being the consideration of the work of Ministerial Relief, the discussion was opened by Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, secretary and treasurer of the board.

Dr. W. G. Ralston who has been president of the board since its organization, thirty years ago, was introduced to the Assembly by Rev. J. H. Zwingle, and spoke a few words of appreciation of being a servant of the Church for so many years.

The report was being discussed when the hour of the special order arrived.

Special Hour.

The opening prayer of the hour was led by the Rev. Charles Galloway, of Fairfield, Ill. A sermon upon the atonement was then delivered by the Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, of Lebanon Presbytery, the text being Romans 3: 20-26.

Recess.

On motion, the Assembly took recess to 7:30 this evening. Recess by benediction.

THIRD DAY, SATURDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 20, 1911, 7:30 P. M.

Recess being out, the house was called to order by the Moderator. On motion, the hour of 9:30 Monday morning was made the special order to complete the discussion on the report of Ministerial Relief.

Reconsideration.

On motion, the action of the Assembly in regard to the hour of the morning meeting was reconsidered. Motion carried.

On motion, the hour of the morning meeting was changed from 9:00 o'clock to 8:00 o'clock.

Special Hour.

The special hour was an open meeting of the Board of Education, the speakers of the evening being Rev. P. F. Johnson, dean of the Theological school; Rev. Hugh S. McCord, of Nevada, Mo., and Rev. J. L. Hudgins, of Nashville, Tenn.

At the close of the addresses an offering of $1,086.00 in cash and subscription was made.

Adjournment.

On motion, the Assembly adjourned by prayer led by Rev. A. C. Biddle, of Knoxville Presbytery, to 8:00 o'clock Monday morning.

FOURTH DAY, SUNDAY—FORENOON SERVICE.

MAY 21, 1911, 11:00 A. M.

The Assembly Communion Service was conducted by Rev. J. T. Barbee, of Bowling Green, Ky., at the close of the com-

munion sermon, which was delivered by the Moderator, Rev. J. W. Duvall, of Salisbury, Mo.

FOURTH DAY, SUNDAY—AFTERNOON SERVICE.

MAY 21, 1911, 3:00 P. M.

Dedication.

After an interesting sermon delivered by the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, editor of *The Cumberland Presbyterian*, the Jefferson Avenue Cumberland Presbyterian Church was dedicated, the dedicatory service being conducted by Rev. J. H. Zwingle, of Union City, Tenn., who delivered the charge.

The dedicatory prayer was led by former pastor, Rev. T. Ashburn, of Knoxville, Tenn. The service closed with the benediction.

FOURTH DAY, SUNDAY—EVENING SERVICE.

MAY 21, 1911, 7:30 P. M.

The evening service consisted of a platform meeting conducted by the Woman's Board of Missions. At the close of the service four young ladies consecrated themselves to the work of foreign missions. An offering of $1,289.95 was also laid upon the table, as an expression of thanksgiving to God. Service closed with prayer.

The pulpits of the city were filled at the morning and evening hours by ministers supplied by the pastor-host from this Assembly.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 22, 1911, 8:00 A. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. The opening prayer was led by the Rev. S. N. Milligan, of Talladega Presbytery.

Devotional Service.

The morning devotion was held, led by the Rev. E. L. McWilliams, of Lebanon Presbytery.

Roll Call and Minutes Read.

The roll call showed the following change in the roll of commissioners of previous day: Rev. J. H. Millholland, alternate takes the place of Rev. T. C. Bailiff, of Foster Presbytery; Rev. W. T. Dale, alternate, takes the place of Rev. C. K. Carlock, of Lebanon Presbytery; Rev. S. H. Eshman, principal, takes the place of Rev. C. G. Chick, alternate, of Logan Presbytery; Rev. C. A. Davis, principal, of Memphis Presbytery being called home upon the death of his brother, his place was filled by the Rev. T. L. Wood, alternate.

Resolution.

A resolution on future work was read and on motion, was adopted and is as follows:

Resolved, That this Assembly raise a standing committee to be known as the Committee on Future Work and Plans; and that the chairman of the several committees on Missions, on Ministerial Relief, on Publication, on Finance, on Education, and on Sunday Schools and Young People's Work, together with the Moderator and Stated Clerk of the Assembly and seven others appointed by the Moderator from the floor of the Assembly, shall compose this committee.

This committee is to select its own Chairman and Secretary, and shall report to the Assembly at 2 p. m. on Tuesday, the 5th day of Assembly.

A resolution as to property rights from Rev. J. L. Durham, of Porter Presbytery, was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

A communication from Rev. B. F. Logan, of Denton Presbyterian in reference to his memorial and complaint was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Church Manual.

A manual and handbook on the duties of Stated Clerk was read and was being discussed when the hour of the special order arrived.

Special Order.

This hour being the time set apart for the discussion of the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief, said report was

taken up and discussed. At the close of the discussion the report was concurred in and recommended adopted.

A paper from Judge Joe H. Fussell in reference to Dickson congregation, of Dickson, Tenn., was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

Special Hour.

On motion, the hour of 3:30 this afternoon was made a special order to select a place for the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Papers from the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in reference to incorporation, was referred to the Committee on Missions.

Rev. J. L. Hudgins offered his resignation as a member of the Board of Legal Finance. On motion, his resignation was accepted, and Rev. J. M. Ashford, Columbia, Tenn., was elected to take his place.

Special Hour.

The hour of 11:00 o'clock having arrived the special order being a sermon by the Rev. T. C. Newman, of Missouri, the same was delivered upon the subject: "Denominationalism in the Sunday Schools." Text: Proverbs 22: 8.

The morning service was closed with prayer led by Rev. Geo. W. May, of Indiana Presbytery.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 22, 1911, 2:00 P. M.

The Assembly was called together by singing. The Vaughan Quartette, of Lawrenceburg, Tenn., rendered a number of suitable selections. The Moderator announced the Assembly open.

Greetings From the Woman's Board.

Greetings from the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, were presented to the Assembly

by Mrs. J. B. Taylor, of Daingerfield, Texas, who came as a representative from above-named board, now in session in this city.

Suitable response was made by the Moderator.

Unfinished business of the forenoon was taken up, to-wit: The discussion of the handbook prepared by the committee appointed at the last session of the General Assembly. After much discussion, the report was recommitted to the committee, and the Rev. A. M. Buchanan, of McGee Presbytery, and Rev. J. H. Milholland, of Foster Presbytery were added to the committee and the committee instructed to report to the General Assembly of 1912 at Warrensburg, Mo.

A communication in reference to the Bible being taught in the public schools was referred to the Committee on Education.

Report of Stated Clerk.

The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly submitted a report which was concurred in and is as follows:

May 22, 1911.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Fathers and Brethren: As your Stated Clerk and Treasurer, I desire to make the following report:

The presbyteries have paid their dues to the Assembly more uniformly and promptly than any previous year. A number of presbyteries have even forwarded their dues for 1911 when they sent in their 1911 statistical report.

There is still unpaid on dues from presbyteries, 1909 and 1910, $345.36. The whole amount received from presbyteries and other sources for 1910 is $2,153.33. There was a balance from 1910 account of $1,024.26. The amount expended for the year 1910 and 1911 was $2,151.88. There is a cash balance now in the treasury of $1,025.71.

We have submitted books and vouchers to your Finance Committee for audit.

After having paid the indebtedness for the present year, there will be something like $400.00 cash left in the treasury.

There is a decided gain from year to year in Assembly funds. Very little of 1911 tax has been collected, and all of 1910 indebtedness will have been paid. We desire to thank the Stated Clerks of the various presbyteries for their earnest co-operation in the work. Satisfactory settlement has been made with Louisiana Presbytery, and we hope to reach a like satisfactory settlement with Birmingham and Robert Donnell, which pres-

byteries have not seen their way clear to pay Assembly dues since the merger.

Statistical reports from presbyteries are still very unsatisfactory and incomplete. The main difficulty in securing statistical reports is because stated clerks of presbyteries cannot secure full and complete statistical reports from the various clerks of Church sessions. Many stated clerks of presbyteries, after writing stated clerks of sessions from one to four or more letters, are not able to secure any report. Hence they cannot give accurate statistics as to membership and work done in their presbyteries. The various presbyteries should take decisive action in connection with this matter, and see if they cannot bring their session clerks to a realization of their duties and privileges.

Some of the stated clerks of presbyteries have been so hindered through the carelessness and indifference of clerks of sessions that it was impossible for them to get their statistical report to the General Assembly's Stated Clerk by May 1. I have not deemed it wise to be arbitrary in this matter, and hence have been delayed in putting the matter in the hands of the printer for Minutes of 1911. However, Mr. Baskette, the Business Manager of the Publishing House, assures me that he will rush his printing of the Minutes as fast as possible as soon as we are able to put the matter in his hands. A full copy of the amounts received from various presbyteries is hereto appended

Most respectfully submitted,

J. L. Goodknight, *Stated Clerk and Treasurer.*

AMOUNTS PAID BY VARIOUS PRESBYTERIES TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S CONTINGENT TAX.

(From May, 1910, to May, 1911.)

Amarillo, 1910	$ 4 64
Austin, 1910	21 08
Bartholomew, 1910	10 84
Birmingham.	
Brownwood, 1910	17 50
Burrow-Little Rock	22 16
California, 1911	2 15
Chattanooga, 1910	60 00
Chickasaw, 1910.	
Choctaw, 1909 and 1910	20 00
Clarksville, 1910	59 72
Columbus, 1910	2 00
Cookeville, 1910	25 96
Cookeville, 1911	32 00
Corsicana, 1910	27 16

Cumberland, 1910	52 72
Dallas-Bonham, 1910	17 40
Denton, 1910	18 30
East Tennessee, 1910	37 08
Elk, 1910	55 64
Ewing-McLin, 1910	35 64
Florida, 1910.	
Fort Smith, 1910	18 95
Foster, 1910	9 36
Greeneville, 1910	9 00
Greer-Washita, 1910	11 84
Gregory, 1910	17 00
Hopewell, 1910	84 20
Illinois, 1910	19 60
Indiana, 1910	34 00
Iowa, 1910	2 90
Knoxville, 1910	57 12
Lebanon, 1910.	
Leitchfield, 1910	45 84
Lexington, 1910	51 32
Lincoln-Decatur, 1910	23 22
Logan, 1910	30 00
Louisiana, 1906 to 1910	25 00
Los Angeles, 1911	2 04
McGee, 1910	42 00
McGready, 1910	23 60
McMinnville, 1910	28 65
Madison, 1910	70 10
Marshall, 1910	25 04
Mayfield, 1910	65 04
Memphis, 1910	26 72
Mississippi, 1910	20 12
Morrillton, 1911	37 76
Mound Prairie, 1910	22 36
New Hope, 1910	40 00
New Lebanon, 1911	21 00
Obion, 1910	118 36
Oklahoma, 1910	12 71
Owensboro, 1910	30 84
Ozark, 1910.	
Platte, 1910	25 45
Porter, 1910	27 40
Princeton, 1910	75 56
Richland, 1910	60 00

Robert Donnell, 1910.	
Rocky Mountain, 1910	3 50
Sangamon, 1910	9 60
Springfield, 1910	29 04
Springville, 1909.	
Springv'lle, 1910.	
Sweetwater, 1910	12 00
Talladega, 1910	18 64
Texas, 1910	17 31
Tulare, 1911	4 52
Weatherford, 1910	19 72
West Iowa, 1910.	
West Plains, 1910	4 96
West Prairie, 1910.	
White River, 1910	20 00
Yazoo, 1910	8 00

Amounts due from presbyteries as follows:

Birmingham, 1906-1910.	
Chickasaw, 1910	$ 11 76
Choctaw, 1910 (balance)	12 60
Florida, 1910	4 20
Lebanon, 1910	73 12
Logan, 1910 (balance)	11 96
Marshall, 1910	25 04
New Hope, 1910	34 28
Ozark, 1910	22 40
Richland, 1910 (balance)	34 88
Robert Donnell, 1906 to 1910.	
Springville, 1909	14 96
Springville, 1910	13 16
West Prairie, 1910	12 56

Deceased Ministers.

The Committee on Deceased Ministers submitted report which was amended and adopted, and the hour of 8:00 o'clock Tuesday morning, was set as the special hour as called for in said report, and said service to be conducted by Rev. W. M. Neelley. The report is as follows:

To the Members of the Eighty-First General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Your Committee on Deceased Ministers have to report that since the

last meeting of the General Assembly at Dickson, Tenn., eighteen of our eclaborers have been called to their reward, whose names are as follows:

Ministers Lost by Death.

Hogue, E. Lee	Bartholomew	Sept. 2, 1910
Harrison, James D.	Choctaw,	Sept. 23, 1910
Jones, Eastman	Choctaw	Nov. 13, 1910
Cunningham, R M.	Clarksville	Nov., 1910
Golden, George	Corsicana	Jan. 27, 1911
Daugherty, G. B.	Cumberland	Feb. 18, 1911
Cluck, D. W.	East Tennessee	Dec., 1910
Jones, J. W.	Gregory	April 8, 1911
Riley, J. L.	Indiana	March 28, 1911
Murphy, P. G.	Marshall	Oct. 14, 1910
Davis, J. H.	Obion	March 26, 1911
Albright, W. F.	Oklahoma	
McDaniel, A. S.	Platte	July, 1910
Gracy, J. F.	Florida	April 22, 1911
Ward, W. E.	Leitchfield	Mar. 14, 1911
Forsythe, S. P.	Burrow	Sept., 1910
Wills, M. F.	Springfield	
Padget, Jno. B.	Richland	April, 1911

As we are called from time to time to chronicle the death of our brethren it reminds us that we too must soon follow.

In honor of the noble and godly lives of these men and their fidelity to the Church they loved, we recommend that you set apart an hour and hold a memorial service to their memory.

W. M. Bunch,
R. H. Jackson,
L. B. McCaslin,
William Piercy,
I. W. Hupp.

On motion, recess was taken to the hour of 3:30 this afternoon.

Next Meeting Place.

Recess out, the Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. The special order of the hour was the selection of a place for the next meeting of the Assembly. Union City, Tenn., and Warrensburg, Mo., were placed in nomination. The roll call gave

Warrensburg a majority of votes, and on motion the selection was made unanimous.

Finance Committee.

The Committee on Finance submitted report No. 1, which was adopted, and recommendations concurred in, and is as follows:

We, your Committee on Finance, beg leave to submit the following reports:

1. The resignation of R. L. Baskette, Chairman of the Legal Board of Finance, has been referred to the consideration of your committee.

We do not deem it expedient that his resignation be accepted by Assembly.

2. After carefully examining the report of the Legal Board of Finance, we find same correct.

We also find that of the $7,200.00 pledged at Dickson, Tenn., $5,403.25 remains unpaid.

We would therefore recommend that the Assembly insist that these pledges be paid, and that said Board make an extra effort to collect same.

G. E. Tucker,
C. N. Matlock,
S. C. Lackey.

Report of Finance Committee No. 2.

A motion was made to adopt Report No. 2, of the Finance Committee; this motion was amended by motion that the report be recommitted and said report was finally tabled.

FIFTH DAY, MONDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 22, 1911, 7:30 P. M.

After singing by the choir, Rev. Wm. Piercy, of Texas, led the opening prayer of the evening service.

Special Service.

The special hour of the evening was an address on the subject, "The Sovereignty of the Church is Vested in the Membership Thereof." The address was delivered by Rev. W. J. Lackey,

of Texas. Following the address the Assembly indulged in an open discussion of the above subject.

Financial Report No. 3.

The Finance Committee submitted Report No. 3, which was adopted and recommendations concurred in, and is as follows:

We, your Committee on Finance, beg leave to submit the following report No. 3:

In view of the present needs for legal funds, we would recommend that the General Assembly clothe the Assembly's Legal Board with full power and authority to place some man or men in the field whose duty it shall be to solicit and collect funds for legal expense.

G. E. Tucker,
C. N. Matlock,
S. C. Lackey.

Adopted.

Financial Report No. 4.

The Finance Committee submitted Report No. 4. On motion, report was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee has carefully gone over the books, vouchers, receipts, and bills of your Stated Clerk, and find that these are in excellent condition and properly kept.

We have also examined the financial part of the following reports, Board of Education, Board of Missions, Board of Pulbication, report of Trustees of Legal Fund, Board of Ministerial Relief, and find them correct.

G. E. Tucker,
C. N. Matlock,
S. C. Lackey.

Adopted.

Financial Report No. 5.

The Committee on Finance submitted Report No. 5, and on motion, report was adopted and is as follows:

Referring to the memorial from a member of the Dickson, Tenn., Cumberland Presbyterian Church, it appears that a mortgage heretofore executed by the Cumberland Presbyterians of that congregation on their church property to secure a loan of $600.00, and that the note was taken

up and paid off by the Presybterian U. S. A. Church, and the said mortgage having been transferred to them, and that now a bill has been filed to foreclose said mortgage.

We therefore recommend that the Assembly most earnestly urge Clarksville Presbytery, in whose bounds it is, that said presbytery at once take such steps as will save such property to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and that congregation.

G. E. Tucker,
C. N. Matlock,
S. C. Lackey.

Report of Finance Committee No. 6.

This report was offered in lieu of Report No. 2, which was laid on the table, and Report No. 6 was concurred in and the recommendations adopted. Report is as follows:

In lieu of the tabled report of the Committee on Finance No. 2, referring to the disposition of the Z. P. Smith bequest, your committee recommends that this General Assembly direct the General Assembly's Board to take the necessary and proper steps to amend Article No. 2 and No. 3 of their charter, so as to give said Assembly's Board the power and authority to dispose of any funds now in their hands or may hereafter come into their hands as the General Assembly may from time to time direct.

And we further recommend that your Board of Trustees give outright $1,500.00 to the Auburn Church, Auburn, Ky., as soon as said charter can be amended.

G. E. Tucker,
J. W. Simmons,
C. N. Matlock,
S. C. Lackey.

Temperance.

The Committee on Temperance submitted its report which was adopted and is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church now in session at Evansville, Ind.

Moderator and Brethren: Your Committee on Temperance wishes to submit the following for your consideration:

First, we wish to take the position as stated by the permanent Committee on Temperance and deal with it as a square-toed, flat-footed propo-

sition on prohibition, for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is not dealing with the subject to be modified or legally regulated or a moderate use of ardent spirits. Your committee is decidedly of the opinion that this subject should be discussed from the standpoint of absolute prohibition.

There is no temperance taught in the Bible as it regards strong drink, but the declarations of God's Word are positive: "Woe unto him that giveth his neighbor drink, that puttest thy bottle to him, and maketh him drunken also." As a natural and legitimate result coming of intemperance comes envying, murder, drunkenness, revelings and such like, of the which I tell you before, as I have told you in times past that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God."

Prohibition will be enforced when the people rise up in one solid phalanx and demand it of the law-enforcing officers of our government.

And it will stand if the movement is backed up by a sufficiently strong moral public expression upon the part of the people.

We want to call your attention to some of the facts found in the report of the permanent committee in reference to the advance ground passed of late.

A number of states now have state-wide constitutional prohibition. A large number of other states have partial prohibition by counties, parishes, and districts; so, as the committee says, sobriety now has control of about one-half of the United States.

As a Church we stand ready to assist in the great temperance work of the W. C. T. U., of the anti-saloon work, the prohibition movement, or any and all organized movements which are earnestly and truly engaged to drive from the United States the awful curse of intemperance.

W. D. Hawkins,
D. W. Hammock,
John S. Price,
J. L. Coy,
N. A. Sorrels,
H. A. Compton.

Special Hour.

9:30 Tuesday morning was made the special hour to hear the report on Overtures, following which shall come the report on missions.

Special Hour.

3:00 p. m. Tuesday afternoon was, on motion, made the special hour to hear the report on Education.

Sunday School and Young People's Work.

The Committee on Sunday School and Young People's Work offered the following report which was concurred in and recommendations adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Work makes report to the eighty-first General Assembly as follows:

Your committee notes with pleasure the progress made in Sunday school and young people's work. We congratulate the Board of Publication upon its work and progress all along the line, and commend the work of the Sunday School Editor, Rev. J. R. Goodpasture.

The *Advanced Quarterly* is meeting with approval where it is used. In the matter of our young people's work, we would recommend that in congregations having no society for the young people, that the question of organizing denominational Young People's Societies or Christian Endeavor be left to the local congregation, and that the president of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work prepare the necessary literature for the organization of the young people into denominational societies, so that the same may be had when wanted.

Rev. J. T. Barbee's time, also that of Mr. D. M. Riber, having expired, we recommend that Rev. J. D. Lewis, Birmingham, Ala., be elected to take the place of Rev. J. T. Barbee, and Rev. J. W. Dishman, Greeneville, Tenn., be elected to take the place of Mr. D. M. Riber; and that H J. Graf, of Evansville, Ind., be elected to fill the vacancy made by the resignation of Judge William Reister.

Rev. R. L. Keathly,
Rev. J. W. Borah,
Elder W. A. Noble,
Elder J. A. Redditt,
Elder A. R. Willis.

Fraternal Correspondence.

The Committee on Fraternal Correspondence submitted a report which was, after discussion, tabled indefinitely.

Reports of Committees on Synodical Minutes.

The Committee on the Synodical Minutes of Indiana and Indianola Synod submitted a report which on motion was adopted.

The Committee on the Synodical Minutes of Arkansas submitted a report which was adopted.

The Committee on Synodical Minutes of Illinois Synod submitted a report which was adopted.

The Committee on Synodical Minutes of Pacific Synod submitted a report which was adopted.

The Committee on Synodical Minutes of Alabama Synod submitted a report which was adopted.

The Committee on Synodical Minutes of Kentucky Synod submitted a report which was adopted.

The Committee on Synodical Minutes of West Tennessee Synod submitted a report which was adopted.

The Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Texas submitted a report which was adopted.

The Committee on Minutes of the Synod of Missouri submitted a report and report was concurred in.

The Committee on the Minutes of Tennessee Synod submitted a report which was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNODS OF INDIANA AND INDIANOLA.

We, your Committee on the Minutes of the Synods of Indiana and Indianola, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have examined the minutes of the Synod of Indiana, and find the same neatly and accurately kept and in accordance with our Confession of Faith.

No minutes of the Synod of Indianola came to the hands of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. Cortner,
J. W. Manning,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Your Committee on Minutes of Arkansas Synod find the same printed in pamphlet form of thirty pages, which, as far as we can discover, are a complete and correct record of the proceedings.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. Whitener, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ILLINOIS SYNODS.

Moderator and Brethren of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Your Committee on Minutes of Illinois Synods

beg to state that no minutes have been placed in our hands: therefore we have no report.

A. A. Collins, *Chairman;*
J. H. McDaniels.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

We, your Committee on Synod of Pacific, beg to submit the following: We have carefully examined same, and find them carefully kept and in harmony with our Book.

(Signed)

Rev. W. T. Oakley,
Jesse Foster,
W. H. Peek,
Luther Miser.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Alabama Synod wishes to report that since no minutes of this synod has been placed in their hands that they have no further report to make.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. Rodgers, *Chairman;*
G. W. Stovall,
D. R. Robertson.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

We have carefully examined the minutes of the 1910 session of Kentucky Synod, and find the same in good form and in keeping with the law of our Church.

We commend our ministers and members in Kentucky Synod for their faithful and aggressive work during the past year.

Fraternally,

J. D. Caldwell, *Chairman;*
Dr. W. W. Mitchell.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

We, your Committee on Minutes of West Tennessee Synod, have examined same with care, and found no irregularities. The minutes are in good form and well kept.

Respectfully submitted,

William McDougall, *Chairman;*
G. G. Gough,
E. E. Sims,
J. H. Trent.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD OF TEXAS.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

We, your Committee appointed to examine minutes of the Texas Synod, held at Olney, Tex., October 13-16, 1910, report as follows:

We have examined said minutes, and find same neatly, accurately and well kept.

Respectfully submitted and signed by

W. B. DUCK,
H. C. TURNER,
W. F. KIRBY,
Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MINUTES OF SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Your committee begs leave to make the following report:

The minutes were left in the hands of the chairman of the committee. Through some oversight they were misplaced, through the chairman being called home. The other members of the committee were unable to secure a copy of the minutes of Missouri; therefore we are unable to make any report.

Yours respectfully,

C. A. DAVIS,
O. H. MILLER,
H. G. BURROUGHS, *Acting Chairman.*

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TENNESSEE SNYOD.

The Committee on the Minutes of the Tennessee Synod submitted a report, and same was adopted, and is as follows:

The minutes of Tennessee Synod are not at hand.

(Signed)

J. R. WALKER, *Chairman;*
J. M. BARNETT,
R. W. COWDEN.

The Moderator announced the following Committee on Future Work as called for in the Resolution on Future Work, submitted at this morning session and is as follows:

J. W. Duvall, Moderator; J. L. Goodknight, Stated Clerk; J. D. Lewis, Chairman Committee on Missions; W. M. Neelley Chairman Committee on Ministerial Relief; William Clark, Chairman Committee on Publication; D. E. Tucker, Chairman Committee on Finance; Hugh S. McCord, Chairman Committee on Education; R. L. Keathley, Chairman Commit-

tee on Sunday School and Young People's Work; J. E. Cortner, of Missouri; J. H. Hendricks, of Texas; J. B. Hadlock, of Indiana; J. L. Price, of Kentucky; J. A. Whitener, of Tennessee; J. H. Hughey, of Illinois; A. A. Collins, of Oklahoma.

On motion, the Assembly adjourned to 8:00 Tuesday morning. Assembly closed with prayer by Rev. J. E. Cortner.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY—FORENOON SESSION.

MAY 23, 1911, 8:00 A. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Rev. S. N. Milligan, of Talladega Presbytery led in prayer.

Memorial Service.

Rev. W. M. Neelley, of McGready Presbytery conducted the memorial service as called for in the report on Deceased Ministers which was submitted during Monday's session.

The memorial service took the place of the morning's devotional exercises and were continued for an hour.

In the memorial exercises the roll of Deceased Ministers was called, and upon the calling of each name, tenderest words of love and remembrance were spoken by those who knew best the workers who have been called from labors on earth to their rewards in heaven.

The memorial service was closed with prayer, led by Rev. R. L. Keathly, of Obion Presbytery.

Reading of Minutes.

The minutes of previous day were read and approved.

Overtures.

The Committee on Overtures submitted their report which was being discussed when the hour of the special order arrived.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess for five minutes.

Special Hour.

The special hour which was a sermon by Rev. D. W. Cheek, of Missouri, on: "The Personality and Mission of the Holy Spirit," as called for in the suggestive program, was filled.

The session closed with prayer led by Rev. T. C. Newman, of Ozark Presbytery.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

MAY 23, 1911, 2:00 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by singing. The report on Overtures, which was being discussed when the Special Hour arrived, was taken up. On motion, the discussion was closed, after consideration at length, and the vote was taken by yeas and nays. The report was concurred in and recommendations adopted by over two-thirds majority.

The report is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

Moderator and Brethren: We have had referred to us a certified copy of the minutes of what is termed a joint meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, together with a protest against the action of that joint meeting.

At the two formal sessions of your committee we have invited all persons to frankly bring before us all facts and findings which would enable us to make to your reverend body a clear, candid, and unprejudiced report.

From all sources possible we have sought the light, and for the following reasons and many others we make a unanimous recommendation, asking that both the "minutes of the joint meeting," the "protest," as well as the letter marked "A," become a part of this report.

Minutes of the joint meeting of the committees appointed by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at its annual session at Dickson, Tenn., May, 1910, as more fully appears in the minutes of said Assembly on pages 38 to 47, inclusive, said committees being respectively named in "Exhibit A" and "Exhibit B" on said pages, and being committees appointed to recover the Cumberland University and Theological Fund belonging to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Pursuant to a notice served upon each member of said committees, said committees met by agreement on May 5, 1911, in the Publishing House of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at Nashville, in joint session to consider the question of compromising the differences which have arisen between said committees and the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University.

Of the committee appointed to recover the property of the University, the following members were present: Judge Jos H. Fussell, Chairman, Rev. J. L. Goodknight, D.D., J. H. Zarecor, A. S. Lawrence, Rev. Hardy Copeland. Of the Committee on the Theological Fund, Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, Chairman; J. L. Hudgins, H. T. Norman and W. T. Marshall. The joint meeting was convened by prayer by Rev. J. L. Goodknight, D.D.

After the object of the meeting had been announced by the Chairman, the following proposition was submitted in writing:

May 2, 1911.

Hon. J H. Fussell and Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Brethren: By the authority of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University—a memorandum of which is recorded in their minutes—I beg to tender through you and others of your associates representing the Cumberland Presbyterian Church the following proposition:

The Trustees of Cumberland University will pay to the proper agents of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church the sum of thirty-seven thousand and five hundred dollars ($37,500), this to be in full satisfaction of all claims of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church against Cumberland University or any department thereof.

Should this be accepted, an agreed case may be formulated and a decree entered in accordance in our Chancery Court.

Your brother and friend, N. Green.

There was also present at said joint meeting Judge W. C. Caldwell, W. B. Lamb, and Frank Slemons as legal counsel.

It was stated that the proposition of $37,500 cash was to be paid as soon as the proper decrees could be entered in the Chancery Court at Lebanon in an agreed case, said decree to fix the rights of the various parties.

After considerable discussion, it was moved and seconded that the proposition above set out be accepted, which motion, upon call of the roll, was carried. Those voting in the affirmative were: Judge Joe H. Fussell, J. H. Zarecor, Rev. Hardy Copeland, Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, and Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

Those voting against the motion were: A. S. Lawrence, Rev. J. L. Goodknight, D.D., W. T. Marshall, and H. T. Norman.

It being the unanimous sense of the Board that, before any final steps were taken to carry out the compromise above set out, the matter should be submitted to the General Assembly the counsel for the committees were

directed to suspend any action until this question of compromise could be passed upon at the next meeting of the General Assembly, which meets at Evansville, Ind., May 18, 1911.

Note—The Secretary has received, by mail, from the Rev. J. L. Goodknight the following paper, which he makes a part of his minutes:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Evansville, Ind., May 18, 1911.

PROTEST.

We enter our protest against the affirmative vote of the joint Boards of Trustees of the Cumberland University and the Theological Seminary against said vote to accept $37,500.00 in compromise of all claims for property and funds now held by the authorities in control of Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn.; said funds to be paid under indefinite stipulations. It is not stated that it is to be paid in cash or in what way it is to be paid.

For the following reasons:

1. The legal counsel in the suits for this property gives us absolute assurance that there is no doubt of our winning all the property that belongs to the Theological Department of Cumberland University.

2. That said property in endowments amounts to more than $80,000.00; there is real estate worth at least $30,000.000; and the Theological Library, which includes the famous Murdock Library, is worth at least $20,000.00.

3. There is a possibility of winning the property of Cumberland University; there is no doubt that there are equity rights, whether the courts will recognize them or not.

4. The vote cast was nine, one majority for acceptance of compromise.

Yours most respectfully,
(Signed)

A. S. LAWRENCE,
J. L. GOODKNIGHT,
H. T. NORMAN,
W. T. MARSHALL.

JOE H. FUSSELL, *Chairman;*
HARDY COPELAND, *Secretary.*

May 5, 1911.

LEBANON, TENN., May 15, 1911

We, the undersigned, endorse the protest sent in on the action of the joint Boards of Theological Seminary and Cumberland University in agreeing to accept $37,500.00 as a compromise of all the Cumberland University and the Theological Department Fund at Lebanon, Tenn. There are between $200,000.00 and $250,000.00 worth of property of differ-

ent kinds in sight, and we think the amount offered is entirely too small. And we object on account of its smallness.

We are for a reasonable compromise.

B. D. Rogers,
H. P. Williamson,
Members of the Board.

1. It appears from the above "minutes" that the action against which protest is made was taken by a majority of one—five voting to accept the compromise offered and four voting against it. We feel that the majority of one is too slight a margin upon which to rest so grave a question as that involved, especially as we find that a written proxy was present and presented, which if it had been counted would have tied the vote.

2. Your committee sincerely questions the legal and binding power of any act of a Board when that Board is not acting in its corporate and organic capacity, but is acting under the name of a joint Board. Such acts, we hold, are neither the acts of the one Board nor of the other, and can have no binding force until ratified by each Board separately. We trust that the Assembly shall never bind itself to a "no-compromise-upon-any-terms" policy; and yet we very sincerely believe that the good which might be gained in this case cannot countervail the hazard to other interests of our beloved Zion.

3. For these and many other reasons your Committee on Overtures comes back to you with the simple recommendation that you direct the said Board to *not accept the proposed compromise*, and *that you sustain the protest.*

(Signed) A. C. Biddle,
W. T. Dale,
W. H. Peek,
J. M. Copeland,
W. B. Cunningham,
D. W. McAnulty.

Future Work.

The Committee on Future Work submitted a report which was adopted and recommendations concurred in and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FUTURE WORK AND PLANS.

Your Committee on Future Work and Plans, after hearing the magnificent reports from boards and schools and other interests of your Church, and looking over the needs and opportunities as seen by these earnest and consecrated men, would respectfully recommend that you re-endorse

these reports, and set before your congregations the following high aims as their goal for 1912.

We recommend that you publish in every effective way these aims of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for the Assembly year:

1. Fifty Thousand Dollars for Missions.
2. Fifty Thousand Members Added to Our Church.
3. An Orphan's Home for Entire Church.
4. Double List of Subscriptions to All Our Periodicals, and a Church Paper in Every Home.
5. A Cumberland Presbyterian Sunday School in Every Congregation.
6. A Family Altar in Fifty Thousand Cumberland Presbyterian Homes.

(Signed)

DR. J. H. HENDRICKS, *Chairman;*
R. L. KEATHLEY, *Secretary;*
J. W. DUVALL,
J. L. GOODKNIGHT,
J. D. LEWIS,
W. M. NEELLEY,
WILLIAM CLARK,
G. E. TUCKER,
HUGH S. MCCORD,
J. E. CORTNER,
J. B. HADLOCK,
J. L. PRICE,
J. A. WHITENER,
J. H. HUGHEY,
A. A. COLLINS.

The Moderator announced the hour of 8:00 p. m. this evening as the time to hear the report of the Committee on Publication.

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

The Committee on Education submitted their report which was amended, concurred in and recommendations adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Brethren of the Assembly: Your Committee on Education and Theological Seminary respectfully submit the following report:

Cumberland Presbyterians who know the history of their Church are fully aware of the fact that she has always been an advocate and hearty

supporter of the great cause of Christian education. But there are those outside of our communion who have been misled into the erroneous notion that our Church has not favored a high standard of education. Hence we would emphasize the necessity of this Assembly committing itself yet again as believing in an educated ministry.

We have read with interest and pleasure the report of the Board of Education, and would commend the members of that Board for their faithfulness. As a matter for encouragement, the progress made in educational work is called to your attention. There has been a noticeable increase in the offerings made for this cause. From two pupils who presented themselves for instruction at the time of the opening of the Theological School, the number has grown to the present enrollment of forty-four. The entire Church should remember Dean P. F. Johnson for his persistent efforts for the building up of this school.

Attention of the Church should be called to the work done by Bethel College. Correspondence with the Board of Trustees and the Faculty should be encouraged. Great caution should be exercised in receiving men under the care of presbyteries as probationers for the Gospel Ministry.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That the months of August, September, and October be designated as the time in which the congregations throughout the Church shall be asked to make offerings for the cause of education.

2. That each presbytery be urged to appoint a representative of the Board of Education.

3. That as soon as practicable steps be taken looking to the establishment of Bible schools at the seats of state universities and normal schools.

4. That this Assembly look with favor upon the policy of giving free tuition to all Cumberland Presbyterians in the schools of the Church.

5. That each pupil in the Theological School be requested to put forth efforts towards securing at least one new pupil for Bethel College for the coming scholastic year.

6. That each presbytery, through its representative of the Board of Education, keep in close touch with all of its probationers who are in school.

7. That the following brethren be elected members of the Board of Education to serve a term of three years: Elder G. W. Stovall, Union City, Tenn.; Rev. S. H. Braley, McKenzie, Tenn.; Elder J. H. Copeland, Wingo, Ky.

8. That in recognition of the services of the literary faculty of Bethel College you direct the Board of Education, in case the tuition of the paying students does not pay the president of the literary department as much as $1,000.00 for the next session of ten months and two addi-

tional teachers as much as $750.00 each, to pay them such tuition on ministerial students as shall make said salaries respectively equal to the amounts above-named; provided said tuition on ministerial students shall not exceed the catalogue price for such grades as they may be in for the time said students are in school; and provided further, that the full amount to be paid by the Board of Education shall not, in any event, exceed $1,000.00.

Hugh S. McCord,
J. H. Hughey,
R. S. Ramsey,
C. D. Calvert,
J. F. Barnett.

Change of Calendar.

On motion, the following order was adopted as the calendar for the year as a suggestive time of making the offerings to the various Boards of the Assembly. Same was adopted in lieu of the present one and is as follows:

Ministerial Relief—December and January.
Sunday School and Young People's Work—February and March.
Legal Fund—April.
Publication—May.
Missions—June.
Synodical Offerings—July and August.
Education—August, September, and October.
Missions—November.

Report of Missions.

The report of the Committee on Missions was submitted and was being discussed *sere item* when the hour for recess arrived.

Recess.

The Moderator declared recess to 7:30 this evening.

SIXTH DAY, TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

MAY 23, 1911, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by singing.

The Moderator announced that Rev. J. D. Lewis, of Birming-

ham, Ala., had the floor in his reading of report of Committee on Missions. Report, after amended, was adopted and recommendations concurred in as follows:

REPORT ON MISSIONS.

Your Committee on Missions would report as follows:

No Church has ever confronted such grave responsibilities and greater demands than does the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at the present time. Calls come from almost every quarter for more men—consecrated, God-called and God-consecrated men—and more consecrated money. Men to preach the gospel of the Son of God in so much power and demonstration of the Spirit that the people will hear and believe and consecrate themselves and their money to God. One reason of the scarcity of money and men is that we are not preaching and living the gospel as we should. If the gospel was preached by our preachers as it should be, there would be thousands of dollars poured into the hands of our Missionary Boards, enough to meet all the demands.

Your committee insists that we need first of all a consecrated ministry baptized with the Holy Ghost, their lips touched with the coal of fire taken from God's altar, then with their lips opened and tongues and hearts all aflame with heavenly fire, the hearts and the pocketbooks of the people would be reached and the troublesome and vexed question of finance would be solved.

Your committee therefore recommends:

1. That this the highest court of this our God-instituted and God-preserved Church declare the fact that our preachers, in order that the Church fill its mission in giving the gospel to the world must be men filled with the Holy Ghost and also speak out clearly and distinctly the fact that as deacons in apostolic times were to be men filled with the Holy Ghost, so should each member of our Board of Missions be under the same power of the Spirit.

2. That the Board of Missions be authorized to send out their president or some other representative at whatever salary may be agreed upon, not to exceed $100.00 per month and necessary expenses.

3. That our ministry and membership be entreated and urged to study and to practise the Bible methods of obtaining funds for all Church needs.

4. That all Presbyterial and Synodical Boards and Committees report every dollar they collect and use in their bounds for missions to the Board, so that the report of our Board of Missions will not appear so very meager before this General Assembly, the Church, and the world.

5. That the Board of Missions do not divide up its money in helping a

great many needy places, neither one getting enough to do any observable good; but on the contrary, it should exercise wisdom and put needed money at a few of the places, which are exceedingly important—important, because when they are established they become centers of influence and Church homes for the families and young people who leave the farms and the smaller towns for city life. These same churches reach people from all parts of the world, and they also send out members to other places, even to the smaller towns, and oftentimes back to the country churches, which will strengthen them. By way of illustration, the Board is helping and should help much more to build up a church in the great city of Fresno, Cal. Should that church fail for want of very material aid, the circumstances are such in that state that every church there would suffer, and perhaps die from the great discouragement. When looked at reasonably, this policy cannot be criticised. We hope the time will soon come when help can be given to all the needy places everywhere, and not even our beloved country churches left out, for our country work and churches have always been a cherished power in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

6. That the Board in helping churches to build should supply the money to them as a loan, and not as a gift.

7. That the Woman's Board of Missions proceed to obtain a charter of incorporation.

8. That we place ourselves on record as ready to enter what we call the foreign field more extensively than we are already doing at the earliest possible time. We should continue to remember with our prayers and money our Chinese Mission and our preacher there, Gam Sing Quah; also our missionary work in San Francisco among these people, as well as among our own people there.

9. That our aim be to raise $50,000.00 for missions in the next twelve months and 50,000 members to be added to our Church before the Assembly again convenes.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. Lewis,
L. S. Hawkins,
E. L. McWilliams,
W. A. Blades,
C. J. Rudolph,
Henry J. Bond.
Geo. H. Cain.

Report on Publication.

Before the report on Publication was read by its chairman, Wm. Clark, of Texas, the congregation stood for prayer which was led by Rev. J. H. Hendricks, of Texas.

Report was read, concurred in and recommendations adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

To the Moderator and Brethren of the Eighty-First General Assembly.

Your committee to whom was referred the report of the Board of Publication, realizing the great responsibility placed upon us, and being profoundly sensible of our inability to judiciously determine and wisely recommend a policy that will lead to greater success and higher achievements, called to our aid and assistance at the opening and closing of each of our sessions One whose wisdom knows no bounds and who alone must draw the lines upon the "trestle board" which you and I as his laborers must follow if our work be right.

Under His guiding Spirit we have wrought and completed our work, and now present the same for your approval:

Sunday School Literature.

It is with peculiar pleasure that we can report to you that your faithful and efficient Sunday School Editor, Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, has been untiring in his efforts to furnish you with a class of literature second to none and equal to any, and he has succeeded beyond our fondest expectations. We heartily commend to all our Sunday schools and urge upon all its use, as we see a grave danger lurking in the indiscriminate use of outside literature.

For we believe that in the Sunday school is the place to indoctrinate our young people.

We especially call your attention to the *Advance Quarterly*, the *Cumberland Visitor*, and *Our Little Children*, and recommend them to your liberal patronage.

We would recommend further that Rev. J. R. Goodpasture be re-elected as Sunday School Editor and the changes recommended in the Sunday school periodicals made by the Board be as reported.

The Cumberland Presbyterian Banner.

We have considered the many expressions of esteem that have been made in regard to the *Cumberland Presbyterian Banner*, and we are glad that our people appreciate the loyalty and untiring devotion of Brother Havron in our time of extreme need, and we assure him that our hearts will always beat with love for him and the *Banner*. We strongly urge upon our people the necessity of assisting Brother Havron by every means in their power, and that our pastors and elders place this matter upon the hearts and minds of their people, and that as far as they are able hold

the *Banner* up by their prayers, work and money, that we may always have it as a monument to the loyalty of our beloved Church.

Cumberland Presbyterian.

It is with swelling hearts that we report the great advancement of the *Cumberland Presbterian,* for a little over one year ago we took possession of the paper with its almost entire subscription list composed of those that had gone out from us, and whose names the Board was com pelled to carry till expiration without compensation; but as soon as the time expired they had their names dropped. We now have a *bona fide* list of over 5,000 subscribers and a rapid advancement that is gratifying. We think Rev. J. L. Hudgins, our efficient editor, is the right man in the right place, and we recommend that he be re-elected at his present salary.

We are glad to know that our people are manifesting a lively interest in our paper, and we believe the future is bright for it.

Cumberland Observer.

We have had referred to us the *Cumberland Observer,* a paper published by Rev. A. M. Buchanan, of Moberly, Mo., which we recommend to the favorable consideration of our people.

Bethel Courier.

We have examined a copy of the *Bethel Courier,* a paper published by the boys of Bethel College, at McKenzie, Tenn., and we are glad to know that all profits accruing from this paper are used in educating the boys. We heartily recommend it to your liberal patronage.

Song Books.

We received a communication from Rev. W. T. Dale, D.D., relative to his new song book, "Harp of Glory," which has been examined by your committee, and we recommend it for the use of our Church. The communication also asks that the committee consider the advisability of publishing a hymnal for the general use of the Church, but your committee is of the opinion that it would not be wise at this time to incur the expense incident to such a venture.

Publishing House.

From the repoort of your Board of Publication, together with detailed statement of R. L Baskette and other members of your Board, we are enabled to say that you have located in the heart of the city of Nashville, Tenn., a magnificent and valuable piece of property and one of the best-

equipped publishing houses south of the Ohio River, which should be the pride of each and every Cumberland Presbyterian. The plant is so equipped with all improved and up-to-date machinery that they are able to turn out a class of work equal to any printed by other establishments, both in price and workmanship. We feel that we cannot too highly commend your Board of Publication for their untiring effort in placing the plant in its present condition in so short a time. When we consider the depleted and dilapidated condition in which it was left us by the former Board of the Northern Presbyterian Church, we note with pleasure the commendable spirit of retrenchment which has been inaugurated by the Board of Publication, and would earnestly recommend that they continue to adhere to and follow that policy throughout every department of the plant whenever and wherever possible.

With this policy and economical management and the hearty support of the entire Cumberland Presbyterian Church, your committee is of the opinion that the plant will become a paying enterprise and a source of great revenue to our Church, and will go far in assisting and sustaining the other enterprises of the Church.

We therefore earnestly recommend that each and every Cumberland Presbyterian rally to and assist our Board of Publication in their efforts to place our Publishing House on a paying basis with your support, patronage, prayer, and money, either in loans or gifts.

We further find that your Board has never had a working capital with which to operate the plant except the sum of $144.14, which they received from the former Board, U. S. A.

We further find that it is an impossibility to successfully operate the plant without a working capital of at least $15,000.00.

Therefore we find an immediate need of $5,000.00 within the next ten days and the remainder in ninety days to be used as a working capital and to relieve their urgent needs.

We would therefore respectfully call the attention of the Assembly to this fact, and urgently recommend that this Assembly go on record as standing by their Board in their straits, and proceed at once to raise this amount and place it in the hands of the Board to the end that they may meet the emergency and place the plant on a safe and sound business basis.

Book Department.

We further find that the Board of Publication has discontinued the Book Department, and will conduct the sale of books as a mail order department. We think this a wise move, and that fully as much good can be accomplished as formerly at a great saving to the Board; and we commend them for this action and call upon every loyal Cumberland Presbyterian to come forward at this time with a liberal patronage

and see that our motto shall be, "A copy of at least one of the papers in every home, and true, safe and sound Cumberland Presbyterian books be in the hands of every child of our great and glorious Church;" then, and not till then, can we feel safe that our Church is on rising ground.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM CLARK, *Chairman;*
B. J. REAGIN, *Clerk;*
J. H. HENDRICK,
J. H. HUGHEY,
T. J. WEST,
D. W. CHEEK,
E. T. ALWARD,
J. P. PARKER,
J. B. HADLOCK,
P. H. HARRIS,
D. W. FOOKS,
Committee on Publication.

After the above-named report was adopted, Rev. Wm. Piercy, of Sweetwater Presbytery, Texas, by request, led in a prayer of thanksgiving.

Editor T. A. Havron, of the *Cumberland Presbyterian Banner,* was heard in a very pleasing address in regard to the situation in reference to the publication interests of the Church.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Committee on Historical Society submitted a report which was adopted and recommendation concurred in and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Evansville, Ind., May 18, 1911.

Moderator and Brethren: Your committee to whom has been referred the report of the Historical Society beg leave to make the following report. Some one has said that "the only light by which we can guide our destiny is the light of experience."

History is but a record of the lives, customs, manners, etc., of people who have gone before us.

Therefore we reason that this subject of history is one of great importance. By a knowledge of the history of people of other times we are enabled to avoid their mistakes and take advantage of their knowledge.

In fact, the civilization of today is an evolution attained from the experience and knowledge of past generations.

It appears to us that there is much to be gained by the Cumberland Presbyterians of this generation by a careful study of the history of our Church.

Therefore we recommend that we get into the good old way our fathers trod.

We note from the report before us that nothing definite has been accomplished, yet our Historical Society has been diligent in its endeavors. This failure is due to the lack of funds with which to prosecute the work.

In consideration of these facts, we recommend:

1. That each presbytery and synod appoint some one in their bounds to aid the Historical Society in their work, and that the name of this person be reported to the Historical Society.

2. That the Historical Society push to completion the work already begun on the revision of "McDonald's History of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

3. That the presbytery be requested to send to the Secretary of the Historical Society fifty cents for each active congregation on their roll to be used to carry on this work.

4. That Rev. B. J. Reagin be appointed to succeed Judge J. H. Fussell, whose time expires at this meeting of the Assembly.

Rev. W. E. Bluhm, *Chairman;*
Rev. W. P. Klostar,
Rev. S. N. Milligan,
W. W. Baxter,
G. W. Burroughs.

Committee on Judiciary.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted a report which was concurred in and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY.

Your Committee on Judiciary have referred to them certain papers purporting to be a complaint against the action of Missouri Synod, on proceedings of Springfield Presbytery, claiming that the records of said presbytery were mutilated in the matters complained of.

It appears from the Minutes of Missouri Synod that on the 24th day of August, 1910, one B. F. Logan prayed an appeal from the action of the Missouri Synod; but your committee have no record of any trial in the matter of complaint before us. There appears no record of trial or judgment in any case tried in Springfield Presbytery.

We therefore recommend that this whole matter be remanded to Missouri Synod, that the appeal may be perfected.

Submitted,

Joe H. Fussell,
I. V. Stine,
T. C. Wilson,
T. A. Havron.

Vote of Thanks.

The following Resolution of Thanks was adopted by rising vote and is as follows:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

Resolved, That this Assembly express its sincere thanks to the following for their kindness and consideration:

The railroad companies, who have granted so many courtesies; to the papers of the city for their complete reports of the proceedings of the various sessions of the Assembly; to the Vaughn Quartette and Bethel College Quartette for their excellent music; to the Moderator for his patient consideration of the rights of all members; to the Stated Clerk for his continued faithfulness; to the pastor-host, the Rev. C. M. Zwingle, for the masterly manner of organization; to the choirs of the Jefferson Avenue congregation for their unusually splendid music; to the local committee for their untiring efforts in their respective labors; to the friends of the city and congregation, who opened their hospitable homes to the Assembly; to the various churches of the city for the consideration which they have shown in courtesies extended; to the worthy women of this congregation, who have worked with such excellent system and commendable unity for our entertainment; to Rev. D. W. Fooks, the efficient Recording Clerk; and to Miss Rautenberg, the accommodating stenographer.

(Signed) Hugh S. McCord.

Endorsed by rising vote of every member and visitor of the Assembly.

Rev. C. M. Zwingle, pastor-host expressed the appreciation and thanks of the Jefferson Avenue Church, to the Assembly for coming to Evansville.

COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY.

The Committee on Judiciary, to whom was referred resolutions from Rev. J. L. Durham, submitted their report to the Assembly, and the same was concurred in and is as follows:

The resolutions referred to your committee from Rev. J. L. Durham are provided for and embodied in the work to be done by your Special Committee on the Church Manual, which is to be reported to the General Assembly of 1912.

It is therefore unnecessary to take further action in reference to the resolutions referred to your committee.

Submitted and signed,

JOE H. FUSSELL, *Chairman.*

On motion, the General Assembly proceeded to raise necessary funds for the Publishing House.

On motion, the Assembly declared its faith in the management of the Cumberland Publishing House.

On motion, Prof. Will N. Calhoun, one of the teachers of Bethel College was heard in a short address in reference to the College at McKenzie, Tenn.

MINUTES READ.

The minutes of the present day's session were read and approved.

RESOLUTION.

On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the General Assembly instruct the Dean of the Theological School to require each applicant for admission into the school to present, properly signed, credentials from the presbytery under whose authority he is.

FINAL ROLL CALL.

The final roll call of the Assembly was made:

Ministers.—T. J. West, J. D. Lewis, R. L. Rodgers, Wm. D. Hawkins, H. J. Bond, W. A. Blades, J. D. Caldwell, J. H. Hendrick, I. V. Stine, W. B. Duck, C. D. Calvert, J. W. Simmons, J. W. Borah, Wm. McDougall, J. M. Milholland, G. P. Humphries, W. P. Klostar, R. H. Jackson, D. W. Hammock, J. B. Hadlock, A. C. Biddle, E. L. McWilliams, E. T. Dale, T. C. Wilson, Hugh S. McCord, J. H. Hughey, S. H. Eshman, A. W. Baldridge, J. W. Duvall, W. M. Neelley, W. E. Bluhm, C. M.

Matlock, D. W. Fooks, Geo. W. Burroughs, J. S. Price, J. E. Cortner, W. B. Cunningham, R. L. Keathley, R. S. Ramsey, J. L. Durham, W. T. Oakley, B. J. Reagin, A. R. Willis, S. N. Milligan, J. R. Walker, E. C. Lee.

Elders.—J. P. Parker, E. T. Alward, J. M. Copeland, R. M. Duff, J. T. Cunningham, N. A. Sorrels, H. O. Smith, G. C. West, Dr. W. W. Mitchell, Luther Miser, Jno. M. Barnett, G. G. Gough, J. H. Trent, T. A. Havron, D. W. McAnulty, Wm. Clark, C. J. Rudolph, J. W. Nicholson, I. W. Hupp, H. A. Compton, J. W. Manning, J. S. G. Green, Joe. H. Fussell, W. B. Lusk, R. W. Cowden, W. F. Kirby, E. E. Sims, G. H. Cain, S. L. Evans.

Final Adjournment.

On motion, which was made by Elder E. E. Sims, of Fresno, Cal., the Assembly adjourned to meet in Warrensburg, Mo., on the third Thursday of May, 1912, at 10:30 a. m.

Dismissed with prayer led by Rev. J. W. Duvall, Moderator.

J. L. Goodknight, *Stated Clerk and Treas.*

STATISTICAL TABLES.

It has been impossible to secure full statistical reports. Clerks of Sessions would not fill out blanks sent them by Stated Clerks of Presbyteries. In many cases Presbyterial Stated Clerk sent as many as four or more letters to Sessions Clerks, and could get no reply. There are many churches which were reported only in part. Presbyteries should take immediate action in connection with congregations in order to secure a more efficient set of Sessions Clerks. Use women if you cannot get men who have religion enough to do their duty.

The Statistical Exhibit for the year is very unsatisfactory, very incomplete, and entirely inadequate. But it is the best we could secure under all these conditions.

Name o fChurch	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
ALLEGHENY PRES.																					
PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD																					
Anita	From 1906								40					$ 600							
Ayres	U. S. A. in control. General discontent.								30					1600							
Bethany	Cumberlands everywhere complain of the be-								142					2500							
Cranberry	tray al. Waiting for general open fight for								53					2500							
Eleonora	rights.								24					4000							
Irvine									100					1700							
Jackson Center									235					5000							
Olive									106					3500							
Pleasant Grove									75					4000							
Prenxsutowney									35					1200							
Rossiter									310					40000							
Scrub Grass									83					450							
Union									43					2000							
Valliers									46					1000							
Yatesboro									38					1000							
Zion									40					6000							
									1417					78000							
AMARILLO PRES.																					
TEXAS SYNOD																					
Emma	E C. Brown, Emma, Texas	J. L. Elliott		4	0	7	3	10	20	1	9	$ 80				$ 6			$ 3 35		$18 00
Estelline	J. H. Crabtree, Newlin, Texas	J. V. Stine		1	1				5	1						10					
Floyd, N. M.	No report																				
Floydada	E. C. King, Floyada, Texas	J. L. Elliott																			
Kirkland	W. J Galbraith, Kirkland, Texas	J. V. Stine		1					10	1		240									15 00
Lubbock	H. C. Ferguson, Lubbock, Texas	J. L. Elliott	P. M. Johnson	8	3	44	11	45	56	2	61	525	2300	5000		26		58 91	8 50		15 00
Memphis	G. W. Thompson, Memphis, Texas	J. V. Stine		3	1				5	1		120									20 00
North Plains	H. P. Forbes, Ochiltree, Texas			3					10												
Quanah	B. C. Goodner, Quana, Texas	J. V. Stine		5	2	2		2	25	1		120									10 00
Slide	J. S. Slover, Slide, Texas	J. L. Elliott	Walter Canon	3	1	3	1	4	9	1	40	121				20			3 50		35 00
Union Chapel	S. A. Wyley, Lubbock, Texas	J. L. Elliott	Ben Marsh	3	1	5	1	6	11	1	30	165							2 55		25 00
Wellington	W. G. Griffith, Wellington, Texas	L. M. Small	W. G Griffith	4	2	2		2	15	1	18	120	800	1000		12 50					8 00
				35	9	53	16	69	166	10	148	1491	3100	6000		74 50		58 91	24 80		146 00
ATHENS PRES.																					
OHIO SYNOD.	From 1906.																				
Albany	There is a division in all these congregations								70					3000							
Alexandria	U. S. A.'s are in control, but rebellion in all								100					2000							
Beverly									50					10000							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Athens—Con.																					
Carlton				--	--	----	----	--	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Harrisonville				--	--	----	----	--	105	----	----	----	----	5000	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Laurelville				--	--	----	----	--	60	----	----	----	----	1500	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Pleasant View				--	--	----	----	--	37	----	----	----	----	1000	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Prairie View				--	--	----	----	--	70	----	----	----	----	1200	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Tarlton				--	--	----	----	--	45	----	----	----	----	1500	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Waterloo				--	--	----	----	--	19	----	----	----	----	1000	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
AUSTIN PRES. TEXAS SYNOD				--	--	----	----	--	591	----	----	----	----	26200	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Austin	R. P. Bull, Austin, Texas			3	--	----	----	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Beaukiss	E. P. Oliver, Beaukiss, Texas	A West		4	2	1	1	2	22	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	3 00
Buda	Robert Talley, Buda, Texas			2	--	----	----	--	7	----	----	----	----	300	1	2	--	----	----	4 00	45 00
Chriesman	J. M. Love, Chriesman, Texas		J. A. Love	3	--	----	----	--	16	----	50	----	----	----	----	3	--	----	----	3 00	----
Ebenezer	Z. C. Hemphill, Cedar Creek, Texas	J. D. Potts	Z. C. Hemphill	3	--	6	7	13	21	1	----	75	----	----	----	9	--	3 00	----	----	----
Hutto	C. E. Lockett, Hutto, Texas	J. W. Pearson		3	--	----	----	5	18	1	----	129	----	----	8	31	--	3 00	5 00	8 00	----
Hopewell	W. T. Renick, Liberty Hill, Texas	L. H. Daves	Eugene Galitan	5	2	5	--	5	28	1	94	100	----	800	----	----	--	----	----	----	20 00
Liberty Hill	P. S. Ford, Liberty Hill, Texas	John Hudson		4	--	----	----	--	19	1	----	125	----	800	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Mt. Zion	W. A. Starr, Bertram, Texas	L. H. Davis	W. A. Starr	5	2	----	----	--	25	1	65	101	9	1300	----	----	--	----	3 00	----	64 00
Mt. Pleasant	J. F. Renick, Killeen, Texas			4	2	----	----	--	22	----	----	75	----	600	3	3	2	----	----	----	----
Oak Grove	J. L. Poole, Florence, Texas	W. G. Griffith		5	2	----	----	--	75	2	----	100	----	800	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Pleasant Hill	C. W. Bowmer, Leander, Texas	L. H. Davis	T. W. Hyland	3	2	6	1	7	37	1	25	150	----	700	4	----	--	----	4 00	3 00	51 00
Pond Spring	A. J. McKamy, Round Rock, R. 3, Texas	John Hudson		2	2	----	1	--	15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Round Rock	Mrs. Mae Sullivan, Round Rock, Texas	J. W. Pearson	John Hudson	1	1	1	--	1	36	1	21	190	56	4300	13	17	--	3 00	21 00	39 00	----
Rices Chapel	Willie Cook, Rockdale, R. 3., Texas	W. H Perrett		2	2	----	----	--	48	1	----	----	----	1200	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Shady Grove	C. C. Barton, Bertram, Texas	W. G. Griffith		4	2	----	2	2	72	2	----	100	415	1500	----	18	--	----	----	30 00	----
Sandy Valley	R. E. L. Wilson, Click, Texas	L. H. Davis		3	1	----	----	--	27	1	----	60	----	1000	----	----	--	----	----	----	10 00
Sand Grove	Mrs. Odell Gunn, Milano, R 3, Texas	J. D. Potts		2	1	1	3	4	39	1	----	50	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Weir	Lee Thornton Acty, Circleville, Texas			2	--	----	----	--	12	----	----	----	----	1000	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
BARTHOLOMEW P. ARKANSAS SYNOD				60	21	20	15	34	539	16	255	1255	480	10300	29	83	2	900	33 00	87 00	193 00
Amity	J. A. Shell, Fordyce, Ark	Ruined by U. S. A.'s		1	--	----	----	--	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Bearden	J. T. Kelly, Bearden, Ark			5	--	1	2	3	40	----	----	50	----	500	----	----	--	----	----	5 00	----
Dan. Johnson Chpl	D. E. Waddell, Sheridan, Ark			----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	31	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Florence	W. T. Wyland, Florence, Ark	J. W. West	S. E. Aycock	2	--	----	----	--	13	1	40	12	----	300	1	----	--	----	----	20 00	3 00
Ebenezer	I. C. Strickland, Hampton, Ark	T. J. West		4	1	----	2	2	34	1	----	40	----	300	----	----	--	----	----	3 00	----
Newton Chapel	J. W. Tucker, Cornersville, Ark	J. W. West	J. E. Willis	5	3	9	4	13	78	1	57	75	----	300	----	----	--	5 00	4 00	----	----
New Prospect	T. M. Gage, Tillar, Ark	J. W. West,	G. C. Gage	4	1	4	--	4	31	1	28	43	----	100	----	----	--	----	8 00	----	----
Mt. Peasant	H. P. Rowen, Hampton, Ark	T. J. West		4	2	2	--	2	109	1	----	75	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	15 00	----

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Bartholomew—Con.																					
Pine Ridge	J. T. Shell. Ain, Ark.	T. J. West		2	3	4	--	4	26	1	----	42	----	400	----	----	--	------	8 00	------	------
Rose Hill		J. W. West		2	1	----	--	--	22	1	----	----	----	200	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Shady Grove	G. H. Green, Lamont, Ark.	T. J West		3	--	----	--	--	22	1	----	21	----	500	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Star City	Still some members but no preaching.			--	--	----	--	--	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
White Oak	M. F. Green, Bearden, Ark.	T. S. Douglas		2	1	----	--	--	22	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Watson Chapel	Elders all gone. Ruined by U. S A.'s			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
BIRMINGHAM P. ALABAMA SYNOD				35	11	20	8	28	411	9	----	389	----	2800	----	----	--	5 00	20 00	43 00	3 00
Adger				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Arbor				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Bessemer				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Birmingham	W. M. Franklin, Byham, Ala.	J. D. Lewis	H. M. Stiles	9	1	2	8	10	90	4	82	1200	----	------	15	10	--	------	10 00	442 00	180 00
Blocton				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Blossburgh				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Canton			No S. S.	3	1	1	--	1	36	1	----	75	----	1000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Oak Grove	Thos. Scott, Byham, R. 4, Ala.	B. E. Lee	U.S.A. in chg.	--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Calera				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Cardiff				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Ebenezer				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Highland	J. H. Loveless, Bessemer, R. 2, Ala.	H. M. Jones	W. M. Williams	2	--	4	4	24	----	1	----	24	4	300	----	----	--	18 00	------	------	------
Ensley				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Elliottsville	Jno. Fulton, Saginaw, Ala.	J. W. Cheshier	No report	--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Unity				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Gastonburgh				3	--	2	--	--	2	32	----	24	20	400	----	----	--	12 00	------	------	------
Union	S. G. Herring, Aberman, Ala.	H. M. Jones	S. G. Herring	--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Goshen				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Vernon				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Greenpond				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Harmony	R. A. Cost, Helena, Ala.	B. E. Lee	R. A. Cost	4	1	1	--	--	36	----	----	75	----	1500	1 70	300	--	------	1 00	6 00	------
Hopewell	M. Saddler, Bessemer, Ala.	J. W. Cheshier	No report	--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Spring Creek	L. B. Frost, Montevalla, Ala.	H. M. Jones	L. B. Frost	4	1	----	--	--	64	1	119	75	----	500	----	----	--	26 00	------	------	------
Jemison				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Selma				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Lipscomb				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Pelham				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Cargo				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Pleasant Hill	C. W. Steele, Centerville, Ala.	G. G. Haliburton	C. W. Steele	T	hi	s ch	ur	ch	is ju	st co	ming	out	from the U.	S.A.	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Carmel				2	--	----	--	--	15	1	60	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Sixmile				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Birmingham—Con.																					
Montgomery																					
Rosedale																					
New Hope	W. L. Deshozo, Quanto, Ala.	B. E. Lee	W. M. Gilbert	3	3	1			35	1	40	70		1000	2				3 00		
Rock Ridge		H. M. Jones	No report																		
Rock Bluff		J. W. Chesbman																			
BROWNWOOD P.				28	7	7	12	37	308	10	325	1515									
TEXAS SYNOD																					
Blanket	J. E. Haddon, Blanket, Texas	G. O. Hubbert		11			4	4	30	1	45	150		1000		25					
Brownwood	E. B. Gilliam, Brownwood, Texas			7	5				75												
Garden City	J. T. Beard, Garden City, Texas	J. P. Mason		3	1				29	1		166		1000						3 00	
Harmony Ridge	J. K. P. Oliver, San Saba, Texas	J. G. Braly		4	1	1		1	57	1		107			2					3 00	
Mullin	A. B. Clay, Mullin, Texas			2					8											2 00	
New Home	R. L. Norris, Ballinger, Texas	G. O. Hubbert		3	1	1	1	2	23	1		75									
Oklahoma	L. N. Schooley, Paint Rock, Texas	A. J. Smith		3	1				29	1	40	25									
Rock Shoals	A. E. Pearcy, San Saba, Texas	J. G. Braly		3	1				29	1		60			2					5 00	
San Angelo	J. C. Snow, San Angelo, Texas	B. E. Bowmer	G. L. Friebele	4	1		6	6	49	1	40	205									50 00
San Saba	J. C. Dalby, San Saba, Texas	J. G. Braly	G. W. Campbell	3	2		1	1	39	2	50	250		4500						5 00	100 00
Santa Anna	R. P. King, Santa Anna, Texas	G. O. Hubbert	P. J. Vandolsem	3	2	3	3	6	36	1	43	150									
South Concho	B. G. Hill, Christoval, Texas	L. C. Sharp	G. M. Holland	2	1	9		7	15	1	60	100	15	1750	5	5			3 00		
Trickham	J. A. McClatchy, Bangs, Texas	G. O. Hubbert		6	1	2		2	22	1		79		500		20					
Wallace Creek	Mary Mullin, San Saba, Texas	J. G. Braly		2					44	1		7		200							
White Swan	R. H. Schooler, Eola, San Angelo Rt, Tex.	L. C. Sharp		5	2	3		3	46	1	172	48									
BURROW PRES.								32	532				15	8950	9	58			3 00	15 00	150 00
ARKANSAS SYNOD																					
Antioch No. 1	G. A. Jordgn, Rector, Ark.	J. A. Bozarth	None	3	1	2	2	4	88	1		125		800						6 00	24 80
Antioch No. 2	No report																				
Chalk Bluff	W. W. Magee, Piggott, Ark.	No report																			
Bethel	R. H. Sugg, Lonok, Ark.	No report																			
Ebenezer	M. J. West, Cabot, Route 2, Ark.	J. E. Martin	M. J. West	5	1	0			42	1	80	35	2	1000					5 20		8 00
Erron	No report																				
Good Hope	F. M. Satterfield, Forrest City, Ark.	A. C. Thompson	L. F. White	2		4		4	14	1	30	60		2000		12					12 00
Gum Springs	No report																				
Lo noke	N. S. Moore, Lonoke, Ark.	None	T. L. Hamilton	4					26		21			1000	2 30				4 25	7 50	
New Hope No. 1	H. S. Sumerlot, Hickory Ridge, Ark.	J. A. Smith	H. S. Sumerlot	4	2	10		10	26	10	30	250	55	300		2 30		4 25	7 50		
New Hope No. 2	No report																				
Palestine	J. J. Wood, Palestine Ark.	A. C. Thompson	S. F Sulcer	3		3		3	43	1	30	166		400							
Paragould	A. A. King, Paragould, Ark.	R. L. Rodgers	G. C. Wright	6			1	1	72	4	88	780	6 25	3000		5 15		6 30	8 65		206 00
Piggott	No report																				

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preach in each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Burrow—Con.																					
Pleasant Grove	A. P Calhoun Floyd, Ark.	A. C. Snelson	F. S. Benton	5	2	----	5	5	34	4	58	75	----	1000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Rector	Z. T. Warren, Rector, Ark.	J. A. Bozarth	None	3	1	----	--	--	20	1	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
St. Francis	No report	J. A. Bozarth		--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Salem	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Searcy	Mrs. V. A. Cantrell, Searcy, Ark.	Pastor 4 mos.	J. M. Schoffner	2	3	----	1	1	38	1	50	120		3000	----	----	--	------	------	------	60 0-
Stony Point	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Union Grove	B. F. Keltner, Hazen, Ark.	T. R. Wheatly	B. F. Kettner	5	--	----	--	--	49	1	49	15	4	300	----	----	--	6 00	------	------	26 00
Ward	No reprot			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Cypress Ridge	I. E. DeShazo, Monroe, Ark.	None	None	3	--	----	--	--	10	----	----	----	----	500	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
CALIFORNIA PRES				45	10	9	9	18	452	----	445	1295	6725	13300	7 65	18 50	--	6 00	18 10	13 50	336 80
PACIFIC SYNOD						--															
First Chinese	Miss S. E. Herbert, Cal.	W. D. Hawkins	Tom Jong	6	--	20	1	21	81	41	20	----	----	------	----	25	--	32 00	------	10 00	55 00
San Francisco	Mrs. N. B. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal.	J. J. Henry		3	1	----	--	--	11	1	----	60	----	------	12	5	5	2 00	5 00	10 00	65 00
San Jose	Frank Sitton, San Miguel, Cal.			2	--	----	--	--	7	1	----	----	----	6300	----	1	--	------	------	------	------
Unionized Congs.																					
Arroyo Grande	No report since division			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Lower Lake	No report since division			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Mddletown	No report since division			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Shilloh	No report since division			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Union	No report since division			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Winters	No report since divison One loyal member 1	eft who pays Presbyt	erial Dues.	--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
CHATTANOOGA P.				11	1	20	1	21	100	----	120	60	----	6300	12	31	5	34 00	5 00	20 00	101 00
TENNESSEE SYNOD																					
Bartow	J. W. Stubbs, Pine Log, Ga.	Rev. Z. McGee		3	--	5	--	5	65	1	----	80	----	500	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Benton				--	--	----	--	--	30	----	----	----	----	1000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Cedar Grove	J. F. Smith, Cassandra, Ga.			2	1	----	--	--	13	----	60	35	----	250	----	----	--	------	------	------	25 00
Cedar Springs	S. P. Daniel, Cedar Spriogs, Tenn.	W. Hugh Watson	Ben Condra	4	3	----	--	--	50	1	60	35	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Charleston	J. O. Epperson, Charleston, Tenn.	J. A. Whitener	J. O. Epperson	5	--	2	2	4	70	1	40	200	100	1750	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Chattanooga	F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.	R. L. Mason	W. F. Ashburn	9	9	21	31	52	282	4	160	900	----	25000	15	25	--	5 00	12 00	10 00	739 00
Chestna				2	2	----	--	--	50	----	----	----	----	500	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Clear Springs	L. D. Gentry, Calhoun, Tenn.	Z. M. McGhee	Bruce Firestone	4	2	----	--	--	30	1	----	60	----	300	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Cleveland	Frank J. Harle, Cleveland, Tenn.	J. A. Whitener	Frank J. Harle	5	4	2	8	10	170	3	150	600	----	10500	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Daisy	W. B. Hoge, Daisy, Tenn.	S. M. Ramsey	J. T. Smith	3	1	----	1	1	20	1	42	60	----	800	----	----	--	------	------	------	29 00
Dalton	I. S. Finley, Dalton, Ga.			1	--	----	--	--	7	----	----	----	----	1500	1	----	--	------	------	5 00	------
Dayton	A. P. Haggard, Dayton, Tenn.			4	2	----	--	--	65	----	----	----	----	2000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Deptford	J. W. Kirkpatrick, Richord City, Tenn.	J. W. Simmons		4	1	----	--	--	40	1	----	----	----	800	0	----	--	------	------	------	------
Ebenezer	D. C. Kelly, Jasper, Tenn.	W. Hugh Watson	B. J. Lowman	4	4	11	2	13	80	1	40	86	----	350	2	1	2	------	2 00	1 00	10 00
Ewing Grove	Oscar Mullins, Appison, Tenn.	J.H. Miller		2	--	----	--	--	10	1	----	----	----	300	----	----	--	------	------	------	------

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Chattanooga—Con																					
Fairmount	T. C. Conner, Fairmount, Tenn.			1	1				10					500							
Falling Water	R. F. Selcer, Hixoo, Route 2, Tenn.	S. M. Ramsey		4	1				18	1		50									
Flint Springs	J. H. Jones, Cleveland, R. D. 1, Tenn.	W. C. Malone	J. H. Jones	3	3				25	1	25	57		500	3	3				2 00	
Georgetown	R. M. Tillery, Georgetown, Tenn.	S. M. Ramsey		3					30	1		50		1000							
Harrison	Thos. Guthrie, Harrison, Tenn.			1					5							1					
Hiwassee				2	1				30												
Jasper	S. G. Deakins, Jasper, Tenn.	J. W. Simmons	J. C. Kelly	5					46	1	45	150		3000							
Lebanon	D. W. King, Dawnville, Ga.	W. M. Carpenter		3	2				30	1				300							
Liberty	W. L. Colston, Lilly Pond, Ga.	Z. M. McGhee								1	100										
Mt. Harmony	G. W. Eades, Charleston, Tenn.			2	1				20												
Mt. Tabor	M. H. Parks, Cleveland, Tenn.	J. H. Miller		2	2				30	1				500							5 00
New Bethel	J. J. Kelly, Pikeville, Tenn.													300							
New Hope	B. W. Condra, Whitwell, Tenn.	W. Hugh Watson	Mrs. Sallie Pickett	3					46	1	60			500							
New Prospect	W. D. Triplett, McDonald, Tenn.	J. A. Whitener							50	1		36		300							
Oak Grove	Al. K. Ketner, Victoria, Tenn.	W. H. Watson	J. A. Prigmore	4	1	6		6	70	1	40	34		2000	2		1	1 00	2 00	7 00	10 00
Ottewah	H. L. Guille, Ottewah, Tenn.	W. C. Malone		5					30	1		60		800							8 00
Ora's Chapel	B. L. Smalling, Cleveland, Tenn.	J. A. Whitener		3		2			12	1	12			400						500	
Pleasant Grove	L. D. Moore, East Chattanooga, Tenn.	S. W. Ramsey		6	2				75	1		75		500							
Pleasant Hill	Jas. C. Martin, Hill City, Tenn.	Z. M. McGhee	J. C. Martin	4	1		2		32		1	65				2			2 00		
Ritro														1000							
Sherman Heights														2000							
South Pittsburg	J. C. Scott, South Pittsburg, Tenn.	J. W. Simmons		3	2				50	1				3000							
Sumach	W. L. Henry, Fairy, R. 1. Box 30, Ga.	W. M. Carpenter		5	4	7	1		68	2		225	20	2000					5 00	2 00	15 00
Trenton																					
Tunnell Hill	D. W. Gilliland, Tunnell Hill, Ga.								10					500							
West View	J. M. Igon, Ruiggald, R. 4, Ga.			2					3					400							
Whitwell	E. A. Ashburn, Whitwell, Tenn.	W. Hugh Wgtson,	L. H. Grayson	7	4	2	10	12	85	1	75	150	250	1800							25 00
Unionists Control the	following:																				
Brown's Chapel																					
Cohutta									15					300							
Coutlerville														200							
Graysville														2000							
Ocoll									20					300							
Spring City									20					2000							
CHICKASAW PRES				122	54	48	57	103	1812		844	3073		71700	23	32	3	6 00	23 00	30 00	868 00
OKLAHOMA SYNOD																					
Bullard's Chapel	J. A. Carpenter, Tishomingo, Okla.	R. Carpenter		3	1				10	1											
Byars	T. E. Riffee, Byars, Okla.			3	1				14	1		75									35 0
Center	J. E. Sloan, Center, Okla.	B. F. Peck		2	1	1	2	3	20	1						30					50 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preach in each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Chickasaw—Con.																					
Chickasha	J. H. Cunningham, Chickasha, Okla.		Mrs. Davis	4	1				22		75		300	4000							200 00
Ellis Springs	J. L. Morgan, Tishomingo Okla	R. Carpenter		2	1	4	2	6	14	1		25									
Fletcher Chapel	Mrs. Mattie Jones, Sulphur, Okla.	R. Carpenter	W. P. Lindsey	4	1	2	1	3	17	1	50	25									
Foster	M. B. Armor, Foster, Okla.	T. C. Carmichael		3	2	4	1	5	16	1											25 00
Marlow	S. L. Orr, Marlow, Okla.	A. A. Collins,	W. L. Steele	3		2	4	6	48	1	65	104	50	1200				20 00			37 00
Mt. Sheridan	G. W. Horne, Kecrs, Okla.	E. S. Stockton		2					7												
New Bethel	H. E. Woe, Adg, Okla.	B. F. Peck		3	2				12	1											
Pontotoc	No report																				
Rock Creek	Geo. McDaniel, Duncan, R. 2, Okla.	F. A. Brown	Geo. McDaniel	9	2	10	3	13	58	2	100	250	50	800							75 00
Stratford	H. A. Stevenson, Stratford, Okla.	W. A. Butler		3	1	5	4	9	25	1	75	75	1000	1000				14 00	7 75		
Sulphur	T. O. McCulloch, Sulphur, Okla.			4	2	4	2	6	16	1				4000							
Tishomingo	J. T. Williams, Tishomingo, Okla.	A. A. Collins		4			8	8	13	2			1000	300							50 00
Union Hill	J. M. McAlister, Wynnewood, Okla.	T. E. Riffee		2	1		2	2	9												100 00
Wapanucka	A. F. Carpenter, Wapanucka, Okla.	No report																			
Woodlawn	Jos Williams, Marlow, Okla.	D. M. Fullerton		2			1	1	10			30				3				2 50	35 00
Wynnewood	W. W. Crawford, Wynnewood, Okla.			2					6												
Individuals									100							300					
				53	16	32	30	62	417		315	584	2400	11300		333		34 00	7 75	2 50	657 00
Ada																					
Ardmore																					
Bullard's Chapel	These are dead, dying or "Unionized"																				
Byars																					
Buckhorn																					
Center																					
Chickasha																					
Davis																					
Durant																					
East Ardmore																					
Elliot																					
Ellis Springs																					
Fletcher Chapel																					
Foster																					
Marlow																					
Mt. Sheridan																					
New Bethel																					
Pauls Valley																					
Pontotoc																					
Rock Creek																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Chickasaw—Con.																					
Ryan																					
Sterrett																					
Stratford																					
Sugden																					
Sulphur																					
Tishomingo																					
Union Hill																					
Walnut Grove																					
Walter																					
Wapanucka																					
Woodlawn																					
Wynnewood																					
CHOCTAW PRES.																					
INDIANOLA SYNOD																					
Antioch	Ellis Taylor, Garvin, Okla.	S. D. Harley	Thomas William	1	1				11	4	8	10	250								
Bokoshe	New cong. No report.																				
Bayon	No report																				
Bennington	No. report																				
Black Jack Grove	E. S. Bond, Wapanucka, Okla.	Abel Foster		1					4	1											
Black River	P. W. Ishcomer, Garvin, Okla.	S. D. Harley	Lawston J. Wallace	4	1				25	4	24	27		300							
Cass	No report																				
Coal Creek	Allington Hall, Cairo, Okla.	Henry Bond	Robert Jackson	2	1				10	4	12										
Double Spring	No report	Jackson Carnes							10												
Goodland	Rogers Noah, Redden, Okla.	Wm. Hall	Sim Cole	2	1				20	1	10										
Goodwater	S. D. Harley, Haworth, Okla.	W. A. Perkins		5	1	4	2	6	62			48		600							
Good Spring	No report	Turner Cole							5												
Garland	I. S. McFarland, Nashoba, Okla.	Turner Cole,	Layman Wilkin	1	1				27	4	10	24		500					1 00		50 00
Hekabok		C. J. Hudson		1	1				3	1		14		60							
Kulli Chitto	Edmund Homer, Duncan, Okla.	Edmund Billy		2			1	1	6					100				3 00			
Lukfapa	Abel Collin, Finley, Okla.	P. W. Ishcomer	Simeon Morris	3		1	2	3	10	3	5	12									
Lukfata	CharlesColbert, Lukfa ta, Okla.	Charles Colbert		3					8		15	5	600								
Muskogee (1st C.P.)	Mrs. Jennie Brasel, Muskogee	J. S. Hall	J. W. McBride	5			6	6	30	2	60	196		3250	3	33					35 00
Many Spring	Jesse King, Caney	Jackson Carnes		1					7			35		150							
Oskebokoshe	No report	Stephen Peter							12												
Owen's Creek		Abel Foster							8												
Pankebok	Coleman Wilson, Eagletown, Okla.	P. N. Ishcomer	Alfred Byington	3	5				35	4	18	34						5 00			
Pryor Creek	No report			6	5				32	4	18	33		350							
Pigeon Roost	Mrs. Silway Bench, Boswell, Okla.	N. A. Perkins	Isaac Nichols																		
Wagoner	Jno. T. Beard, Wagoner, Okla.	J. S. Hall	Jno. T. Beard	4		6		6	32	2	60	350				12					35 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preach in each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Choctaw—Con.																					
Pleasant Cove	C. J. Hudson, Zoraya, Okla.	Henry Bond	Anderson Cole	1	1	1	--	1	28	----	21	33	----	250	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Rock Creek	Jesse Wallace, Ludlow, Okla., No report	Wilson Cole	----------	2	1	----	--	1	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Stringtown	----------	----------	----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Tate Hekea	No report	Wm. Hall	Isiah æangston	--	1	1	--	1	14	1	17	23	----	250	----	1	--	1 20	------	------	------
				47	20	13	12	25	421	----	278	821	850	5700	3	46	--	9 00	1 00	------	120 00
CLARKSVILLE P. TENNESSEE SYNOD																					
Arlington	C. A. Knight, Erin, Tenn	W. N. Woodem	J. T. McElroy	4	1	----	--	--	57	2	35	50	----	500	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Bethel	D. T. Fouse, Hickory Point, Tenn	W. H. McLeskey	Halleburton	4	--	----	--	--	30	1	40	50	----	4000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Bethany	W. H. Rice, Erin, R.F.D. Tenn	A. H. Sykes	R. E. Potter	3	3	1	--	1	36	1	50	100	175	1000	20	----	--	7 00	1 00	1 00	------
Buch Grove	A. W. Ross, Hockberry, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	----------	4	--	----	--	--	15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Big Springs	J. K. Carlen, Charlott, Tenn.	J. E. Powers	J. K. Corlen	4	1	1	--	1	30	1	30	80	----	750	----	----	--	20 00	------	10 00	------
Bowens Chapel	M. B. Waggoner, Denver, Tenn.	J. B. Dwyer	----------	4	--	----	--	--	26	1	----	65	----	1000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Clarksville	R. E. Burchett, Clarksville, Tenn.	W. H. McLeskey	H. L. Rudolph	7	5	2	14	16	118	4	80	750	8	13500	90	52	--	28 00	10 00	------	------
Charlott	G. D. Binkley, Charlott, Tenn.	J. E. Powers	G. D. Brinkley	6	--	----	--	--	30	2	25	100	----	3000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Concord	W. T. Brown, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.	W. A. Bloder	----------	7	2	1	--	1	56	1	----	50	35	500	3	----	--	------	------	------	------
Cross Plains	B. Winfield, Cross Plains, Tenn.	----------	----------	4	--	----	--	--	28	----	----	----	175	3500	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Cumberland Valley	J. W. Edwards, McEwen, R.R.2, Tenn.	W. A. Bloder	----------	5	--	----	--	--	31	1	----	50	----	300	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Dickson	A. D. Euglish, Dickson, Tenn.	B. B. Larkins	----------	3	--	----	--	--	20	----	----	----	----	2000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Erin	R. A. Wingo, Erin, Tenn.	V. B. Costello	Robt. Barne	8	1	----	2	2	63	2	75	360	113	4000	----	26	--	28 00	19 00	14 00	------
Floral	J. F. Williams, Charlott, Tenn.	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Grace Chapel	T. E. Bridgwater, Oak Grove, Ky.	A. L. Green	J. W. Johnson	4	1	----	--	--	18	1	20	75	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Greenbriar	A. D. McMillan, Waverly, Tenn.	W. A. Bloder	----------	4	1	----	2	2	14	1	----	3	----	----	----	----	--	------	2 00	------	------
Halls Creek	A. E. Durham, Clydeton, Tenn.	W. A. Bloder	----------	5	--	----	--	--	34	----	----	----	----	300	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Horse Shoe	E. L. Valines, Cross Plains, Tenn.	S. F. Lovett	----------	5	--	----	--	--	47	1	----	75	----	2700	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Liberty	C. E. Cherry, Clarksville R.R. 5, Tenn.	A. L. Green	C. E. Cherry	8	2	2	--	2	76	2	50	200	25	800	3	----	--	------	------	------	------
Locust Grove	M. Saunders, Hackberry, Tenn.	H. H. Brinkly	F. M. Yarbrough	6	2	----	--	--	46	1	4	60	----	500	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Lone Oak	H. M. Black, Gratton, Tenn.	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
McEwen	J. R. Morris, McEwen, Tenn.	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Mariah	A. J. Turner, McEwen R. R. 3, Tenn.	W. A. Bloder	Ed. Doty	5	1	2	1	3	48	1	25	40	----	1000	2	----	--	5	2 00	------	------
McAdow	F. E. Foust, Hickory Point, Tenn.	A. L. Grem	----------	3	3	3	3	6	102	1	----	180	----	15.0	4	3	--	------	2 00	7 00	2 00
McAdow Memorial	V. J. Eleazer. White Bluff, Tenn.	J. E. Powers	A. N. Thompson, Jr.	5	2	2	--	2	31	1	20	60	26	500	2	----	--	------	------	------	------
M. F. Pepper Mem.	R. J. Mathews, Springfield, Tenn.	----------	----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Liberty	E. H. Johnson, Pordue, Tenn.	J. E. Powers	E. H. Johnson	5	1	11	2	13	52	1	40	100	----	1450	----	----	--	2 00	------	------	25 00
Mt. Denson	H. A. Draper, Springfield, Tenn.	S. A. Sadler	----------	9	--	----	--	--	30	1	----	----	----	1000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Sharon	Walter Clinard, Greenbriar, Tenn.	V. B. Costello	Olowd Clinard	12	5	1	--	1	140	2	190	300	----	1600	17	----	--	8 00	------	------	24 00
Mt. View	T. J. Dougherty, Dover, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	----------	5	3	1	2	3	40	1	----	75	----	1000	----	----	--	4 00	3 00	------	------
Mt. Zion	J. M. Miles, Thorpe, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	T. E. Mekes	3	1	10	--	10	30	1	25	50	----	200	----	----	--	------	1 00	------	------
New Hope	T. A. Hunter, Vanleer, Tenn.	J. E. Powers	----------	2	--	----	--	--	20	1	----	----	----	300	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Pleasant Hill	Isaac T. Crockett, Harrisons Mills, Tenn.	D. E. Dortch	J. T. Crockett	3	--	3	2	5	16	1	25	60	----	700	----	----	--	------	------	------	------

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examinations	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse.	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S.S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes
Clarksville—Con.																					
Shiloh	Burrell Allen, Palmyra, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	V. B. Sullivan	3	3	2	2	4	35	1	30	100	600	800				2 00			70 00
St. John	Tommie Carter, Waverly R. R. 4, Tenn.	W. A. Bloder		6	3	1	1	2	32	1		30		200							
Union Chapel	J. T. Littleton, Waverly R.R.2, Tenn.	W. A. Bloder	E. R. Madden	5	2	7	3	10	51	1	69	50		800		1	2		3 00		22 00
Vanleer	J. A. Logan, Vanleer, Tenn.	W. F. Brown		3					13			30		700							
Waverly																					
Wills Creek	W. T. Pollard, Erin R.R., Tenn.	W. N. Woodson	C. R. Morrison	5	4	2		2	72	2	88	125		1500	3			14 00			47 00
White Oak	T. W. Miller, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.	W. A. Bloder	T. W. Miller	5	1	2		2	48	1	62	30	150	200	5			2 00	2 00	2 00	
Wilsons Chapel	H. L. Sugg, Palmyra R.R.1, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	M. C. Powers	5		12	8	20	26	1	46			300							
COLESBURG PRES				179	48	66	42	108	1561		1065	3325	1307	52100	149	82	2	120 00	45 00	34 00	190 00
IOWA SYNOD																					
Gilbert Station	C. T. Ruth, Ames, Ia.								12					1500							
McCallsburg	F. D. Babcock, McCallsburg, Ia.			3					46			200		3000					50	2	
Maxwell	J. C. Gibson, Maxwell, Ia.			6	2				113			600		5000					100	4	
New Hope	T. H. Thomas, Nevada, Ia.	U. S. A.		1					5					3500						2	
Waukon	J. E. Mills, Waukon, Ia.			6	2				219			900		35000					450	1	150 00
COLUMBUS PRES.				16	4				395			1700		35000							150 00
OHIO SYNOD.																					
Batesville	Jerome Goodhart, Batesville, O.	No pastor	No reports from these																		
Bethesda	Jas. B. Stephens, Quaker City, O.	No pastor	churches, some of them																		
Centerburg		P.C., U.S.A. pastor	have Sunday School																		
Columbus	F. P. Holmes, Columbus, O.	P. C. U.S.A. pastor	and Christian Endea-																		
Cumberland	M. D. Martin, Cumberland, O.	No pastor	vor work.																		
Hiramsburg	Jas. B. Smith, Cumberland O.	No pastor																			
Mt. Zion	Acting Clk., R. N. Grossman, Fredrickt'n O.	No pastor	Squire Fletcher	3	1		2		30	2	45	20		1200		3		400			
COOKEVILLE PRES				3	1		2		30	2	45	20		1200		3		400			15 00
TENNESSEE SYNOD																					
Allons	W. O. Miller, Livingston, Tenn.																				
Beech Grove	Sam Hawkins, Dycus, Tenn.								10												
Cave Spring	J. M. Copeland, Poteet, Tenn.	W. H. Peck,	J. M. Copeland	4	2	18	2	20	85	1	50	36		800					2 00		
Cumberland	R. W. Allen, Gainsboro, Tenn.								10												
Chanute	S. A. Bertram, Bydstown, Tenn.								10												
Cookeville	Z. T. Hink, Cookeville, Tenn.		Z. T. Hink	3					27		50			10000							
Dry Valley	Mrs. Pennington, Algood, Tenn.	Byrd Phillip		3		10		10	25					400							
Ebenezer	Newt Manners, Hickman, Tenn.			1					2					400							
Flat Creek	J. M. Johnson, Hilham, Tenn.	J. E. Hufhines		4		20		20	50					1200							
Flyn's Lick	J. L. Rogers, Flyn's Lick, Tenn.			3					10												

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S.S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes
Cookeville—Con.																					
Free Union	J. O. Tate, Gainsboro, Tenn.								8												
Gordonsville	Dr. W. E. Whitley, Gordonsville, Tenn.	E. L. McWilliams		3					35		50			2500							
Grant	C. W. Shaver, Brush Creek, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth		4					20		45			2500							
Hilham	Dr. M. H. Wells, Hilham Tenn.			4					30		45			500							
Lee Seminary	Parris Carr, Cookeville, Tenn.	Byrd Phillips		3					30					300							
Mt. Hermon	W. B. Johnson, Cookeville R. 5, Tenn.	Byrd Phillips		3		2		20	50		50			800							
Mt. Union	B. H. Smith, Clark Range, Tenn.																				
New Bethel	Alonzo McCauley, Gainsboro R. 4, Tenn.	J. E. Hufhines	A. McCauley	3	1				15		50			350							
Okelona	J. M. McCulley, Olya, Tenn.								15					300							
Pharris Chapel									10					300							
Pleasant Grove	R. H. Webb, Haydenburg, Tenn.								20					300							
Pleasant Shade	T. M. Sanderson, Pleasant Shade, Tenn.	J. P. McDonald	W. C. Grisham	8	5	23		23	135	1	50	125		1500	4 25						
Roaring River	C. T. Masters, Cookeville, Tenn.	T. N. Berry		3		25			75					800							
Rome	Mrs. James Grisham, Rome, Tenn.																				
Ruth's Chapel	D. T. Carr, Livingston, Tenn.	W. H. Peck	I. M. Carr	3					20	1				400							
Salt Lick																					
Shiloh	E. J. Stout, Albred, Tenn.	J. E. Hufhines	E. J. Stout	3					30	1	50			500							
Smyrna	R. H. Mitchell, Star Point, Tenn.	Hilery Copeland									1										
Spring Creek	L. A. Johnson, Cookeville R. 9	J. M. Brady		2					20	1				300							
Taylor's X Roads																					
Trinity	R. A. Bockman, Chestnut Neck, Tenn.	A. C. Stone		7	2				35	1				300							
Union Hill	W. T. Jones, Sykes, Tenn.	J. P. McDonald	Alfred Williams	7	3	10			45	1	50	65		800	3 56						
Post Oak	J. B. Phillips, Cookeville, Tenn.			22	7	10		10	50		100	60		2300	3 56						
CORSICANA-WACO PRES TEXAS SNOD				71	15	121	2	125	932		480	221		24450	8				2 00		
Antioch	G. W. Garrett, Hillsboro R. 9, Texas	J. D. Caldwell	A. M. Anderson	6	2	4	2	6	52	1	100	150	15	1100	3	6		2 00	15 00	14 00	113 00
Blum	Oscar Pogue, Blum, Texas	J. L. Stephenson	Oscar Pogue	5	1				55	1	35	125	50	500							
Corsicana	T. P. Kerr, Corsicana, Texas	J. W. Hornbeak	F. M. Holmes	7	8	4	4	8	177	4	125	450			32	52	4	10 00	15 00	125 00	819 00
Dawson	J. M. Sowell, Dawson, Texas	J. D. Potts	F. N. Matthews	5	3		22	22	84	2	114	300	1830	2800		42					
Eden	A. S. Mitchell, Corsicana, Texas			2	2				23					1000							
Eurika																					
Goshen																					
Hillsboro																					
Hubbard City																					
Lonoak	W. B. Thompson, Frost, Texas	J. D. Caldwell	W. B. Thompson	3	2		1	1	25	1	12			600							
Mexia																					
Meridian																					
Peoria	J. P. Webb, Hillsboro R. 8, Texas	J. D. Caldwell	Joel McDaniel	2	2	8	6	14	81	1	36	150		1000		4			14 00	2 00	100 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse.	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes
Cors-Waco—Con.																					
Rice				5	1	2	4	6	48	2		250				30		5 00	4 00	9 00	
Rock Church	A. C. Odel, Valley Mills, Texas	A. J. Mann	A. C. Odel	3	1																
Spring Hill	J. C. Matthews, Dawson R. 2, Texas																				
Whitney	R. H. Hampton, Whitney, Texas	J. L. Stephenson	T. R. Steward	5	2	1	6	7	85	3	69	550	85	2500		5		3 00	9 00		51 00
CUMB'LAND PRES.				45	24	19	45	64	630	15	491	1975	1980	7900	35	139	4	20 00	57 00	151 00	1083
KENTUCKY SYNOD																					
Antioch	C. R. Lee, Echo, Ky.	J. M Cook		5	3	5	2	7	106	1		100		1000	10	25			3 00		30 00
Bethel	Leona L. Butler, Crail Hope, Ky.	B. D. Porter	H. Wilcoxson		2				55	1	30			500							
Big Creek																					
Carmel	J. J. Biggs, Cane Valley, Ky.	B. H. Henderson		5	2	5			97	1		57		500	5	1				10 00	
Casey's Fork	J. D. Smith, Marrowbone, Ky.	J. M. Cook		9	1	17		17	64	1		100	875	1000					7 00	10 00	19 00
Clear Point																					
Good Hope																					
Grace Union																					
Hopewell	W. J. Adair, Canmer, Ky.	J. L. Kirgan		5	1				53	1				500		16					
Liberty	J. H. Shreve, Hatcher, Ky.	G. W. Houk	J. H. Shreve	3	1				53	1	50	32	10	1500		2				5 00	59 00
Lick-Branch	G. T. Hutchens, Glasgow R. 5, Ky.	J. W. Furkin	J. T. Broady	4	2	2		2	65	1	56	81		800							6 00
Marrowbone	J. F. Norris, Leslie, Ky.	J. M Cook		6	3	11		11	46	1		100	12	1200	1	5			3 00	10 00	
Monroe Chapel	J. T. Bale, Monroe, Ky.	B. D. Porter	W. W. Kirr	5	2	3		3	48	1	25	20		500		3					
Mosby's Ridge	C. C. Kinnaird, Red Lick Ky.			3	1				16					500							
Mt. Carmel	W. S. Daugherty, Alone, Ky.	G. T. Piper		3	1	2	2	4	29	1		29		300							
Mt. Hope	Mrs. Z. W. Cloyd, Cloyd's Landing, Ky.	J. N. Cook		4	1	15		15	32	1		100		350	7	32			3 00	18 00	43 00
Mt. Moriah	J. W. Estes, Vivian, Ky.	G. T. Piper	J. W. Estes	5	1				24	1	24	26		300							9 00
Mt. Zion																					
Neal's Chapel	J. S. Perkins, Glasgow, R. 5, Ky.	J. L. Kirgan	C. P. Perkins	3	2	1		1	86	1	59	50		1000					1 00		
New Union	D. W. Woodward, Greensburg, Ky.	G. W. Houk	S. G. Bell	6	1		1	1	35	1		60		400		5					
Oak Forrest																					
Pleasant Grove																					
Pleasant Valley	Eliza A. Withers, Center, Ky.	B. D. Porter		3	1				35	1		25		800							
Salem	E. P. Davis, Defries, Ky.	B. H. Henderson		6	2				43	1		36	45	500	5					4 00	
Seven Springs	W. G. Butler, Node, Ky.			3					32					500							
Shiloh																					
Cedar Valley																					
Edmonton																					
Friendship																					
New Hope																					
Temperance																					
				73	27	61	5	66	919	16	244	816	2130	12150	28	89			17 00	57 00	166 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
DALLAS-BONHAM-RED RIVER PRES. TEXAS SYNOD																					
Belmont																					
Bethany	W. V. Howie, Terrell, Texas			2					20	1				500							
Bogota	D. L. Sorrells, Bogota, Texas	J. H. Day																			
Bonham																					
Burne's Chapel																					
Canaan																					
Celina																					
Chicota	Robt. Marshall, Chicota, Texas																				
Clarksville																					
Climax																					
Cooper	J. P. Godfrey, Cooper, Texas																				
Corinth	T. J. Smith, Whitewright, Texas																				
Cross Roads	T. J. Smith, Whitewright, Texas			2					13					1000							
Dallas	H. A. R. Horton, Dallas, Texas	W. J. Lackey	E. D. Dysart	4	2				40	4	65	600	50	1000				50 00	10 00	25 00	
Denison																					
Deport																					
Detroit	H. P. Hendrick, Detroit, Texas																				
Dial																					
Dodd City	F. Rhoderick, Dodd City, Texas	W. J. Lackey		2					22					1000							
Duck Creek																					
Elm Grove																					
Emberson	Miss Minnie Bentley, Sumner, Texas	S. H. Baldridge		5	2				48		70	100	30	1000			4		8 00		
Enloe	J. M. Yergan, Enloe, Texas																				
Farmersville																					
Fate																					
Garland																					
Greenville																					
Grove Hill	Leslie Waddle, Leonard R 1, Texas	T. A. Gaines	S. M. Meeks	3	3	10	2	12	48	1	40	75	54	750		18		4 00			35 00
Haught's Stove																					
Honey Grove																					
Howe																					
Jacksons Branch																					
Ladonia	E. W. Cummens, Ladonia, Texas	T. W. Pearson		4	1	1	1	2	32	1		150	3					7 00	3 00		
Lake Creek																					
Lanius																					
Lavon																					
Leonard																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Dallas-Bonham—Con																					
Locust Grove																					
McKinney																					
Melissa																					
McMinn's Chapel																					
Mesquite																					
New Hope																					
Nevada																					
Orangeville																					
Paris																					
Plano																					
Pleasant Valley																					
Pottsboro																					
Prosper																					
Randolph																					
Rock Point																					
Rockwall																					
Royes																					
Rugby																					
Sherman																					
Shiloh	M. W. Hamilton, Clarksville, Texas	S. H. Baldridge		3	1				46	1	50	108	5	300	5	5			11 00		25 00
Spring Hill																					
Stones Chapel	T. W. Dickson, Clarksville, Texas	J. H. Day		2					15	1		5									
Tom Bean																					
Trinity	T. C. Hudgins, Richardson, Texas	J. W. Pearson	Frank Reddick	4		21		21	42	1	31	180	5500	5500	23	12	12	30 00	13 00	5 00	30 00
Turners Point	T. S. McNutt, Terrell R. 4, Texas	J. A. Gaines	F. M. Dennis	3	1				74	1	40	67	30	500						4 00	
Unionist																					
Union Grove	W. W. Witcher Bonham, R. 1, Texas	J. A. Gaines	J. D. Tarpley	6	2	8	6	14	50	2	72	150		500	5	75			2 00		
Walnut Grove																					
Whitewright																					
Wisdom																					
Wolfe City	Mrs. E. L. Thomas, Wolfe City, Texas	W. J. Lackey	R. P. Benge	2	1				20	1	30							25 00			70 00
DENTON PRES.				42	13	40	9	49	480	13	398	1930	5672	12050	33	110	16	109 00	55 00	8 00	185 00
TEXAS SYNOD																					
Argyle	J. T. Alred, Argyle, Texas	M. L. Bullard	None	4		11	6	17	31	1		75	57	500					4 50		
Bethel																					
Bones Chapel																					
Brumlow Mound																					
Center Hill	F. P. Davidson, Gainesville, Texas								12					200							
Collinsville																					
Decatur	J. H. Roach, Decatur, Texas	W. P. Kloster	J. A. Penn	4	2	4	5	8	39	1	35	75	10						3 40	6 00	43 00
Denton	W. W Baxter, Denton, Texas	J. P. Mason	W. W. Baxter	6	2	1	2	3	68	1	50	75		15000					10 00		100 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Stns. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Denton—Con.																					
Flower Mound																					
Forestburg	Joe Box, Forestburg, Texas			3					10												
Gainesville	W. W. Hudson, Gainesville, Texas	B. L. Hunter		4	1				50	1				21000					3 10		
Georgetown	C. Burgess																				
Justin	D. C. Lenty, Justin, Texas	J. P. Mason		5	1	3	1	4	45	1			250								
Keller																					
Lewisville																					
Linchburg																					
Mt. Tabor	N. A. Clinging Smith, Mallard, Texas	I. V. Stine	Geo. Williams	4	4	12	2	14	33	1	65	250		1000		15					
Myra																					
Nocona	D. G. Gardner, Nocona, Texas	I. V. Stine	D. G. Gardner	6	2	2	4	6	48	2	38	400		1200		45		27 00	4 75		
Parvin																					
Pecan	R. H. Beall, Decatur, Texas	W. P. Kloster		4	2	2	2	4	42	1		65		600	2 25	4	4		5 25	7 80	
Pilot Point	W. B. McShan, Pilot Point, Texas	B. F. Logan	A. S. Kuth	5		1		1	60		50	300	63	5000		25					97 00
Rhome																					
Rodgus Chapel	W. M. Tate, Denton R 2, Texas			4					14					800					150		
Sandy Springs	E. Marshall, Whitesboro, Texas			3	1				25												
Sanger																					
Shiloh	M. E. Woodruff, Muenster, Texas	G. E. Mitchell		3	1	9	2	11	18	1		45	15	1500							5 00
Sunny Dale	J. H. Sublett, Denton, Texas	J. P. Mason	J. E. Elrod	4	1	5	6	11	55	1		240		1500							35 00
Valley View																					
Whitesboro																					
Watauga	J. M. Maxly, Watauga, Texas	D. A. Knox		3	1	3		3	20	1		50		1000						5 00	
EAST TENNESSEE PRESBYTERY.				62	18	53	30	83	570	12	238	1855	145	48500	2 25	89	4	27 00	22 50	18 80	280 00
TENNESSEE SYNOD																					
Newmansville	Unionized																				
Barnard	Unionized																				
Bethesda	E. M. Conkin, Jeraldstown, Tenn.	W. B. Duck	I. W. Cox	5	1	12		12	64	1	80	100		2250	1		1		1 00	1 00	
Cedar Hill	W. C. Harrold, Greeneville, Tenn.			3	1				38					800							
Dover	Felix G. Day, Morristown, Tenn.	R. M. Dobson	Elen Samples	5	1				90	1	30	100		1500							15 00
Fairview	Kidwell Hankins, Afton R. 3, Tenn.		D. A. Phillips	3	2						60		108	1000		2		1			
Gass' Memorial	G. C. Mays, Greeneville, Tenn.	W. B. Duck	A. F. Babb	5	1				32	1	67	33		1000							4 00
Greeneville	James Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn.	J. W. Dishman	G. W. Doughy	7	3	7	1	8	135	4	164	800	25	6500	31	25	6	7	25 00	31 00	104 00
Lebanon	J. J. Coile, Jefferson City, Tenn.	W. L. Guthrie	J. J. Coile	3	2	1	1	2	23	1	40	60	10	1500	1	1	1	1 00	1 00	1 00	30 00
Midway	J. I. Holley, Midway, Tenn.	W. L. Gauthire	J. F. Harmon	3					33	1	50	16		1500						1 00	13 00
Mohawk	L. A. Harmon, Mohawk, Tenn.	R. M. Dobson	J. H. Hann	5	3				72	1	110	75		1500	4	2	1	1 00	3 00	7 00	20 00
Mt. Pleasant	W. S. Babb, Greeneville, Tenn.	W. A. Brown	J. H. Gass	6	3	1		1	161	2	65	73		2500	2	4	1	2 00	5 00		45 00
New Bethel	J. A. Harmon, Greeneville, Tenn.	W. B. Duck	A. M. Bible	4	1		2	2	37	1	82	38		1800	4	3	1	1 00	3 00	6 00	33 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders.	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching in Each Month	Total in S.S.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes
East Tennessee—Con																					
Oakland	J. W. Keys, Limestone, Tenn.	W. B. Duck	J. M. Fellers	5	--	1	--	1	38	1	35	33	----	1500	1	2	--	------	1 00	1 00	8 00
Parrotsville																					
Philadelphia	F. J. Broyles, Chuckey, Tenn.	W. L. Guthrie	Rola Broyles	4	2	----	--	--	42	1	45	25	----	1200	----	----	--	------	------	------	5 00
Pilot Knob																					
Pleasant Hill	J. M. Bright, Chuckey, Tenn.	B. Duck	A. W. Cox	3	3	----	1	1	35	1	50	25	----	1500	2	2	1	1 00	1 00	2 00	10 00
Pleasant Vale	S. A. Armstrong, Limestone, Tenn.	W. B. Duck	T. C. Barlow	4	2	----	--	--	25	1	30	35	----	1200	----	----	--	------	------	------	5 00
Salem	J. H. Campbell, Barleyton, Tenn.	W. A. Brown	U. S. Moore	3	2	----	--	--	45	1	30	----	----	1000	1	1	--	1 00	1 00	1 00	------
Shiloh	J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn.	R. M. Dobson	J. E. McAmis	4	2	----	1	1	80	1	80	100	50	1500	2	2	1	100	1 00	3 00	25 00
Tabbotts	Dr. W. L. Ladlock, Talbott, Tenn.	R. M. Dobson	Dr. W. L. Tadlock	3	1	1	--	1	30	1	60	100	----	1000	2	----	--	------	------	2 00	11 00
Willoughby's																					
				75	30	23	6	29	980	----	1078	1613	193	30750	52	45	12	16 00	45 00	57 00	238 00
ELK PRES. TENNESSEE SYNOD																					
Bear Creek	J. H. Orr, Culleoka, Tenn.	C. D. Calvert	C. H. Orr	4	3	----	--	--	90	2	30	233	----	5000	----	12	3	7 00	5 00	------	60 00
Beech Hill	P. L. Roberts, Lewisburg R. 5, Tenn.			4	3	----	--	--	40	----	----	----	----	900	2	----	1	------	------	------	20 00
Belvidere	C. L. Brazelton, Belvidere, Tenn.	J. H. Simmons	C. L. Brazelton	4	2	----	--	--	22	1	25	127	25	1000	----	2	--	------	------	------	------
Bell Buckle	N. C. Nesbit, Bellbuckle, Tenn.	J. M. Crawford	N. C. Nesbit	4	4	----	--	--	38	2	85	125	200	3500	----	----	--	------	------	4 00	------
Bethlehem																					
Carnargo	T. A. Moyers, Fayetteville R 3, Tenn.		H. Hutchinson	6	1	----	4	--	40	25	25	----	----	500	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Cane Creek	G. L. Eshman, Howel, Tenn.	H. M. Guynn	J. M. Harris	3	3	2	2	4	58	1	48	175	75	3500	----	----	--	------	------	4 00	------
Center																					
Chapel Hill	T. H. Boyd, Chapel Hill, Tenn.	S. Y. Sands	L. C. Boyd	4	4	----	--	--	50	2	55	105	----	2000	----	14	--	------	------	------	30 00
Cornersville	C. M. Ramsey, Cornersville, Tenn.		J. Brindle	4	2	----	--	--	30	----	----	----	140	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Cottage Grove	J. T. Cunningham, Chelbyville, Tenn.	W. W. Erwin		3	1	----	--	--	30	----	----	----	----	1000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Cowan	J. D. Bratton, Cowan, Tenn.	J. D. Eshman	J. G. Hawkins	6	3	9	1	10	86	1	105	200	----	4000	----	3	--	------	18 00	15 00	------
Elora																					
Farmington	R. S. McCollough, Lewisburg, Tenn.	T. J. Brandford	R. S. McCollou;h	4	1	1	--	1	51	1	35	75	----	1500	1	35	--	------	------	------	------
Fayetteville	C. J. Fornwalt, Fayetteville, Tenn.	H. M. Guynn	J. P. Mars	5	6	----	--	--	104	2	100	400	----	5000	----	----	--	------	2 32	------	2 00
Goshen	H. J. Loony, Winchester, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman	H. J. Loony	8	4	5	--	5	80	1	56	125	6	----	----	----	--	------	------	------	60 00
Green Hill	J. H. Gill, Shelbyville, Tenn.	I. J. Gentry	J. H. Gill	4	2	----	--	--	22	1	40	----	60	1200	----	----	--	3 00	------	3 00	------
Harmony	G. T. Macon, Winchester, Tenn.		A. E. Clark	3	1	----	--	--	28	----	20	----	300	800	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Hebron	W. D. Floyd, Flatt Creek, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman		5	2	----	--	--	60	1	----	180	----	1000	----	----	--	------	13 00	------	------
Liberty	W. B. Damron, Elora, Tenn.	J. C. Ross	H. O. Damron	3	--	----	3	--	35	----	20	60	----	400	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Lincoln																					
Loyd's Chapel																					
Lewisburg	C. B. Haynes, Lewisburg, Tenn.	T. M. Hendrix	W. E. Sharp	6	3	1	6	7	47	2	27	----	12	3500	----	----	--	------	------	6 00	11 00
Moore's Chapel	M. V. Riddle, Mabley R 2, Tenn.	T. M. Copeland		4	--	2	1	--	42	1	----	----	----	600	----	----	--	------	2 00	------	216 00
Mt. Carmel	Guy Larkin, Huntland, Tenn.	J. C. Ross	O. H. Reede	4	--	----	--	--	37	1	36	75	----	700	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Hebron	J. H. Pylant, Decherd, Tenn.	W. E. Tillett	J. T. Harnes	7	5	1	1	2	60	1	37	150	----	1000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Reserve																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Elk—Con.																					
Mt. Zion																					
Mulberry	C. J. Blackwell, Mulberry, Tenn.	C. G. Itrona		4	1	2	1	3	24	1		80		2000							
New Bethel	John Moore, Caney Spring, Tenn.	G. W. Gentry	J. Moore	4	2	7		7	43	1	25	50		800							11 00
New Hope	G. F. Hines, Shelbyville, Tenn.	D. J. Waggoner							40	1		48									
New Salem	H. J. McAfee, Boons Hill, Tenn.	W. W. Erwin	H. M. Clark	7	4		1	1	81	1		40		1000							
New Unity	J. K. Lambert, Petersburg, Tenn.	B. Gentry	H. M. Morison	5	3	12	1	13	60	1	45	120	105	1000						40 00	
New Lebanon	A. M. Beaz, Kelso, Tenn.	T. M. Copeland		7	4	4	1	5	77	1		35		2500	1			5 00			
Owen's Chapel																					
Petersburg	E. M. Crawford, Petersburg, Tenn.	H. M. Guynn	J. D. Hanaway	5	2		2	2	70	1	60	232	100	1500						10 00	24 00
Pleasant Ridge	T. D. Lamb, Rockvale R 1, Tenn.		R. H. Stem	6	1				37			23									
Pleasant Grove	E. B. Spaulding, Alto, Tenn.	W. E. Gillette	H. H. Powers	5	3	2		2	40	1	40	60		800							
Pleasant View	J. J. Yates, Lynville, Tenn.	C. D. Calvert	H. J. Griffis	4	2	2		2	32	2	10	100		2000		3			4 00		
Reans																					
Rachland	Lee Freeman, Lewisburg, Tenn.	W. W. Erwin	B. Compton	6	4			10	70	2	50			1000							
Smithland																					
Three Forks																					
Winchester	R. S. Horn, Winchester, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman	W. H. Burks	3		8	10	18	50		93	250		10000							
Sherwood																					
Sewanee	T. C. Loony, Sewanee, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman	T. A. Sulivan	4	1	6	2	8	70	1	88	124		1000							
Hickory Hill																					
EWING-McLIN PRESBYTERY (ILLINOIS SYNOD				179	71	66	37	103	1760	35	1195	3292		44500	4	7	7	32 00	42 00	84 00	
Albion-worth	A. Walters, Norris City, Ill.		Ed. McKinzie	5		4		4	24		70		160	1000							50 00
Albion-South																					
Bethel	M. C. Holtslaw, Iuka, Ill.																				
Broughton																					
Burnt Prairie	J. R. Ennis, Burnt Prairie, Ill.	J. W. Borah	J. R. Ennis	3	2	2		2	72	2	100	200	75	1800		7			15 00		
Cumberland Chapel	E. E. Grubb, Fairfield, Ill.	Isaac McCracken	L. P. Secrest	4	2	11		11	36	1	35	15	50	800		3		1 00	3 00	6 00	10 00
Calvin																					
Crossville																					
Ebenezer	W. F. Serles, Thompsonville, Ill.	W. E. Davis	Alice Barrett	4	2				2	1	40	100		600						2 00	
Elm Grove	H. A. Merritt, Burnt Prairie, Ill.																				
Elm River	J. R. Shelton, Mt. Erie, Ill.																				
Enfield	J. P. Orr, Enfield, Ill.			3					41										3 00	12 00	
Eldorado																					
Fairfield	F. M. Stevens, Fairfield, Ill.	C. A. Galloway	D. C. Day	5		5	8	13	111	4	135	600		2400							5 00
Farina																					
Flora																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Galatia																					
Gilliad	R. S. Clark, Fairfield, Ill.																				
Good Hope																					
Graysville																					
Harmony																					
Hazel Ridge	H. T. Shain, Gossett, Ill.	W. A. Cougur	J. Phipps	4	3	2		2	45	1	75	100		600					4 00		
Hebron	R. L. Williams, Walpole, Ill.																				
Iuka	Mr. Middleton, Iuka, Ill.																				
Lebanon-South	C. R. Harris, Thompsonville, Ill.	W. E. Davis		5	5	4		4	34	1	30	50		600					5 00	5 00	6 00
Lebanon-North	J. B. Bean, Fairfield, Ill.	J. W. Borah		3					25	1	35	60		600							
Liberty																					
Mt. Olive					3																
Mt. Oval	James Shaw, Gossett, Ill.	W. E. Davis		4					71	1	80	100		300		5			1 00	2 00	40 00
Mt. Moriah	James Hanna, Ina, Ill.								9												
Mt. Nebo	Mr. Hughey, Bonnie, Ill.								2												
Mt. Pleasant																					
Mt. Vernon																					
McLeansboro					2																
New Bethel																					
Norris City	C. E. Barnes, Norris City, Ill.	W. E. Davis		3					37	1		100									
New Prospect				5	2																
New Haven					1																
Oak Grove	H. O. Smith, Norris City, Ill.	W. A. Cougur							51	1	80			2300	20	20			3 00	3 00	
Palestine	S. R. Latimer, Omaha, Ill.								17	1	30										
Providence	A. J. Arnold, Stonefort, Ill.								21					700							
Pisgah																					
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Fitsgarrald, Eldorado, Ill.								17												
Ridgway																					
Ringgold																					
Salem																					
Tom's Prairie	J. B. Borah, Fairfield, Ill.								23												
Union -North	Mr. Wilson, Fairfield, Ill.								34												
Union-South																					
Union Chapel	H. D. Riegel, Galatia, Ill.	W. A. Cougur		4	2	7		7	31	1	60	100		1200		5		17 00	3 00		
Union Ridge																					
Village	A. C. Mount, Norris City, Ill.	W. A. Cougur		6					28	1	65	115	64	1209		30			2 00		
West Union	E. N. Miller, Enfield, Ill.			4					28	1				800							
Zion																					
									812		835	1540	349	15100		70		18 00	39 00	30 00	111 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	Value of Church Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
FLORIDA PRES.																					
ALABAMA SYNOD	From 1906																				
Abuurndale		None																			
Inverness	H. P. Walker, Auburndale, Fla.	J. F. Gracy		3	4		3	3	45	1	30	375		1500	5		10	15 00	5 00		150 00
Lakeland	R. M. Ruff, Inverness, Fla.	J. F. Gracy		6	2		3	3	46	2	75	325		2000	5	15	65	25 00	10 00		150 00
Sanibel Island	V. W. Stephenson, Lakeland, Fla.	No report.							15												
				9	6		6	6	112		105	700		3500	10	15	75	40 00	15 00		290 00
FORT SCOTT PRES	(From 1906.)																				
KANSAS SYNOD.																					
Bethel	Jos. Price, Peala, R. 3, Kan.	Disorganized; in the					4	4	43			200	50	1000		4		40			
Cedar Valley	Geo. O. Smith, Altoona, Kan.	hands of U. S. A.; divi							21					500		11			2 00		
Elder Branch		ded.							20												
Fort Scott	N. V. Rawlings, Ft. Scott, Kan.						3	3	75	4	80	391	76	2500		7			11 00		
Hillsdale	P. C. Eaton, Hillsdale, Kan.								83	2	75			1300				23 00		25 00	
Pleasant Grove	Henry Crensbaw, Fredonia, Kan.								6	2	50										
Pleasant Valley	J. D. Paola, R. 3, Kan.								92	2	63	92		1000							
Pomona	G. N. Cooper, Ottawa, R. 3, Kan.								81	4	90	125	12	4000		33		50 00		100 00	
Rantoul	W. D. Springer, Rantoul, Kan.								39	2	53			700							
Rockford Valley	W. G. Cowan, Uniontown, Kan.								57					600							
Topeka	C. A. Vancil, Topeka, Kan.					14	11	25	126	4	175	900		5000					4 00		
Wagstaff	J. M. Rohrer, Wagstaff, Kan.								45	4	50	75	75	3000				25 00		5000	
						14	18	32	678		726	2401	326	19600		55		138 00	17 00	175 00	
FORT SMITH PRES																					
ARKANSAS SYNOD																					
Bentonville	J. R. Craig, Bentonville, Ark.	Wm. McDougall	W. A. Dixon	6	4	2	3	5	126	4	90	624	40	10000	13	20			50 00	20 00	5 00
Bethel	J. E. McKee, Farmington R 2, Ark.	R. W. Reynolds	J. E. McKee					5	36	1	50	60		1300							
Billingsley	J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark.	R. W. Reynolds	J. E. Howell	2	2	1			38	1	30	83	25	500	2	1			2 00	28 00	
Coop Prairie	J. T. Wilder, Mansfield, Ark.		J. R. Taylor	3	1				23		25			1000							
Cane Hill	R. W. Parks, Lincoln R 2, Ark.	G. L. M. Pond	N. J. Christian	4	1				20	1	30		50	800	5	3		3 00	5 00	5 00	4 00
Crooked Creek	D. E. Ingram, Elmwood, Ark.	R. S. Lamb																			
Dripping Springs	H. H. Cox, Statler, Ark.	S. A. Cox	W. Fairchilds	3	1				42	1	40	7		400		5			6 00		
Fair Hill	Williams, J. H., Booneville, Ark.																				
Greenwood	S. Caudle, Greenwood, Ark.	J. T. Finney		1					6	1		72		800							10 00
Liberty	H. C. M. Bradley, Greenwood, Ark.	J. H. Williams		3					9	1		34		500							
Magazine																					
Mountain View	J. A. Knowles, Ione, Ark.																				
Mulberry																					
Mt. Comfort	G. P. Moore, Fayetteville, Ark. R. 2, Bx 39.	R. W. Reynolds	J. Baulcom	3	1				15	1											
Mount Vernon	J. S. Lee, Rentonville, R 5, Ark.	Wm. McDougall	E. E. Woods	3	2	4		4	26	1	65	60									

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Fort Smith—Con.																					
New Hope				--	1	4	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Natural Dam				--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Prairie Grove	Pittman James, Cincinnati, Ark.	R. W. Reynolds	J. W. Nixon	3	--	----	--	--	33	1	54	120	5	2100	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
				31	13	11	3	14	379	13	384	1060	120	16400	20	29	--	3 00	63 00	53 00	19 00
FOSTER PRES.																					
ILLINOIS SYNOD																					
Allerton	No report (Claimed by U.S.A.'s)			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Ashmore	Said to have united with the local U.S.A.'s	But C.P.'s not satisfied		--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Bethel, Vermilion Co.	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Bethel, Jasper Co.	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Big Creek	No. report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Catlin	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Charleston	U.S.A. trustees sold house to the Baptists for	about 1-3 of its cost		--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Danville, First	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Danville, Second	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Fairfield	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Fairmount	A few Cumberland Presbyterians there			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Georgetown	In 1908 there were 25 or more Cumberland S.S. of 15, run down from average of 85 m	Presbyterians. But the embers.	U.S.A.s controled the	--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Good Prospect	S. O. Beals, Trilla, Ill.	W. M. Murray	Mrs. Laura Jones	3	2	1	--	1	50	1	50	75	30	2300	----	----	--	----	----	----	50 00
Highland	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
La Fayette	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Lebanon	Elmer Gordon, Martinsville, Ill.	T. C. Bailiff	A. Elliott	2	--	----	--	--	33	1	20	84	----	600	----	----	--	----	----	8 00	20 00
Lerna	A few of our members there			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Liberty	Joseph C. Humrichous, Georgetown, Ill.	T. E. Bennett	Mattie Brown	4	3	----	--	--	20	1	15	35	45	300	----	----	--	----	----	1 00	15 00
Loxa	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
McCown	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Mt. Herman	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Mt. Pisgah	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Mt. Zion	W. P. Brown, Cayuga, Ind.	J. W. Hepburn	W. P. Brown	3	2	1	--	1	22	1	40	----	6	700	----	----	--	----	----	2 00	30 00
New Hope	Geo. Haddock, Bellair, Ill.	T. C. Bailiff	J. F. McDaniel	6	1	7	--	7	53	1	60	62	425	900	----	8	--	----	9 00	----	35 00
Newman	Pres'n U. S. A.'s control			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
New Providence	Chalkley Bailiff, West York, Ill.	T. E. Bennett	Joseph Ralston	1	--	7	--	7	35	2	60	52	102	800	----	----	--	----	----	62 00	10 00
Oakland	M. W. Naphew, Oakland, Ill.	E. M. Johnson		2	1	----	--	--	19	1	----	25	----	6000	----	----	--	----	----	5 00	----
Olive Branch	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Pleasant Ridge	No report			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
Rardin	Miss Anna Knoch. Pro tem, Rardin, Ill.		Linnie McGregor	2	--	----	--	--	40	----	48	----	----	----	----	----	--	9 00	----	5 00	80 00
Ridge Farm	Pres'n U.S.A.'s assume to control			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----
St. Omer	Majority C.P.'s			--	--	----	--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	----	----

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Foster—Con.																					
Shepla	No report																				
Sheridan	J. A. Jackson, Sidell, Ill.		J. A. Jackson	1					12		35		40	1500							20 00
Shiloh	No report																				
Union	A. Walton, Hindsboro R.R., Ill.	G. C. Kreig	Mrs. Franz Housel	2	2	1	1	2	30	1	60	120		2000						2 00	30 00
Westville	No report																				
Willow Creek	T. M. Cooper, Martinsville, R 1, Ill.	T. C. Bailiff	John Chapman	4	3	5		5	104	1	65	100	85	800	3				10 00	63 00	75 00
Yankee Point	No report																				
GREENVILLE PRES. TEXAS SYNOD				30	14	22	1	23	399		453	553	733	15900	3	8		9 00	20 00	147 00	365 00
Center Point	Green Thompson, Brashear, Texas			2					21		25										
Hopewell	T. B. Scott, Mt. Pleasant, Texas	D. J. Moore		3	1				51	1		70		100	2			3 00	13 00		
Mt. Zion	Marcum Harmut, Cumby, Texas	D. J. Moore		4	2	7		7	100	1	20	71	1000	800	2	6	2	2 00	4 00		
New Home	R. T. McCoy, Sulphur Springs, Texas	G. W. Wagonon		4	1				10	1				500		5			9 00		4 00
Pine Hill	Oak Penn, Winnsboro, Texas	D. J. Moore		5	3				35	1	60	65		500					5 00		14 00
Walling Chapel	J. E. Lawrence, Pittsburg, Texas	D. J. Moore		3		1	5	7	34	1		35		75	4				2 00		4 00
White Oak	Jno. L. Odom, Sulphur Springs, Texas			3					19					200		2			3 00		
GREGORY PRES. TEXAS SYNOD				24	7	8	5	14	274	5	80	267		2475	8	13	2	5 00	41 00		26 00
Bowie	Miss Alice Parr, Bowie, Texas	W. J. Walker	G. H. Gibbins	5	1	1	2	3	31	2	67	170	12	1200	8	15		33 00	9 00		9 00
Bethel	W. W. Roberts, Bowie R 4, Texas	J. W. Reid		5	1	1		1	33	1		91	2	600		22					11 00
Blue Grove	Ed Van Houten, Bluegrove, Texas	W. J. Walker		5	2	2	1	3	40	1		120		600		5			11 00		
Bellevue	Raymood Brown, Bellevue, Texas	C. W. Dunn	W. S. McConcel	4	1	1	2	3	53	2	100	360	30	1500		28		73 00	30 00	2 00	48 00
Cumberland Grove	T. A. Dickenson, Chico R 2, Texas	W. P. Kloster	J. C. Gaon	3	1	5		5	21	1	80	75	231	1000		3		12 00	4 00		45 00
Crafton	J. J. Dickey, Crafton, Texas			3	1				26					500		6					9 00
Chico	R. C. Jordan, Chico, Texas	A. W. Rodgers	O. A. Thomas	4	1	5	1	6	29	1	40	120		800				6 00		7 00	
Cueba	T. L. Coursey, Decatur, Texas	T. M. Torbett		4		2	2	4	15	1		32									
Flat Rock	J. C. Ray, Decatur, Texas			4					10												
Henrietta	J. J. Donley, Henrietta, Texas	A. W. Rodgers	J. B. Ford	4			5	5	30	2	46	240		2200	1	5		20 00	5 00		
Lake Creek	G. W. Edgin, Huff, Texas	J. W. Reid		3					16			75		650							
Mt. Pleasant	G. D. Lancaster, Alvord, Texas	J. W. Reid		4	1	2		2	48	1		65	100	700		18			6 00		
Mt. Olive	Sam Wilson, Sunset, Texas	T. M. Torbett	Sam Wilson	3	1				20	1	30	50	10	300							
Newport	R. F. Baldridge, Newport, Texas	W. J. Walker	O. D. Wilkes	4		5	1	6	23	1	60	75		400		5					6 00
Prairie Branch	Robert B. Fonville, Bowie, Texas	A. L. Williams		2					10	1		38				4			3 00	5 00	
Post Oak	Mrs. B. G. Flatt, Shannon R 2, Texas	M. F. Karnes		3	1				10	1		50		400		9			6 00		24 90
Ringgold	R. T. Leeper, Ringgold, Texas	A. W. Rodgers	James Scott	2			2	2	20	1	24	134	28	1500	3	11					
Sunset																					
Sharon	T. D. McGaughey Alvord, Texas	J. F. Redman	Roy McClure	3		2	1	3	17	1	50	52				2		5 00			59 00
Woodland	J. C. McClellan, Montague, Texas	J. W. Reid		9	2		1	1	51	1		80					19				

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Gregory—Con.																					
Wichita Falls																					
Zion Valley	James P. Reed, Alvord R 1, Texas	W. P. Klostar	S. H. Reed	6	1	10	4	14	89	1	50	76	29	1000		6		9 00	4 00		40 00
				80	14	36	22	58	592	20	547	1928	442	12700	12	158		158 00	78 00	14 00	215 00
GREER PRES.																					
INDIANOLA SYNOD	1909																				
Bluff Land	R. G. Campbell, Dryden, Okla.	R. B. Roach		3		5	1	6	4		1	16									
Eldorado	E. M. Patterson, Eldorado, Okla.	O. A. Mealler		5					31	1				1250							
Locust Grove	Jos. W. McAskill, Headrich, Okla.	N. B. Butler		3	1		3	3	23	1		48									
Mangum	R. F. Blundell, Mangum, Okla.	O. A. Mealler		3					36	2	35										
Mesquite	C. I. Johnson, Louis, Okla.	R. B. Roach		3					31	1		100									
Shiloh	Jno. D. Baker, Altus, Okla.	J. A. Zinn		2					21	1				1400							
Warren	N. E. McDaniel, Warren, Okla.	N. B. Butler		3	1	7			23	1		47									
Union	W. D. Bulls, Reed, R.F.D., Okla.	R. B. Roach		4	1	2	1	3	29	1		100		400							
Yeldell	J. M. Burrow, Hess, Okla.	N. B. Butler		2					15	2	75			1600							
Zinn Chapel	B. B. Zinn, Blair, Okla.	N. B. Butler		6	2	7	7	14	56			200									
	Unionist.																				
Granite	Mrs. Hugh Elder, Granite, Okla.	No report																			
Headquarters	E. M. Whitley, Willow, Okla.	No report																			
Mt. Zion	J. B. Smith, Koreb, Okla.	No report																			
Woods Chapel	Anna McReynolds, Mangum, Okla.	No report																			
				34	5	21	12	26	279		110	511		4650							
HOPEWELL PRES.																					
WEST TENN. SYNOD																					
Antioch	Gather Griffin, Trenton, Tenn.	O. L. Stockton		10	2	1	2	3	54	1	20	80		1000		2		5 00	1 00	3 00	20 00
Barren Springs	J. J. Fussell, Hollow Rock, Tenn.	S. C. Dowtin		9	2				50	1		60		500						3 00	5 00
Bethel	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon, Tenn.			3					13	1				250						5 00	
Big Sandy																					
Bradford	W. A. Crabtree, Bradford Tenn.	J. A. Keaton	W. A. Crabtree	4	1		1	1	32	1	18	96		1000	5	3		15 00	4 00		
Camden	F. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn.	J. E. Powers	F. E. McElyea	6	1	1	6	7	26	1	25	100		600							57 00
Cool Springs	J. W. Courtney, Whitthorn, Tenn.																				
Como	H. H. Brooks, Como, Tenn.			3					13					600							
Davidsons Chapel	J. T. Hill, Trenton R 6, Tenn.	J. M. Bryant		8	3				68	1	50	100		1500							
Double Springs	E. M. Hudson, Humboldt R 6, Tenn.	J. E. Hicks		8	1	7		7	134	1		100		1000	4				2 00	21 00	
Dresden																					
Everett	C. F. Quinn, McKenzie, Tenn.																				
Friendship	A. W. Claybrook, Milan, Tenn.	J. E. Hicks	D. A. Killen	7	2	11		11	112	1	96	100	35	1000	4					7 00	
Gleason	J. N. Trentham, Gleason, Tenn.	L. E. McCoy	J. N. Trentham	5	1				34	1	30	75	100	2500		3					
Greenfield	C. B. Foust, Greenfield, Tenn.	P. F. Johnson	W. W. Mitchell	7	4	1		1	78	2	72	175		13000	6			15 00		40 00	
Gum Springs	H. E. Owen, Paris R 7, Tenn.	G. C. Mellwain	J. B. Hart	6	1				51	1	20	115		1000							
Henry	J. J. Clement, Henry Tenn.																				

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Hopewell—Con.																					
Hopewell	W. A. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn.	J. N. Bryson	Clarence Simmons	8	1	3		3	70	1	45	100		800	2			5 00	2 00		12 00
Huntingdon	Mrs. L. A. Hurt, Huntingdon, Tenn.	W. W. Rudolph	T. J. Lankford	3			2	2	19	1	25	78		3000							66 00
Lavinia	R. C. Denny, Milan, Tenn.	J. E. Hicks	A. B. Adams	6	2		2	2	50	1	50	100		800	55			10 00	3 00	65 00	7 00
McKenzie	J. W. Smith, McKenzie, Tenn.	S. H. Braley	J. W. Dunlap	5	2		2	2	146	4	218	279	34	7000	125	15	34	58 00	7 00	3 00	22 00
Martin	I. B. Cook, Martin, Tenn.	B. F. Guinn	I. B. Cook	5	1				35	2	30	100		1000							
Medina	W. A. McAdoo, Medina, Tenn.			3	1				70	1				800							6 00
Meridian	W. H. Curlee, Greenfield, Tenn.	L. E. McCoy	F. M. Perry	14	2	10	6	16	110	1	60	100	3	1200				8 00			
Milan	J. J. Keaton, Milan, Tenn.	J. A. Keaton		6	2				67	2	75	175		8000							
Mill Creek	Mrs. Nora Stewart, Puryear, Tenn.	R. H. Galey		8	2				60	1		100		500							45 00
Mt. Pleasant																					
Mt. Zion	L. T. Parks, Gleason, Tenn.	E. W. Johnson	C. M. Finch	11	2	11		11	120	1	30	50	50	800	2			10 00			
New Bethel	W. A. Gooch, McKenzie, Tenn.			7	2				35	1				1000							
New Hope	T. S. Newberry, Gleason, Tenn.	R. H. Galey		5	1									1000							
New Salem	J. A. Nooner, Sharon, Tenn.	R. H. Galey	O. J. Wash	7	3				80	1	50	100	2	2500	5	2	5	12 00	3 00	13 00	4 00
Oak Hill	R. E. Gallion, Paris, Genn.			4	1				40	1				600							
Obion	M. Radford, Martin, Tenn.	T. A. Greer	B. E. Bailey	6	1	6		6	55	1	70	60		600	2		2	800			15 00
Paris																					
Pilgrims Rest	J. J. Featherston, McKenzie R 4, Tenn.	L. E. McCoy	W. A. Stubblefield	7	2	2		2	106	1	84	84		800	2		5	8 00	2 00	3 00	2 00
Pisgah	B. F. Spear, Atwood, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson	W. W. Springer	11	3				123	1	40	120		2000	5		7	10 00	5 00	7 00	33 00
Pleasant Green	S. W. Lloyd, Bradford, Tenn.	G. W. Burroughs		10					100	1				700							
Pleasant Hill	M. F. Hamilton, Humboldt, Tenn.	C. H. Matlock	M. F. Hamilton	4		7	1	8	100	1	63	150		1000	6			12 00		6 00	8 00
Pleasant Ridge																					
Pleasant Valley																					
Sharon	O. L. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn.	R. H. Galey	J. A. Roberts	7	2		4	4	60	1	30	125	350	2000				12 00		3 00	25 00
Shiloh	J. H. Lankford, McKenzie, Tenn.	L. E. McCoy		7		5		5	160	1		100		1500		4	5	10 00			35 00
Trezevant	H. C. Smith, Trezevant, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson	R. M. Rucker	9	1	1	3	4	77	1	60	120		2000	8	3	7	15 00	4 00		70 00
Zion	S. H. Coleman, McKenzie, Tenn.	L. E. McCoy		6					50	1				800							
				243	49	66	29	95	2288		1261	2802	569	40050	231	32	65	207 00	33 00	179 00	428 00
ILLINOIS PRES.																					
ILLINOIS SYNOD																					
Bethany	Mrs. Allie B. Gilliam, Golconda, Ill.	W. C. Hogue	M. W. Randolph	3	1				23	1	25	50		800							
Bethlehem																					
Central	Unionists in Control.																				
Concord	J. W. Carlton, Vienna, Ill.	D. W. Hammock		5	1	10		10	52	1		50		600							
County Line	Louella Kerley, Simpson, Ill.																				
Ebenezer	John F. Hood, Lick Creek, Ill.	J. A. Hill	R. H. Hankla	5	3	2		2	63	1		150		500				25 00	3 00	5 00	
Gilead	O. E. Burris, Ozark, Ill.	No report																			
Good Hope	In hands of Unionists	No report																			
Latham Springs	P. G. Veach, Vienna, Ill.	No report																			
Liberty	Unionists in Control.																				
Mt. Hebron	M. C. Coleman, Wolf Creek, Ill.	No report																			
Mt. Sterling	R. Byrd Leeper, Brookport, Ill.	F. P. Broadway	J. M. Morefield	4	2				87	3	60	200	20	2600				10 00	5 00		
Mt. Zion	Chas. F. Lingle, Dongola, Ill.	J. A. Hill	Thos. Harris	4	2				22	1	45	150		1500	3				2 00		25 00
New Hope	A. G. Veach, Goreville, Ill.	J. A. Hill	J. A. Grisham	3	1				26	2	100	150		1000				50 00	2 00	2 00	
New Liberty	J. W. Wise, Dddyville, Ill.	No report																			

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	Value of Church 1. Value of Manse 2.	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Illinois—Con.																					
Old Home	G. W. Barger, Eddyville, Ill.	B. W. Rose		4	2				22			40		400							
Palistine																					
Pleasant Hill	Sarah Lackoby, Eddyville, Ill.	No report																			
Pleasant Ridge	W. J. Fleming, Vienna, Ill.	No report																			
Sulphur Springs																					
Union	H. A. Menees, Anna, Ill.	J. A. Hill	Monroe Bean	5	4				177	2	125	350	40	2800		4		3 00	4 00	3 00	50 00
INDIANA PRES.				33	16	12		12	472		455	1140	60	10200	3	4		88 00	16 00	10 00	75 00
ILLINOIS SYNOD																					
Algiers				3					62		35		75	1000							
Bethel																					
Bloomfield																					
Bethel (1)	J. Allen Smith, Owensville, Ind.	Geo. W. May		5	2	4	4	8	120	4	40	600		6000							
Bethlehem																					
Booneville																					
Chandler	W. A. Hewins, Chandler, Ind.	J. A. McLane		5	3	4		4	134			600		5500	1	4					
Cynthiana	W. M. Crawford, Owensville, Ind.																				
Clayton																					
Dale																					
Danville																					
Evansville First																					
Evansville, Jeff. Ave.	Henry J. Graf, Evansville, Ind.	C. M. Zwingle	H. J. Graf	6	10	8	2	10	307	4	489	1200	15000	20000	11	38	4	12 00	7 00		85 00
Evansville, Olive St.																					
Ellettsville																					
Fairview	Wm. J. McEllhiney, Princeton, Ind.																				
Ft. Branch																					
Groveland																					
Hazelton	W. A. Barnett, Hazelton, Ind.																				
Hebron	George Vann, Evansville, Ind., R. D.																				
Herman	W. W. Myers, Wheatland, Ind., R. 2																				
Harrodsburg																					
Hicks																					
Hillsboro																					
Hopewell																					
Iva																					
Indianapolis	W. J. Hall																				
Jasper																					
Johnson																					
Lemmon																					
Logansport																					
Martinville																					
Monroe City	T. W. Williams, Monroe City, Ind.	G. C. Krieg	John Snyder	9	4				99		50	100									
Mt. Olivet	J. H Davis, Sr., Washington, Ind.	G. C. Krieg	Emma Davis	4	1				20		25	28	25			4					
McCoy																					
Millersburg																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Indiana—Con.																					
Mt. Pisgah																					
Newburgh																					
New Lebanon	Joe Hadlock, Velpen, Ind.																				
New Winchester																					
Oatsville	O. H. Miller, Littles, Ind.																				
Olive Branch	G. C. Kreig, Littles, Ind.																				
Palmyra																					
Patoka	R. A. Harvey, Patoka, Ind.	A. C. DeForest	John Hightower	3	3				42		50	150		3500							
Petersburg	John Parker, Petersburg, Ind.													6000							
Princeton	Joseph Moore, Princeton, Ind.										25										
Shiloh (a)	J. Z. Holcomb, Franklin, Ind.	T. C. Wilson	J. Z. Holcomb	5	2				72	4		500									
Shiloh (b)	Amelia Wilhoit, Ireland, Ind.																				
Townsend	C. M. Zwingle																				
Union Bethel																					
Vincennes																					
West Salem																					
IOWA PRES.				50	25	16	6	121	856	52	734	3178	15100	42300	12	42	4	12 00	7 00		85 00
IOWA SYNOD																					
Concord	W. Wollman, Salem, Iowa																				
Donnellson	T. Snyder, Donnellson, Iowa																				
Lagrange	G. W. Allen, Russell, Iowa																				
Moravia	W. H. Horner, Moravia, Iowa																				
Mt. Moriah	C. W. Smith, Bloomfield, Iowa			1					30					800							
Mt. Olive	T. S. Laughlin, Batavia, Iowa																				
Newburn	F. M. Hunerchesse, Newburn, Iowa																				
Shinar	John Dickey		John Dickey	3	3				50	4	50	540	480	1450	45	12					
Union Valley																					
West Grove																					
KNOXVILLE PRES.				4	3				80	4	50	540	480	2250		12					
TENNESSEE SYNOD																					
Beaver Creek	R. L. Cox, Powell's R.R., Tenn.	M. L. Sloop		2	1				34			96		1600							
Chota	Floyd Kincer, Concord, R.D., Tenn.	J. H. Davidson	Sallie Davis	5					17			13	34	400							
Clarks Grove	Charlie Thomas, Maryville, R.D., Tenn.	D. C. Hoyle	W. E. McClure	4	3		14	14	55		25	60		500		6					100 00
Concord	Edel T. Boyd, Concord, Tenn.	A. C. Biddle		3		1	5	6	16	1		60		3000							
Crawford	J. H. Miser, Olineis Springs, Tenn.	H. F. Dyer	J. H. Miser	4	3				53	1	75	85		1800	3	7		12 00	2 00		
Fork Creek																					
Hickory Grove																					
Holston																					
Knoxville	T. W. Keller, Knoxville, Tenn.	T. Ashburn	W. M. Bonham	13	13	5	9	14	40	4	900	2060	42	12000	30	495		300 00	20 00	50 00	690 00
Lenoir City	J. H. Davis, Lenoir City, Tenn.	A. C. Biddle	Mr. Jones	4	3				60	2	100	343	1000	2800							
Loudon	R. H. Bell, Loudon, Tenn.	A. C. Biddle	R. H. Bell	5	5	2	10	12	109	2	102	450		3000				76 00			
Marietta	G. Boyd Hardin, Concord, R.D., Tenn.	A. C. Biddle,	W. M. Aycock	4	2	5	1	6	65	1	40	200		1000				8 00			
Morganton																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. value of Church 2. value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Knoxville—Con.																					
Mountain View																					
Mt. Carmel	D. E. Goddard, Coal Field, Tenn.								15					500							
Mt. Castle																					
Mt. Cumberland																					
New Hope	W. P. Hicks, Sweetwater R.D., Tenn.	M. L. Sloop		3	1				20			50	6	400							
Niota	W. F. Hudson, Sweetwater R.D., Tenn.			2	1				41					500							
Oak Grove		G. C. Boatman							16												
Oak View	T. R. Fuzell, Maryville, R.D., Tenn.	M. L. Sloop		4	1				50			70		500							
Oliver's Springs	H. J. Ashler, Oliver's Springs, Tenn.	T. Ashburn	H. J. Ashler	2	1				40	1	30	95	7	1200				16 00			40 00
Pine Grove																					
Pleasant Grove	H. H. Glaze, Sweetwater, Tenn.	D. C. Hoyle		3	2				42	1				400							
Pond Creek																					
Rockville	R. N. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn.	M. L. Sloop		4					40					1000							
Shady Grove	W. W. Key, Friendsville, Tenn.	D. C. Hoyle	M. A. Miser	5	2	1		1	22	1	23	15	85	800					2 00	1 00	
Shiloh	S. W. Lowe, Edgemoor, Tenn.	J. H. Davidson		4					18					500							
Sweetwater																					
Todlock's Chapel	W. H. Gailbraith, Robertsville, Tenn.	J. H. Davidson		4	1				21					500							
Tellico Junction																					
Tellico Plains																					
Toqua																					
Union	W. E. Fox, Martel R. 2, Tenn.	G. C. Boatman	T. R. Smith	4	2				76	1	35	80		1000							
Virtue	W. A. Montgomery, Concord, Tenn.	Geo. C. Boatman	M. C. Keith	4	1	5	2	7	50	1	75	90		500	2	2			4 00		
West Emory																					
West Vale	J. R. Hawes, Heiskells, Tenn.	J. H. Davidson		4	1				20	1		40		250							
Woodlawn	J. C. Jones, Lenoir City, Tenn.	Geo. C. Boatman		4		3		3	25	1		40					3				
Young's Chapel	T. L. Roberts, Kingston R.D., 3, Tenn.	H. F. Dyer	T. B. Hidgecock	8	3				50	1	70	82		1000	2	2		18			
									1395		1475	3869	1174	23350		515		430	28 00	51 00	830 00
KANSAS CITY PRES																					
KANSAS SYNOD	MINUTES 1906																				
Bethel	J. A. Wolfe, Bethel, Kan.	Hands							51	2	75	200	25	200	3	11		5 00	3 00	57 00	
Kansas City	E. L. Green, Kansas City, Kan.	of U. S. A.				5	17	22	69	4	150	750	5	3000		12		2 00			
Liberty	J. A. Ham, Osawkie, Kan.	Divided				6	3	9	110	1	40	110	25	700		2				5 00	
Mahaska	Mary L. Barss, Maraskie, Kan.					1		1	23	2	100	250	42	1200		7		2 00		9 00	
Maywood	Chas. M. Tables, Maywood, Kan.					4	4	8	84	2	55	175	158	1500		6		45 00		158 00	
Mt. Zion	T. T. Davis, Highland Station, Kan.								32	1	40		60	1000							
Narka	J. M. Baker, Narka, Kan.					10	5	15	65	2	80	300	85	2500	2	8		5 00		3 00	
Pleasant Grove	Otsi Adams, Porter, Kan.								80	4	45			1500							
Round Prairie	J. B. Linnville, Oowemont, Kan.								20	1	25	900		100		84		11 00		6 00	
Walnut Grove	Merritt Marcum, Highland, Kan.								51	1	38	10		1200				3 00	3 00		
						26	29	55	511		2886	648	400	15600	5	130		70 00	6 00	241 00	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Addition of Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
LEBANON PRES.																					
TENNESSEE SYNOD																					
Beech	Benj. Taylor, Hendersonville, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock	L. M. Taylor	7	4				316	3	80	400	280	7000	6	3			6 00		88 00
Cainsville	W. C. Sellars, Henderson X Roads			1										500							
Cane Ridge	W. W. Turner, Antioch, Tenn.		Ollie Gillepsie	3	2				40		57		200	1500	5	4			7 00		
Cedar Grove	I. M. Sherrill, Watertown R. 3, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth, Jr.		4	1	1		1	56	1		60		1000	4	15			3 00	10 00	
Christiana	Closed by Unionists																				
Cloyds	John Griffin, Nashville, Tenn.			4	1				30		25	100		1500							
Commerce	T. H. Lanham, Watertown, Tenn.	E. L. McWilliams		3	1	1		1	25	1				500							
Dry Fork	J. C. Neel, Gallatin R. 6, Tenn.		J. S. Neel	3	2	6		6	56	1	40	150		1000							
Fosterville	J. D. Gilmore, Fosterville, Tenn.	W. T. Dale	G. F. Tucker	5	1	3	1	4	56	1	30	100	90	2000							
Gallatin	Closed by Unionists																				
Goodlettsville	D. D. Patton, Bakers, Tenn.	S. F. Lovett	O. C. Cunningham	6	2	8	3	11	53	2	30	250	6	5500	5						
Goshen	No report from Clerk																				
Hartsville	A. G. Donoho, Sr., Hartsville, Tenn.	H. Clay Yates	R. M. Potts	3	1		2	2	23	2	20	250		3000							
Jackson Ridge	J. P. Harris, Murfreesboro R 9, Tenn.	Sam Gentry		3	2				42	1				500							
Jerusalem	W. R. Johns, Smyrna, Tenn.	W. T. Dale		6	4		5	5	63	2	62	240		1200		3		2 00	5 00		
Laguardo	Closed by Unionists																				
Lascassas	Closed by Unionists																				
Lavergne	Closed by Unionists																				
Lebanon	W. S. Lawrence, Lebanon, Tenn.	H. C. Yates	W. T. Marshall	7	5	4	8	12	75	3	60	800	10	10000	7	59			7 00		24 00
Lebanon Camp Gr'd	W. M. Hart, Fosterville R. 1, Tenn.	W T. Gentry	E. A. Thompson	5	1	5	4	9	46	1	50	75		1600				6 00			20 00
Macedonia	E. A. Thompson, Henderson X Roads, Tenn.		R. Speers	1	1				7		50			200							
Melrose	No report from Clerk																				
Milton	R. M. Baxter, Milton, Tenn.	E. H. Roy	A. P. Givens	5	1				45		40	150		1000				2 00	2 00		
Mt. Carmel	J. T. Todd, Milton, Tenn.	J. B. Stevens		4	1				35			100		700							
Mt. Hermon	J. M. Hunter, Goodlettsville, Tenn.	S. F. Lovett	Virgil Dutton	5	1	4		4	70	1	40	125		2000							
Mt. Tabor	J. P. Buchanan, Murfreesboro R 4, Tenn.	E. H. Roy	J. P. Buchanan	4	1	1		1	51	1	30	125		2000					25 00		
Mt. Vernon	H. T. Bennett, Rockvale, Tenn.	Sam Gentry	F. M. Ray	3	2	4	1	5	60	1	60	50		500				10 00			
Mt. Zion	Russell Clark, Lebanon Tenn.		T. N. Baird	8	2				46		20	60		800							
Murfreesboro	H. C. Turner, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	E. H. Roy	E. D. Turner	7	2				42	4		300		8000							
Nash. Churches																					
Addison Ave.	J. H. Zarecor, Nashville, Tenn.	S. A. Sadler	Frank Slemons	4	2	2	4	6	73	4	110	720		15000		9		6 00	10 00		
Arrington St.	Walter King, Nashville, Tenn.	Jas. McLesky	Walter King	8	5		5		109	4		600		5000					3 00		
Edgefield	J. F. Glendenning, Nashville, Tenn.	B. J. Reagin,	J. F. Clendenning	13	4	2	29	31	150	4	145	1000	250	30000	5	15	5	5 00		125 00	200 00
Eleventh Ave.	M. R. Brown, Nashville, Tenn.			4	1				30					800							
First	J. F. Davidson Nashville, Tenn.	Hardy Copeland		7	1				30	4		300	100	30000							
Grace	J. D. Robertson, Nashville, Tenn.	Hardy Copeland	J. D. Robertson	11	7				149	4	85	840								50 00	100 00
Watkins Park	J. H. Puller, Nashville, Tenn.	Supply	J. E. Bowman	6					60	2	67			2500							
West Nashville	M. H. Wood, West Nashville, Tenn.	J. L. Hudgins	N. H. Wood	3		1	2	3	16	2	45		7	1000							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	Value of Church	Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Lebanon—Con.																						
New Hope	G. C. Wherry, Lebanon R 4, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth		2	--	--	--	--	19	1	1	--	--	800	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Portland	Unionized																					
Providence	J. C. Griffin, Lebanon R 11, Tenn.			6	1	2	1	3	48	1	35	45	--	1000	--	--	--	6	--	--	--	--
Rock Spring	C. W. Holden, Christiana, Tenn.	W. H. Gentry	T. M. Henley	3	1	--	--	--	45	1	20	75	105	800	--	--	--	--	--	--	4 00	--
Rockvale	P. F. Christopher, Overall, Tenn.	E. H. Roy	F. R. Whitens	5	3	2	--	2	96	1	75	60	--	1200	--	--	--	--	12 00	--	--	--
Simpkins Chapel	Closed by Unionists																					
Statesville	J. M. Walden, Alexandria, Tenn.	E. L. McWilliams	Jess Reeves	6	3	12	--	12	98	1	30	150	--	1500	--	--	3	--	--	3 00	--	--
Suugs Creek	Lillard H. Spain, Mt. Juliet R 2, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth	J. M. Mires U	3	3	10	--	--	43	1	35	100	--	1000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tusculum	No report from Clerk																					
Walnut Grove	Closed by Unionists																					
				178	69	68	65	133	2220	--	1342	7225	1048	142600	32	120	5	4300	46 00	214 00	--	
LEXINGTON PRES. MISSOURI SYNOD																						
Bates City	R. L. Evans, Bates City, Mo.	A. J. Baker	Mrs. Anthony	4	1	2	--	2	39	1	20	150	--	1200	8	4	--	--	--	6 00	25 00	48 00
Bethel	L. W. Estes, Knob Noster, Mo.	R. M. Hudson		3	1	--	--	--	19	1	--	100	--	1200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Belton																						
Blairstown																						
Blue Springs	V. B. Robertson, Blue Springs, Mo.		V. B. Robertson	2	1	--	--	--	32	1	20	--	--	1200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Centerview	R. M. King, Centerview, Mo.	F. P. Baxter	R. M. King	3	--	--	--	--	24	2	30	300	--	2700	10	25	--	--	--	6 00	85 00	25 00
Chalk Level																						
Chapel Hill	W. E. Barnett, Odessa, Mo.	A. J. Baker		4	2	1	3	--	43	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7 00	--	--
Chilhowee	C. C. Ridley, Chilhowee, Mo.	G. E. Turner		5	--	--	--	--	40	1	--	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Clinton	Dr. J. G. Turk, Clinton, Mo.		W. F. Carter	2	--	--	--	--	10	--	25	--	--	6000	--	10	--	--	2 00	--	--	--
Columbus	P. N. Baker, Columbus, Mo.	W. S. Winkler		4	2	1	--	1	25	1	--	150	--	1000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Concord																						
Corinth																						
Ellis																						
Fair Haven	J. J. Moss, Fair Haven, Mo.	E. R. Duggin	Mrs. Stearns	1	1	--	--	--	20	1	50	114	--	1000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Fields Creek	Geo. B. McLeod, Clinton, Mo.	J. M. Russell	H. F. Walker	3	--	4	--	4	40	1	25	150	--	1000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Freeman																						
Harrisonville	Jno. Lamar, Harrisonville, Mo.			2	--	--	--	--	8	--	--	--	--	5000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Holden	Jno. B. King, Holden, Mo.	F. P. Baxter		1	--	--	--	--	16	1	--	84	--	1500	11	30	--	--	--	13 00	26 00	43 00
Hopewell	C. A. Rice, Montrose, Mo.	G. W. Petty	C. Henny	4	1	--	--	--	35	1	40	150	26	800	4	--	--	--	8 00	3 00	--	25 00
Independence	J. W. Bratton, Independence, Mo.	S. H. McElvain		1	--	--	--	--	9	1	--	--	--	6000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kansas City 1st	Miss Emily Taliajerro, Kansas City, Mo.	S. H. McElvain		4	--	--	--	1	35	1	--	180	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
K. C. Mellier Place																						
K. C. Westport Ave.																						
Knob Noster	J. G. McKeehan, Knob Noster, Mo.	R. M. Hudson	J. G. McKeehan	1	1	--	--	--	7	1	12	75	--	1000	--	--	--	--	--	--	2 00	--
Lee's Summit	Wm. Lewis																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	Value of Church Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Lexington—Con.																					
Leeton	Anna Epperson, Leeton, Mo.			2	1				13												
Lexington	B. D. Weedin, Lexington, Mo.	C. C. Cox		3	2				50	2		125		2000	2	7			2 00		
Little Blue	Roy Montgomery, Grain Valley, Mo.			2	2				35					2000							
Montrose	J. A. Lasiter, Montrose, Mo.	G. W. Petty	J. A. Lasiter	6	2				40		30			2500		10					
Montserrat	G. M. Gillum, Montserrat, Mo.	R. M. Hudson		3					20	1		150		600							
Mt. Carmel	R. D. Ming, Clinton, Mo.	G. W. Petty	Mrs. M. Wilson	3	2	2	0	2	20	1	25	180	70	1500						5 00	
Mt. Hebron	Jno. Keith, Odessa Mo.		Jas. Reynolds	4	3				48	4	32	600	250	2500		15			6 00	50 00	90 00
Mt. Moriah	P. H. Culp, Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Hughes	C. H. Phillips	4					40	1	40	233		1000	5	8				2 00	5 00
Mt. Zion	J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo.	W. S. Winkler	J. E. Eberts	3	1				31	1	50	120	5	1800		140	30			24 00	10 00
Nevada	A. Hargrave, Nevada, Mo.	H. S. McCord	H. S. McCord	8	5	1	1	2	132	4	80	900		8000							249 00
New Hope																					
New Liberty	Hubert Elliott, Blairstown, Mo.	G. E. Turner	Fred Orsms	2		1		1	20	1	35	100		800							5 00
New Prospect																					
Oak Grove	C. D. Whitsett, Warrensburg, Mo.	F. C. Hughes		3					14	1		100		75							
Odessa	C. E. Prather, Odessa, Mo.	S. H. McElvain		3	2		2	2	48	1		300		8000		10			3 00		10 00
Peculiar	R. G. Davis, Peculiar, Mo.			1					4												
Pisgah	S. A. Catlin, Chilhowee, Mo.	G. E. Turner,	D. A. Catlin	5	1	3	3	6	40	1	50	100		1500	1	4			2 00		31 00
Pleasant Grove	C. T. Bagby, Knob Noster, Mo.	R. M. Hudson	D. H. Street	3	1	4		4	40	1	30	150		1000							
Pleasant Ridge																					
Pleasant Prairie	R. E. Livesay, Oak Grove, Mo.			4	3		2	2	45			75	50	1000					13 00	75 00	
Providence	Mrs. M. A. Fulton, Holden, Mo.	F. P. Baxter	Tip Cochran		1	2		2	7	1	50	60		1500							
Richards																					
Rock Springs	P. H. Givens, Kingsville, Mo.	F. P. Baxter	Miss May Windsor	4	1		2	2	42	1	34	150	144	1500		5					10 00
Salem	T. E. Williams, Fayetteville, Mo.	F. C. Hughes	E. R. Lowery	5	4				80	2	45	466	20	800	6			14 00	6 00		8 00
Shaws Chapel	T. T. Ramsey, Odessa, Mo.	A. J. Baker	J. D. Wilcoxen	4	2				34	1	20	120	4	1000	4	10			5 00	25 00	
Shawnee Mound	Geo. Crooks, Leeton, Mo.	W. S. Winkler	Wm. Hinton	3	4	12	10	22	65	1	40	150		1000							
Shiloh	D. B. Brown, Chilhowee, Mo.			3	2				25	1				800							
Spring Grove	P. A. Campbell, Appleton City, Mo.	G. W. Petty		3					20					1000							
Sponce																					
Strasburg	J. M. Cox, Pleasant Hill, Mo.			1					5												
Surprise	Arley Gains, Brownington, Mo.								9												
Tebo	Jas. Hargrove, Lewis, Mo.																				
Urich									6				3500								
Walnut																					
Walnut Grove																					
Warrensburg	T. J. Summers, Warrensburg, Mo.	A. C. Biddle	W. E. Morrow	7	2	3	7	10	102	4	125	1000	3	6000							350 00
Woods Chapel	Jack Stone, Blue Springs, Mo.			1					5					1200							
Zions Hill	Jas White, Concordia, Mo.	F. C. Hughes			1				6	1				1600							
				134	52	36	30	66	1448	47	908	7209	672	83775	51	293	30	2400	71 30	319 00	909 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
LEITCHFIELD																					
KENTUCKY SYNOD.																					
Antioch																					
Beulah	S. H. Ellis, Hartford, Ky.		S. H. Ellis	7	1				38		50	90		500							
Big Spring	H. C. Buckler, Eveleigh, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer		5	1	1		1	15			50		100							
Big Clifty	L. Klinglesmigh, Big Clifty, Ky.			3					15					150							
Caneyville	Dr. E. B. Dewes, Caneyville, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	Dr. N. Barnette	6	2		1	1	50	1	100	150					5	3 00		5 00	53 00
Clifton	J. F. Payne, Irvington, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	Isaac Haynes	2	1				40		35	50	5	400							
Dukes	H. S. Kincaid, Hawesville, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	J. R. Hardin	8	1	6	1	7	131	1	45	65	105	400							29 00
Ephesus	C. L. Brunigton, Harned, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	Earnest Disket	6	1		2	2	25	1	30	40		200							
Eveleigh	W. H. Pryor, Holly, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer		4	1				23			50		100							
Franklin X Roads	F. W. Creager, Cecilian, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	F. W. Creager	3					15	1	30	58		200						6 00	
Freedom	W. T. Dowell, Garfield, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	Mrs. Falda Dowell	8	2				183	1	57	108	50	1200				5 00	9 00	5 00	22 00
Garfield	Hiram Durbin, Garfield, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	Mrs. Bessie Bruner	7	1		2	2	150	1	60	180		3000							
Hardin Springs	Nick Root, Hardin Springs, Ky.	M. G. Cundiff	Jas. Harris	5	2	3	2	5	28	1	40	27		100							
Hartford	Miss Zella Nalle, Hartford, Ky.			4	1				25					1000							
Haynesville	David Brooks, Reynolds Station, Ky.		F. G. Willis						34			41		600				2 00			
Hickory	J. Will Taylor, Beaver Dam, Ky.		H. N. Taylor	4	3				29					800							
Irvington	Oscar Dowell, Irvington, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	E. C. Galloway	3			2	2	33	1	75	120		2000						3 00	
Lone Oak	M. C. Willis, Millerstown, Ky.			1	1				15					200							
Macedonia	W. E. Ward, Ready, Ky.	E. E. Bratcher	Chas. Brown	8					116	1	35			1000						3 00	
Millwood	Geo. A. Campbell, Millwood, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	Mrs. J. A. Campbell	5					92	1	70	156		1000				12 00		13 00	5 00
Mt. Hebron	Claud C. Conder, Holly, Ky.	J. W. Eanes		4					25			10		100							
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. M. E. Hackley, Millerstown, Ky.			3	1				45				48	600							
Mt. Olive	Garfield Givens, Constantine, Ky.		F. M. Ramsey	3					68			65		400							
Mt. Pleasant	Millard Nash, Standard, Ky.		Mack Towns	6	1	19	1	20	81		25	30		500						2 00	
Mt. Vernon	C. N. Layman, Leitchfield, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	J. G. Goff	9	2	1	2	3	40	1	60	75		400							
Needham	Mrs. Mattie Scott, Meeting Creek, Ky.	E. E. Bratcher		3	1				15					200							
New Hope	Mrs. Myrtle Anderson, Sadler, Ky.	J. D. Harned	L. Williams	5	2	1		1	25	1				1500							
New Salem	E. H. Tucker, Mook, Ky.	E. E. Bratcher		7	1				33	1		16	70	1000							
New Union	A. E. Nacke, East View, Ky.																				
Providence	Hugh Milby, Magnolia, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	J. B. Ragland	6	4	1	2	3	137	1	45	120		700					3 00	2 00	
Short Creek	Lee Litsey, Short Creek, Ky.			6					56			70		1200							
Taylor's Chapel	Mrs. Wood Kinser, Church, Ky.	E. E. Bratcher	Mrs. J. R. Hackley	6	1	2		2	65	1	35	65		1200							
Viola																					
West View																					
				145	31	34	15	47	1647	15	792	1636	278	20750			5	22 00	12 00	42 00	109 00
LINCOLN-DECATUR																					
ILLINOIS SYNOD																					
Beaver Creek	Geo. Harland, Greenville, Ill.		Ben Andrews	1					7		40			1500	1	1			1 00	1 00	
Bethany	T. A. Landsen, Bethany, Ill.	J. T. Coleman	Harris Bone	4	4	6	1	7	143	4	130	500	2000	2000	5				16 00	17 00	50 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	C. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Lincoln-Decatur-Con																					
DeWitt	Asa Wilson, DeWitt, Ill.	T. D. Harris	Ella McCord	3	1	3	--	3	69	2	30	250	40	2500	7	5	2	3 00	7 00	3 00	3 00
Irving	M. Winn, Irving, Ill.		M. Winn.	2	1				17												
Kinmundy	F. M. Elder, Kinmundy, Ill.			3					7							6			6 00		
Lincoln	J. E. Roach, Lincoln, Ill.	W. M. Murray	J. R. Park	7	6	3	5	8	93	2	21	500			15	15	1	10 00	20 00	2365 00	234 00
Loogootee	Wm. Heustis, Loogootee, Ill.	W. M. Freeze	Wm. Heustis	3	1	2	5	7	40	1	35	225	225	800				2 00	3 00		20 00
Mt. Gilead	Julius Plog, Greenville, Ill.	W. M. Freeze	Julius Plog.	5	2	1	--	1	53	2	40	250		1000		3			3 00	3 00	18 00
Patoka	Oscar Tholman, Patolka, Ill.	E. M. Johnson	Erastus Eagan	4	1	1			24	1	35	159		1000							5 00
New Holland	Jas. H. Niewold, New Holland. Ill.	J. M. Wyckoff	Harry Copper.	5	2				94	2	94	400		2000		6		2 00	25 00		8 00
Fullerton	McConky, Farmer City, Ill.	T. D. Harris	Jas. Johnson	5	4	15	--	15	85	4	100	500	100	2000		25					50 00
				42	22	31	11	41	632	18	495	2784	2366	12800	37	61	3	17 00	87 00	2390 00	388 00
List of Disorganized	and Unionized:—																				
Alton	Unionized	This list makes a fine sample																			
Argenta	Divided	of Unionism. Before the Un-																			
Atlanta	Dead	ion these were nearly all pros-							10					2500							
Bethlehem	Unionized	perous Cumberland Presby																			
Beason	Unionized	terian Churches. Now Cum-												1000							
Blue Mound	Unionized	berland Presbyterians in all of																			
Blue Grass	Dead	of them. Great is Unionism to																			
Bethalto	Dead	destroy churches.																			
Cisco	Divided																				
Coffeen	Divided																				
Columbia	Divided																				
Danvers	Unionized																				
Decatur	Unionized								40												
Donnelson	Unionized																				
Farrian	Divided																				
Gays	Unionized																				
Gibson City	Dead																				
Kaskaskia	Cumberland								75					500							
LeRoy	Unionized								30					2500							
Lincoln Hill	Unionized								30					200							
Liberty Prairie	U-Cumberland								30												
Madison	Divided																				
Matoon	U-Cumberland								50												
Maple Grove	Dead																				
Mt. Cumberland	Dead																				
Mt. Zion	Unionized								25					9000							
Mt. Pleasant	Cumberland								50												
Midland City	Unionized								150					20000							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
New Hope	Divided																				
New Bethel	Divided													5000							
North Fork	Cumberland								25												
Palmer	Cumberland																				
Salem	Divided																				
Shady Grove	Cumberland								25					6000							
Sullivan	Unionized																				
Sorento	Divided																				
Taylorville	Divided																				
Union	Unionized								112					4000							
Walshville	Cumberland								30												
Witt	Divided																				
Woods Chapel	Dead																				
									1314					53700							
LOGAN PRES. KENTUCKY SYNOD																					
Antioch	C. P. Lacy, Hopkinsville R.R. 6, Ky.	W. T. Galoway																			
Auburn	M. J. McKinzie, Auburn, Ky.	Ready for pastor	J. M. Porter	5	3				50		60		5000	8000						10 00	25 00
Adairville	A. Roberts, Adairville, Ky.								10												
Bowling Green	J. D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky.	J. T. Barbe	C. M. Stowe	7	4	6	17	23	148	3	90	790	1200	2500		17		6 00	4 00		15 00
Bethel	J. P. Campbell, Russelville R.R. 2, Ky.	M. T. Galoway	W. B. Campbell	7	2	2	1	3	38	1	35	100		1000							
Baldknob	J. W. Tines, Pauline, Ky.	J. L. Johnson	M. T Holland	4	2	10		10	30	1	30	100		800							
Boiling Spring	U.S.A.																				
Big Spring	U.S.A.																				
Clifty	M. F. Heltsley																				
Concord	J. C. McReynolds, Quality, Ky.			3	2				35					1000							
Corinth	Y. S. A.																				
Ebeneezer	U. S. A.																				
Elkton	James Gill, Elkton, Ky.	J. L. Price	M. S. Chestnut	1	1																
Franklin	2-3 U. S. A.																				
Gills Chapel	C. M. Fox, Guthrie, Ky.	A. C. Loyd	S. D. Foster	5	3		2		65	1	75	100		1500							30 00
Goshen	½ U.S.A., R. F. Waughn, Fairview, Ky.			2	1				20							2					
Green Ridge	Andrew Kerrance, Justice, Ky.	Mr. T. Galoway	C. C. Goddard	7	4				75	1	50	150		1000							40 00
Gasper River	W. A. Waddle, Auburn, Ky.			3	2						63			800							
Keysburg									6					1000							
Lewisburg	G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky.	W. T. Galoway	G. G. Carson	7	3	7		7	127	1	55	120		1500	2	8		1 00	7 00	2 00	60 00
Little Muddy	Chas. Hatcher, Little Muddy, Ky.	Silas Reubet	J. E. Carnefix	3	1	3			29			150		1000							
Lebanon	S. T. Harreld, Logansport, Ky.	M. Cundif		5	3	10			52			150		1000							40 00
Liberty	U. S. A.																				

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young Peoples Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Logan—Con.																					
Morgantown	E. A. Layman, Morgantown, Ky.	Silas Reubett	W. K. Main	3	2	2	3	5	35	1	40	150									
Mud R. Walley	J. C. Long, Russellville, Ky.	J. W. Wilson		3	2				30					1000							
Mt. Olivet	M. R. Graham, B. Green, Ky.	J. T. Barbe	H. Lucas	10	4	6	1	7	91	1	65	210	23	5000	10			3 00	13 00		60 00
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Rosa Hinton, Temperance, Ky.			2	1				5					250							
Mt. Lebanon	M. C. Stewart, Rockfield, Ky.								83												
Mt. Moriah	S. M. Dorris, Portland, Tenn.																				
New Hebron	P. R. McLean, Russellville, Ky.	M. J. Hadin		6	4				60					800							
New Hope	J. H. Price, Auburn, Ky.	M. J. Hadin		4	2				20					900							
Old Union	Mrs. B. F. Smith, Woodburn, Ky.	C. G. Chick		5	1	4	6	10	33	1	25	100		1000					3 00		25 00
Old Gasper	J. S. Mars, So. Union, Ky.	J. L. Johnson																			
Point Pleasant	M. A. Read, Logansport, Ky.	M. G. Cundif	J. Baugh	5	2	13	1	14	64	1	100	125		2000							
Pleasant Hill	G. W. McDavitt, Rockfield, Ky.	C. G. Chick		4	1				12	1		75		1000	5	5			5 00		40 00
Pembroke	Ed. Hail, Pembroke, Ky.			2	1				7					2000							
Pilot Knob																					
Red River	M. D. Perkins, Adairsville, Ky.			4	2				45												
Russelville	A. R. McLean, Russellville, Ky.			4	4				30							10					
Round Pond	U.S.A.																				
Smith's Grove	U.S.A.																				
Smyrna	C. C. Pots, Hickory Flat, R.R. 1, Ky.	C. G. Chick	Luther Hanel	15	2	9	4	13	31	1	40	50	2	1000							24 00
Trenton	U.S.A.																				
Trinity	U.S.A.																				
Woodburn	U.S.A.																				
Woodbury	Miss Jennie Ellis, Woodbury, Ky.	M. M. Smith		3	1				15					700							
				121	41	79	35	114	1268	14	720	2370	23025	75700	17	42		10	32 00	12 00	359 00
LOUISIANA PRES. TEXAS SYNOD																					
Antioch	J. Steveson, Quitman, La.	F. A. Clapmitt	Mrs. F. A. Clampitt	3	1				20	1	30			100							
Bethany	T. C. Brown, Alpha, La.	J. Convill		4	1				16	1				200							
Bethel	L. W. Marr, Arcadia, La.			3	1				15					200							
Black Burn	R. T. Harvey, Black Burn, La.			4	2				20					600							
Bright Day	Wilson Murphy, Sales, La.	J. Convill		4	1				20					200							
Center Point	J. W. Givens, Simsboro, La.	W. H. Bass	R. Y. Bell	5	2	3			40	1	35	45		500					3 00		
Chenesie	W. D. McIntosh, Chenesie, La.			4	1				16					300							
Friendship	M. W. Sherrard, Ruston, R 2, La.	F. A. Clampitt	C. J. Hinton	5	1	1			26	1		75		600							
Greenwood	J. F. Gallman, Ruston R 1, La.	J. H. Convill	W. A. Hughes	4	1	1			26	1	25	35		200							
Haynesville	M. F. Green, Haynesville, La.			4	1				15					1000							
Mt. Zion	G. S. Coming, Arcadia R 1, La.	J. F. Spurlock		4	1				15	1		35		100							
New Bethany	J. A. Ricks, Cook, La.	N. J. Slaton		4	1				16	1		35		300							
New Union	R. R. Place, Ajax, La.			4	1				16					300							
Oak Grove	T. T. Smart, Arcadia, La.	J. F. Shuslock		4	1	2			18	1		60		300							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Louisiana—Con.																					
Providence	N. A. Bridges, Athens, La.	Mixed		3	1									1200							
Relief	W. H. Randle, Relief, La.	R. B. Kirkpatrick		3	1				18	1		35		600							
Rockdale	Wily Roberts, Mansfield, La.	N. J. Slaton		4	1				15	1		35		150							
Salem	All Union													1000							
Sales	H. C. Bissell, Sales, La.			3	1				6					200							
Union	S. C. Harvill, Friendship, La.	J. Convill		3	1				18	1		25		200							
LOS ANGELES P.				72	21	7			336		80	380		8150					3 00		
PACIFIC SYNOD																					
El Monte	I. F. Baker, El Monte, Cal.	R. M. Webster	Mrs. J. Farrington	3	2		3	3	29	4	30	234		2000	10	50		5 00	2 00		20 40
First Los Angeles	S. E. Coomber, 1717 Berendo, Los Angeles	I. E. Fitzgreater	T. Mc. C. Todd	3		8	1	9	19	4	25	21	168		1						28 00
Highland Park	Mrs. E. R. Means, Highland Park, Cal.	J. W. Means		1					3												
Clearwater	Unionized																				
Downey	Unionized																				
Lompoc	Unionized																				
McGEE PRES.				7	2	8	4	12	51		55	255	168	2000							48 40
MISSOURI SYNOD	KIRKSVILLE-SALT RIVER																				
Armstrong																					
Bethany	C. S. Dameron, Keytesville, Mo.	J. A. Potet	J. L. Stacy	5	1	2		2	43	1	30	130		900		5			17 00		6 00
Bethel (U)																					
Bethlehem	E. P. Pool, Centralia, Mo.			2	2				9					800							
Bluff Spring	J. T. Sproal, Paris, Mo.													800							
Brush Creek	L. S. Arbuckle, Bucklin, Mo.			1	1				20					600							
Beulah	W. J. Harlan, Musslefork, Mo.	W. M. Thomson		2	1				40					800							
Cairo (U)																					
College Mound	(U)																				
Corinth																					
Eldad	A. C. Broaddus, Jacksonville, Mo.			4					31			35		1500	3				1 00	17 00	5 00
Excello	W. A. Frazier, Excello, Mo.								31					1500							
Grand Prairie	H. A. Manning, Cairo, Mo.	T. J. Shearon	W. J. Walker	4					20		26	96		1200		5					
Guthrie	R. M. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo.	A. M. Buchanan		3	1				21			157		1200	3	7	2		1 00		
Highbee																					
Holliday									4					1000							
Huntsville	J. C. Jenkins, Keytesville, Mo.	J. A. Potet		3					14					1400							
Macon (U)																					
Madison									15					7500							
Moberly	F. E. P. Harlan, Moberly, Mo.	J. W. Duvall		4		1			33	1		200		2500	8	4			6 00		
Mt. Carmel	G. L. Harlan, Clifton Hill, Mo.	W. M. Thomson		5	1	13	1	14	74			100		600					2 00		
Mt. Hope	J. W. Walker, Moberly, Mo.	W. M. Thomson		5								77		600						8 00	4 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
McGee—Con.																					
Phelps Chapel (U)																					
Pleasant Grove(U)	"U" means Unionized																				
Prairie Hill	P. C. Epperly, Clifton Mills, Mo.	W. M. Thomson		2	2				35	1				1000							
Pleasant Hope (U)																					
Roanoke (U)																					
Salem	M. F. Switzer, Jacksonville, Mo.	T. J. Shearon		4	3				71	1		100		1000	3	29					
Salisbury	F. Bion McMurry, Fulton Mo.	J. W. Duvall	Will McCurry	3	2				38	2	20	300		3000	8	19		2 00	8 00	10 00	
Sharon	R. C. Wayland, Armstrong, Mo.	T. J. Shearon	Union S.S.	4	1	1	2		19	1		75		800							
Shiloh (U)																					
Sugar Creek	W. C. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.			3					9					800						25 00	40 00
Sweet Springs	H. C. Johnson, Huntsville, Mo.																				
Tulip	J. C. Alexander, Centralia, Mo.																				
Union	J. W. Schooling, Sturgeon, Mo.	A. M. Buchanan	J. W. Schooling	3		2			32	1		86		1000					3 00		10 00
Union Chapel	H. M. Powers, Jacksonville, Mo.																				
Westville	J. A. Riley, Westville, Mo.			2					15					600							
KIRKSVILLE																					
Atlanta (U)																					
Bear Creek	W. R. Collins, Atlanta, Mo.			3	1				19	1		100		800							
Bethel (U)																					
Callao																					
Concord (U)																					
Downing	T. M. Bondurant, Downing, Mo.	J. A. Poteet		3					12	1		31		2500		6			2 00		10 00
Eusebia	Mrs. C. V. Norris, Novelty, Mo.																				
Gorin	J. H. Trent, Gorin, Mo.	J. A. Poteet		4					30			200		1000		3					
Granger																					
Kirksville (U)																					
La Plata (U)																					
Liberty	T. W. Craven, Macon, Mo.	J. A. Poteet		3					14					500							
McAdou																					
McGready (U)																					
Medill	C. F. Harkness, Medill, Mo.	J. A. Poteet	W. H. Strickler	4	2				30	1		200		800		15			12 00		
Memphis												200		800					7 00		
Middle Fabius	M. L. Bondurant, Downing, Mo.	J. A. Poteet	A. M. Todd																		
Mt. Moriah (U)				3																	
Mt. Zion (U)																					
Mulberry (U)																					
New Harmony	T. J. Billings, La Plata, Mo.																				
New Providence (U)																					
Pleasant Hill (U)																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Kirksville—Con.																					
Revere	J. F. Shepherd, Revere, Mo.																				
Shiloh (U)																					
Union Chapel (U)																					
Unity	James T. Moore, Rutledge, Mo.	W. W. Wagner		3	3				23			60		1000	5	7	4		7 00		12 00
SALT RIVER P.	All unionized.																				
Antioch																					
Ashley																					
Auburn																					
Bellflower																					
Bowling Green																					
Bible Chapel																					
Brush Creek																					
Buffalo																					
Calumet																					
Central Union																					
Clarksville																					
Concord																					
Corinth																					
Curryville																					
Elsbury																					
Farber																					
Frankford																					
Grassy Creek																					
Horel																					
Ladonia																					
Louisiana																					
Madisonville																					
Middletown																					
Mineola																					
Mt. Air																					
Mt. Olivet																					
Mt. Sterling	F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo.	J. W. Duvall		1	2			12		1		36		1000							
New Florence																					
Olney	W. H. Rinaman, Corso, Mo.	A. M. Buchanan		1				25		1		180		800							
Providence																					
Providence (U)																					
Silex (U)																					
Union Valley	W. H. Wadsworth, Ely, Mo.	J. W. Duvall		2				15				150		1000							
Unity (U)																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preach in each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Salt River—Con.																					
Walnut Grove (U)																					
Wellsville (U)																					
Whiteside (U)																					
McGREADY PRES.				92	28	19	3	58	672	18	56	2608		32100	14	100	6	2	76	60	81
ALABAMA SYNOD																					
Allsboro	E. E. Garrett, Allsboro, Ala.	B. E. Finch	J. W. Garrett	6	1				20	1	40	90		500							
Cedar Creek	W. M. Hester, Russellville, Ala.	B. E. Finch	Dexter Hester	5	2	7	3	10	86	1	20	147		400							
Centre Star	J. M. Maples, M.D., Kileen R 1, Ala.	W. M. Neelley	P. S. Williams	5		1	1	2	13	2	50	50	340	1300	5						
Concord	W. W. Arnold, Mt. Hope, R 2, Ala.	H. B. Foster	W. J. Hall	9	1				64	1	40	47		100	1						
Glendale	N. E. Reid, Tuscumbia, R 1, Ala.	George A. Lyles	J. C. Malone	4		2		2	11	2	32	73			36					1 00	
Good Springs	N. J. McCain, Rogersville R 1, Ala.	W. M. Neelley	Ben. Haraway	10	2	5	1	6	155	2	85	125	5	500	14	6	2		5 00		8 00
Hickory Grove	L. L. Tollison, Moulton R 1, Ala.	H. B. Foster	R. E. Stephens	4	1		1	1	22	1	50	40		200	7						6 00
Hurricane Grove	Jas. E. Eastep. Rogersville R R, Ala.	S. P. McConnell		4	1				28	1		40	50	1000							1 00
Mann's Chapel	T. R. Burns, Maud, Ala.	B. E. Finch		6	2				30	1			65	300							
Mt. Bethel	No Report																				
Mt. Pleasant	B. H. Carter, Sheffield, R 1, Ala.	W. M. Neelley	B. H. Carter	4	1	3	1	4	38	2	40	75		3100							
Nebo	Joe. B. Howard, Lexington R 1, Ala.	J. L. Tucker		4	1	1		1	23	2				160							
New Salem	W. A. White, Lexington R 1, Ala.	J. L. Tucker		2					10	1											
Pilgrim's Rest	A. J. Montgomery, Moulton R 3, Ala.	H. B. Foster	Virgil Smith	4		2		2	16	1	22	25	150	500	10					206 00	5 00
Pleasant Site	B. F. Nelson, Pleasant Site, Ala.	B. E. Finch	A. S. Winchester	1					12	1	50			150							
Rogersville	John Waddell, Rogersville, Ala.	P. G. Perry		4	1				21	1		27		1000	14	5			2 00		
Sheffield	James R. Crane, Sheffield, Ala.	G.		4	1				20					1000							75 00
Union Hill	Ed. L. Dailey, Mt. Roszell R 1, Ala.			5	1				50		40			400							
White's Chapel	B. D. White, Killen R 1, Ala.	J. L. Tucker	B. D. White	4					18	2	25										
Mountain Home	In U.S.A. Hands																				
Rock Springs	In U.S.A. Hands																				
Waterloo	In U.S.A. Hands																				
McMINNVILLE P.				85	14	21	7	28	637		494	721	610	10610	87	11			7 00	215 00	87 00
TENN. SYNOD																					
Alexandra																					
Beech Grove	G. B. Harrell, Beech Grove, Tenn.	W. E. Tillett	W. A. Anderson	6	4	5	2	7	90	1	50	170	97	3200		8			5 00		61 00
Bethlehem	G. Miller. McMinnville, Tenn.	S. T. Byars	I. E. Wheeler	3	2	3	3	6	52	1	50	50		500				11 00		5 00	
Blues Hill	T. T. Richey, Daylight, Tenn.			4	2																
Bates Hill	B. R. Bates, Daylight, Tenn.			4	2				22					600							
Blue Springs																					
Cherry Creek																					
Caney Fork	Miss Ora Jones, Rock Island, Tenn.	W. E. Bluhm		3	2	1		1	27	1		25		150							
Dibrell	J. C. Odum, McMinnville, Tenn.	W. E. Bluhm								1				800							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examinations	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse.	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S.S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes
McMinnville—Con.																					
Hillsboro	E. C. Crawford, Hillsboro, Tenn.	S. T. Byars		4	2				31	1		75	12	700					2 00	5 00	
Hebron	A. Womack, McMinnville, Tenn.	J. C. Odum		5	2	12		12	51	1		115		200						4 00	
Laurel Hill	Mrs. W. R. Baker, Silver Point, Tenn.			2					9					150	4						
Liberty	Dan T. Smart, McMinnville, Tenn.	S. T. Byars	Dan T. Smart	6	4	21		21	112	2	85	160	85	1140							
Manchester														1800							
McMinnville	W. K. Smartt, McMinnville, Tenn.	S. T. Byars		4	1				19	1				25000							
Monteagle	John Lowerie, Monteagle, Tenn.	S. T. Byars		4					25	1				1300						4 00	
New Hope																					
Oakland	C. H. Fordyce, McMinnville, Tenn.	S. T. Byars	Ed. Dinious	3	2				16	1	40										
Robinson Chapel									7	1											
Shiloh	George Zwingle, Rock Island, Tenn.	W. E. Bluhm		4	1									700							
Short Mountain	E. O. Underhill, Smithville, Tenn.	L. C. Odum		7	2	8	1	9	51	1	35	45		1000							52 00
Smithville	Sam McGuire, Smithville, Tenn.			5	2									1000							
Thyatira																					
Tullahoma	W. J. Claiborne, Tullahoma, Tenn.	W. F. Presley	A. J. Godon	4	3	2		2	48	2	66	49				5		53 00	1 00		
Tracy City														1500							
Union (Coffee Co.	George Ashley, Sr. Beech Grove, Tenn.	W. E. Tillett		4	2	6		6	54	1		125	55	600							
Union (White Co.)	C. J. Haston, Sparta, Tenn.	J. C. Odum	Clint Haston	4	2	1	1	2	31	1	60	72		700						4	00
White Hall	J. W. Snipes Morrisoen,	J. C. Odum	C. C. Talley	5	2		10	10	32	1	67	60	50	800			7	4 00	3 00	5 00	7 00
Zion	Mrs. A. C. Hooperk Sparta, Tenn.	J. C. Odum	Henry Verble	4			1	1	22	1	40	44	12	800							
				85	37	59	18	77	716	19	493	920	311	42640	4	13	7	68 00	11 00	27 00	120 00
MADISON PRES. WEST TENN. SYNOD																					
Alder Grove	J. B. Jones, Savannah, Tenn.	Vacant		4					10												
Beacon	A. J. Duke, Beacon, Tenn.	T. M. Hays	J. J. Douglas	7	2	3		3	73	1	35	70		500							
Beech Grove	J. S. Teague, Huron, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson		6										400							
Bethany	Lee Rainey, Reagan, Tenn.	T. N. Smith												400							
Bethlehem	Chas. Petterson, Olive Hill, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander	Wm. D. Ckey	5	2	10		10	60	1	50	100		2000							
Big Springs	S. D. McAdams, Huron, Tenn.	Vacant		2					12					400							
Bolivar	D. M. McAnulty, Bolivar, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson		4		3	24		27						5	20			10 00	60 00	60 00
Claybrook	Wm. Key, Claybrook, Tenn.		J. C. Pearson	7	1				40		30	100		2200							
Ebenezer	G. G. Pope, Mercer, Tenn.	W. M. Norment		4	2																
Farmville	M. P. Boyd, Yuma, Tenn.	Vacant		3					26					300	1				1 00	2 50	40 00
Grace	Arthur Montgomery								12												
Greenwood	G. A. Black, Toone, Tenn.	C. R. Matlock		10	1									600							
Hopewell	F. L. Hines, Laird, Miss.	C. N. Matlock	F. L. Hines	6		6	12	18	54	1	30	125									
Dr. Moorman Mem.	D. W. McAnulty, Hickory Valley, Tenn.		R. M. Ferguson	6	2	1	2	3	11			100	2300	2300					2 00	1300	51 00
Jackson	J. E. McLeskey, Jackson, Tenn.	J. B. Oakley	W. E. Dunnaway	12	5	11	20	31	230	4	125	1200	25	25000	25			9 00	11 00	10 00	1151
Lexington				1										1500							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Madison—Con.																					
Maple Springs	R. H. Buck, Beechbluff, Tenn.	T. N. Hayes	A. T. Craven	7	1	1	--	1	48	1	40	65	60	300	---	---	--	1 00	------	------	------
Mason Wells	Britt Dyer, Pinson, Tenn.	C. N. Matlock	Lee Allen	5	4	---	---	---	65	---	---	---	---	1000	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Gillied	G. H. Buck, Reagan, Tenn.	T. N. Hays		4	2	---	---	---	20	1	---	---	---	500	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
McIlwain	E. S. Cain, Holladay, Tenn.			6	2	---	---	---	29	---	---	---	---	800	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Comfort	T. L. Ferguson, Hickory Valley, Tenn.	Vacant		1	--	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---	150	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Tabor No. 1	N. C. McDaniel, Medon, Tenn.	J. B. Oakley	W. H. Rochelle	7	2	1	--	1	63	1	30	187	---	1200	8	4 55	5	6 00	12 00	------	------
Mt. Tabor	A. L. Porter, Walnut Grove, Tenn.			--	--	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	100	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Joy	G. L. Taylor, Parsons, Tenn.	W. T. Mosley		7	2	---	---	---	44	---	---	---	---	300	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Pisgah	H. C. Harbert, Right, Tenn.	W. I. Seaton		4	2	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	300	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Vernon	A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Tenn.	C. R. Matlock	J. T. Williams	7	3	7	--	7	139	1	30	140	---	400	15	10	8	------	15 00	13 00	68 00
Mt. Zion	J. C. Brown, Selmer, Tenn.			2	--	---	---	---	33	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Mt. Zion No. 2	J. W. Linebarger, Falkner, Miss.	I. G. Anderson	R. J. Hill	8	3	25	19	44	78	1	30	111	---	250	---	4	--	------	------	------	1 50
Mud Creek Valley	Gavin Peery, Adamsville, Tenn.	W. I. Seaton		4	2	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
New Liberty	J. L. Bennett, Decaturville, Tenn.	T. N. Hays		2	--	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	100	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
New Salem	J. R. Swain, Finger, Tenn.	C. R. Matlock	J. F. Wilson	5	1	3	--	3	82	1	50	75	40	800	3	2	--	------	2 00	------	15 00
New Hope	J. R. Black' Bolivar, Tenn.	W. M. Norment		4	2	---	---	---	104	---	---	---	---	1000	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
New Bethel	John W. Taylor, Selmer, Tenn.	C. L. Cockran		3	--	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Olivet	J. G. Andrews, Savannah, Tenn.	Vacant	J. C. Prince	6	2	2	--	2	65	---	50	---	---	1200	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Oak Grove No. 1	B. Robertson, Henderson, Tenn.	C. M. Matlock	O. A. Ingram	5	2	---	---	---	90	---	---	---	---	800	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Oak Grove No. 1	V. A. Baker, Parker, Tenn.	W. T. Mosely	James D. Long	7	--	3	2	5	55	---	25	26	---	400	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Palistine	J. L. Hart	Vacant		5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	300	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Pinbrook	Sanford Alexander, Jutts, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander		--	--	---	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	300	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Saulsbury	S. A. Nabers, Saulsbury, Tenn.	Vacant		3	--	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	1800	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Savannah	Robert Hurst, Savannah, Tenn.	Vacant		3	--	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	2000	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Shady Grove No. 1	Ed. Moore, Clifton, Tenn.	Vacant	J. E. Moore	1	1	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	100	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Shady Grove No. 2	J. C. Smith, Sardis, Tenn.			5	--	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Shiloh	H. H. Bottom, Corinth, Miss.	C. N. Matlock	H. H. Botton	4	2	2	--	2	62	1	65	100	---	800	---	---	6	------	5 00	------	------
Spence Chapel	James Wilson, Sugartree, Tenn.			3	--	---	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	burned	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Union Grove	W. T. Corothers, Adamsville, Tenn.	W. I. Seaton		3	--	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	300	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Waynesboro	H. A. Hetton, Waynesboro, Tenn.	W. A. Hester	W. A. Hester	8	2	---	---	---	68	---	44	240	---	2500	---	---	15	------	------	25 00	20 00
Wessons Chapel	W. F G.ry, Sugartree, Tenn.	Vacant		4	1	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	600	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Whiteville	C. A. Duncan, Whiteville, Tenn.	W. M. Norment		4	2	---	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	3000	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
MARSHALL PRES.				214	54	78	79	134	2061	---	634	2609	2425	31951	57	41	34	16 00	58 00	123 00	1404
TEXAS SYNOD																					
Alamance	John Murph, Atlanta, Texas			--	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Atlanta	R. M. Huffines, Atlanta, Texas			4	--	---	---	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Coffeeville	Disbanded																				
Cusseta	J. L. Griffin, Cusseta Texas			3	--	---	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	800	---	---	--	------	------	------	------
Dangerfield	Mrs. Maggie Connor, Dangerfield, Texas			3	1	---	---	---	15	---	---	60	---	2500	---	5	--	------	------	------	------

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preach in each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Marshall—Con.																					
Elmyra Chapel	R. W. Castleberry, Longview, Texas	W. R. Harber	J. H. Alexander	2	2	3	1	4	33	4	42	100	63	1400			--			3 00	
Ewing Chapel	D. L. Key, Marshall, Texas	E. H. Keasler	N. H. Person	3					36	1	36	57		900		5	--	8 00	2 00	3 00	
Fazenda	A. A. Harrison, Lafayette, Texas	T. E. Keasler, lecen		2	1	3			34	1	50	60		700							25 00
Good Exchange	Disbanded																				
Hope Chapel	Mrs. R. C. Johnson, Marshall, Texas	E. H. Keasler	R. L. McClaren	7		23	5	28	79	1	105	217		1600		6	--	94	7 00	8 00	
Huffines	J. H. Williams, Bivens, Texas			3		2		2	15												
Hughes Springs	A. L. Glass, Hughes Springs, Texas	T. E. Keasler, lic		5		2		2	38	1	40	200		2000		32	--	30 00	11 00	5 00	66 00
Jefferson	W. F. Jones, Jefferson, Texas		Wm. Clark	4					30		48				5	5	3	4 00	7 00	10 00	
Lodi	J. K. Sellers, Lodi, Texas			1					12												
Longview	T. E. Kennard, Longview, Texas								30					3000							
Marshall	H. H. Taylor, Marshall, Texas	W. A. Boone	H. H. Taylor	6	6				141	4	100	1000	700	7000		7	--	59 00	19 00		
Nesbitt	D. F. McKay, Marhsall, Texas	E. K. Keasler	J. J. Fugler	3		6		6	38	1	30	109				5			5 00	2 00	
Pine Tree	W. Y. Fisher, Longview, Texas	W. R. Harber								86											
Providence	H. C. Dear, Grand Cane, La.	E. H. Keasler	H. C. Dear	6		1		1	33	1	55	195		800	8	7	--		7 00		
Savannah	Disbanded								8					500							
Union	A. B. Dodd, Bloomburg, Texas			3					17		30			800							
Vivian	B. R. Martin, Vivian, La.			1					15					1000							
Texarkana	Unionized																				
				56	10	40	6	43	703	14	536	1998	763	22900	13	72	3	195 00	51 00	38 00	91 00
MAYFIELD PRES. KENTUCKY SYNOD																					
Bayou de Chine	C. H. Barnes, Water Valley, Ky.	J. E. Edwards		6	3	1		1	136	1		125	1	1200	3	12				3 00	2 00
Beech Grove	T. J. Boyd, Sedalia, Ky.	D. W. Fooks		7	2	5		5	144	1		200		900	12	6					
Bethel	J. H. Buchanan, Kevil, Ky., R.R. 2	F. H. Callihan		6		1	1	2	62	1		150		1000		3					
Calvary	J. W. Nance, Mayfield R 12, Ky.	W. S. Wright	J. W. Nance	6	2				50	1	25	75		1200		5			3 00	5 00	
Dexter	J. E. Jeffrey, Dexter, Ky.	No report							20												
Good Spring	J. M. Clement, Dukedom, Tenn.			5					45			50		600							
Highland	Fred Rouse, Paducah, Ky., R.R. No. 2	F. H. Callihan	J. W. Lilley	4	2	5	1	6	61	1	30	100		800						4 00	
Jones' Chapel	W. M. Copeland, Bardwell, Ky.	F. H. Callihan		3					15	1			166	500							
Liberty	J. E. Morris, Dexter, Ky.	M. D. Jones		6		4		4	75			36		450							
Milburn's Chapel	Mrs. Bessie Hester, Paducah, Ky., R. No. 2		G. H. Moore	4		1		1	55		25			1000							
Mt. Carmel	R. M. Boyd, Lowes, Ky.	W. S. Wright	R. M. Boyd	5	2				38	1	30	125		1600							
Mt. Pleasant	F. F. Poque, Morry, K$.	M. F. French		7	2	5		5	59	1				500							
Mt. Zion	S. C. Hicks, Water Valley, Ky.	J. E. Edwards	A. M. Hicks	7	1	3	5	8	145	1	40	125		1500		3			5 00		
New Hope	G. A. Ward, Paducah R 6, Ky.	F. H. Callihan	J. W. Mitchell	5	2	3	1	4	64	1	80	125		300		6					
Oakland	Evans Rudolph, Benton R 6, Ky.	S. B. Rodolph	W. D. Rodolph	6	2	5		5	97	1	75	100	2	500	4	4	4	8 00	5 00	9 00	2 00
Oak Grove	W. W. Lamb, Hordin, Ky.	M. F. French		6	1	3		3	32	1		40		400							
Oak Grove No. 2	M. L. Powell, Smithland, Ky.	No report																			
Palma	Morgan Cooper, Benton R 6, K$.	S. B. Rodolph	J. E. Powell	5	2				63	1	40	96	40	500							34 00
Paducah	Ola Allen, Paducah, Ky.	D. W. Fooks	E. E. Baucom	7	2	15	21	36	145	3	120	500		3000							165 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Mayfield—Con.																					
Pilot Oak	H. H. Goodwin, Sedalia R 2, Ky.	M. D. Jones	H. H. Goodwin	3	2				17	1	25	60		1000	1	1					
Pleasant Grove	J. B. Gingles, Murry R 6, Ky.	S. B. Rodolph	J. M. Loten	8	2	9	5	14	101	1	42	125	15	800		10	3			4 00	
Pleasant Valley	C. E. Rodolph, LaCenter R 1, Ky.	F. H. Callahan		4	1	4	1	5	37	1		90	330	1500							
Provine	T. J. Vickers, Gilbertsville, Ky.	No report																			
Rozelles Chapel	H. E. Nonley, Mayfield, Ky.	W. J. Nonley		6	1	10	1	11	40	1		60		500		2					
Shady Grove	W. W. Adams, Mayfield R 7, Ky.	O. N. Boocom		4	2	5		5	75	1		100		500		5				4 00	
Smyrna	Jos. Malone, Mayfield, Ky.	W. S. Wright		4	2	1		1	26	1		100	20	400							
Union	J. A. Sigmour, Fulton, Ky.	D. W. Fooks	Jno. C. Lawson	8		7		7	76	1	20	200		800	15	17					
Unity	S. F. Warren, Hardin, Ky.	S. P. Tocher		8	2	3		3	86	1		75		800		4			3 00		
Vaughn's Chapel	J. T. Story, Calvert City R 1, Ky.	W. T. Nowley	Vernon Wormich	4	2	1		1	76	1	40	75		600		2		3 00			
Wingo	W. M. Wyatt, Wingo, Ky.	S. B. Rodolph	J. H. Copeland	5	2	4	3	7	88	1	40	120	350	2000	3	4				12 00	150 00
									1894		642	2852		24850							
MEMPHIS PRES.																					
WEST TENN. SYNOD																					8 00
Arlington	C. R. Woodson, Arlington, Tenn.	C. A. Davis		7	2				30	2	42	150	500	2200	1						
Bethel	T. S. Craig, Kerrville, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	C. R. West	5	2	3	1	4	48	2	60	150	80	1450	13				7 00	12 00	
Brunswick	W. R. Rittenhouse, Brunswick, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	H. A. Dickey	5	1				52	2	50	175	100	800	8	140				10 00	
Central	J. M. Holley, Sta. "c" Memphis, Tenn.	C. H. Walton	W. P. Moore	4	2	2	14	16	85	4	102	250		3000	1	10		20 00	5 00	11 00	
Court Ave.	J. H. Everett, 2149 Edwin Av., Memphis			2					11				1	25000						8 00	
Ebenezer	J. D. McCallahan, Mason, Tenn.		H. C. Holloway	4	2				105		50	225		3500							
Holly Grove	W.H Dickey, Covington, Tenn.	G. W. Gean		3	2				58	1	25			800							
Morning Sun	J. H. Patrick, Lenow, Tenn.	T. L. Wood	B. F. Riggins	6	2				50	1	20	21		600	3		1	6 00	2 00	8 00	12 00
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. C. Sanders, Laconia, Tenn.	T. H. Pudgett	Ella Sanders	6	3	8			50	1	22	70									10 00
New Salem	G. W. Bledsoe, Brunswick, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	G. W. Bledsoe	5	1	1			36	2	30	150	50	3000	7	230			13 00	10 00	21 00
Pleasant Grove	M. Baird, Rossville, Tenn.	T. H. Padgett		5	1				71	1		76	10	600							
Shady Grove	J. D. Morton, Williston, Tenn.	C. A. Davis		6	4		2	2	12	2	74	200		1400	23	5		31 00	10 00	20 00	44 00
Walnut Grove	K. B. McCluny, Burlison, Tenn.		W. W. McWright	7	1				40			100									
West Union	M. E. Herring, Kerrville, Tenn.	T. L. Wood	C. E. McCluny	6	3	11	4	15	117	2	86	200		800	8				4 00	10 00	75 00
Walker Heights	G. C. Allen, Memphis, Tenn.	J. J. Cobb	R. M. Trobough	4		1	2	6	19	2	40	120	43	1000				9 00			
Urial			Mrs. S. E. Gaines	2	1				15												
Institute	Unionized																				
Cardova	Unionized																				
Hickorywithe	Unionized																				
				77	27	19	23	49	816	22	601	1967	780	144150	63	18		65 00	41 00	94 00	191 00
MIAMI PRES.																					
OHIO SYNOD.																					
Bethany	U. S. A. in control in these churches, but discontent in all of them and it grows.								110					2000							
Bradford									98					4000							
Covington									380					4000							
Lebanon									222					20000							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Miami—Con.																					
Sharonville				--	--	--	--	--	183	--	--	--	--	4000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Westchester				--	--	--	--	--	167	--	--	--	--	3000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
				--	--	--	--	--	1160	--	--	--	--	48000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MISSISSIPPI PRES.																					
MISSISSIPPI SYNOD																					
Carthage	Murray McMillan, Carthage Miss.	Andrew E. Stribling		3	1	--	--	--	25	1	--	70	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5 00	--
Conchatta	Mrs. Anna French, Conchatta, Miss.	N. R. French		4	2	1	--	1	36	1	--	85	--	--	9	3	4	200	5 00	5 00	--
Erin	P. B. Shealey, Union R 5, Miss.	N. R. French		5	2	5	--	5	152	1	--	70	--	800	2	--	--	--	--	1 00	12 00
Harmony	M. D. Hooper, Edinburg, Miss.	Not reported		--	--	--	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	250	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Harperville	C. B. Haddon, Harperville, Miss.	Not reported		--	--	--	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lameto	J. C. Watkins, Carthage, Miss.	Not reported		--	--	--	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	400	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Line Prairie	No report			--	--	--	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mt. Bethel	Jno. J. Cooper, Dixon R R., Miss.	N. R. French	Jno. J. Cooper	6	1	--	--	--	119	1	30	140	--	1000	3	2	--	2 00	3 00	9 00	12 00
Neshoba	Miss L. Crocket, Philadelphia, Miss.	Not reported		--	--	--	--	--	15	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pleasant Hill	J. B. Burroughs, Louisville R 1, Miss.	W. H. Kelley	J. F. Burroughs	4	1	7	--	7	35	1	30	48	--	600	5	--	--	--	--	2 00	--
Reformation	J. H. Lowery, Carthage, Miss.	W. H. Kelley		4	1	13	4	17	41	1	--	50	--	50	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Salem	G. W. Bailey, Madden No. 2, Miss.	W. H. Kelley	J. A. Mitchell	3	1	4	--	4	58	1	30	80	--	750	3	--	--	--	--	1 00	9 00
Steam Mill	Jas. Comans, Dixon, Miss.	N. R. French		5	2	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Woodland	J. A. Graves, Waldo, Miss.	Not reported		--	--	--	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Zion	W. S. Brown, Harperville R 1, Miss.	N. R. French		3	2	2	--	2	22	1	--	70	--	100	4	--	2	--	9 00	8 00	--
				37	13	32	4	36	654	--	90	613	--	4250	26	5	6	4	17 00	31 00	33 00
MORRILLTON P.																					
ARKANSAS SYNOD																					
Appleton	W. J. Lewis, Appleton, Ark.	J. W. Alford	T. L. McCorley	4	1	--	--	--	63	1	100	34	--	--	--	--	--	32 00	--	--	--
Atkins	C. J. Wallers, Atkins, Ark.	J. W. Alford		4	1	--	--	--	41	1	--	25	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Center Point	J. M. Burris, Russellville, Ark.	A. S. Kinslow	A. M. Simpson	5	2	--	--	--	35	1	40	30	--	700	--	--	--	58 00	--	7 00	--
Copperas Springs				--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Corinth				--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Clarksville	Robt. Rushing, Clarksville, Ark.		Robt. Rushing	3	3	1	--	1	35	2	40	50	--	250	--	5	--	13	--	--	6 00
Cross Roads	G. V. Smith, Moreland, Ark.	J. W. Alford		3	1	--	--	--	28	--	--	--	--	300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Coal Hill				--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Beryl	Wallace Graddy, Beryl	A. C. Snelson		4	1	--	--	--	16	--	--	50	--	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Dover	W. E. Parker, Dover, Ark.	W. A. Kennedy	A. Bringle	5	1	--	--	--	27	1	66	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Economy	T. R. Hickman, Atkin, Ark.	W. M. McDonald	W. G. Fridell	3	2	--	--	--	18	1	50	28	--	--	--	--	--	7 00	--	--	--
Evening Shade				--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Good Springs				--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Glass Village	W. J. Ashmore, Atkins, Ark.	W. M. McDonald	R. F. Griffin	5	2	1	--	1	36	1	75	50	--	250	--	5	13	--	--	--	6 00
Hector	Paul Llewellyn, Hector, Ark.	A. S. Kinslow		--	--	--	--	--	20	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lone Pine	A. B. Ogden, Lone Pine Ark.	T. N. Steel		3	1	1	--	1	30	1	--	58	--	500	--	3	--	--	--	--	--
Lamar				--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Marrillton—Con.																					
Mar's Hill	J. T. Scott, Pottsville, Ark.	W. S. Kinslow							60					400							
Mount View No. 1																					
Mount View No. 2	S. O. Tucker, Arthur, Ark.	W. F. Kendric		3	1	2		2	20	1		26		300							
Mt. Carmel		D. H. Rushing		2					7					300							
Mt. Vernon	Lester Ashley, Hattyville, Ark.	W. M. McDonald		3		4		4	31		30			400				1 00	5 00	12 00	
New Hope	J. S. Bonds, Dover, Ark.	S. C. Tacket	R. E. Bonds	5	2				40	1	60	32		1200		20		17 00			
Pheonix	Godfrey, Gumlog, Ark.	W. F. Kendric							10												
Piney	W. S. Rushing, Dover, Ark.	D. H. Rushing		2	1				15					1000							
Palmetto	A. M. Alford, Pottsville, Ark.	W. M. McDonald	T. H. Tonner	4	2	1	4	5	36	1	35	23				9		8 00			
Rock Springs	A. H. Hurley, Appleton, Ark.	S. C. Tacket	Gus. Bailey	7	2				80	1	50	40		300							
Russellville	Alby Tucker, Russellville, Ark.			4	2				20												
Salem	C. C. Morris, Hagarville, Ark.		J. C. North	4	1				38		40	30		500							
Shiloh	C. M. Williamson, Russellville, Ark.	T. J. Hampton	C. P. Spainhour	6	2	4		4	71	1	40	75		1200		25		13 00	2 00		25 00
Spring Hill	R. S. Bost, Smeadly, Ark.	W. W. Walker		2		1		1	20	1								4 00			
Shady Grove	Harlow Garret, Clarksville, Ark.			2	1				20					1000							
Solgohachia	D. B. Littleton, Solgohachia, Ark.			3	2				30					600							
Vinson's Chapel	J. M. Merrick, Lanty, Ark.	S. C. Tacket	W. S. Vinson	5	1	1		1	64	1	50	50					5				
Wesley's Chapel	R. L. Cargel, Hattyville, Ark.	S. C. Tacket							32												
MOUND PRAIRIE PRESBYTERY				97	35	16	4	20	944	17	676	591		10100	82			116 00	7 00	21 00	37 00
ARKANSAS SYNOD																					
Artesian	E. L. Jones, Emmet, Ark.	W. E. Dooley		3	1	1		1	45	1		12			1						
Ben Lomond	A. S. Rhyne, Ben Lamond, Ark.	J. R. McCaslin		3					10	1											
Bethany	J. R. Ogden, Cerro Gordo, Ark.	J. A. Knight		2					10	1				300							
Bethel	G. H. Smith, Village, Ark.	H. C. Kennedy	J. A. Davis	5			1	1	31	1	35	83		1000		2		7 00	7 00	4 00	
Blackland	L. A. Rose, Allbrook, Ark.	J. E. Baggarly		5		3		3	29	1		80		400	3	5			5 00		
Bluff Springs	W. C. Smith, Chidester, Ark.	J. E. Anderson		2					25	1				500					2 00		
Brownstown														700							
Emerson	Olen McIlveene, Emerson, Ark. 5	C. H. Jackson		4		3	2	5	20	1		100		450						5 00	
Fall's Chapel	Mrs. S. Hopson, Paraclifta, Ark.	R. B. McCaslin		3	3				30	1				500							
Fellowship	J. P. Carroll, Camden, Ark.	H. C. Kennedy		3	2				30	1				300							
Hearn																					
Hebron	J. J. Craigg, Delight, Ark.			4					8												
Horatio	Will Price, Horatio, Ark.	J. A. Knight		4	1				24	1				1500							
J.S. Walker Memorial	Hugh Hill, Wilton, Ark.	J. A. Knight		1	1				6	1		45		900							
Lackesburg,	W. W. Selvidge, Lackesburg, Ark.	R. B. McCaslin	B. H. Baggarly	5	1		10	10	60	1	45	240	45	1600	5	5		50 00	5 00	5 00	368 00
Mathew Fontain																					
Melrose	S. F. Andrews, Hope, Ark.	W. E. Dooley		5		3	7	10	23	1		50									
Mt. Moriah	Beatrice Mason, Mt. Moriah, Ark.	J. E. Anderson	S. W. Conger	4	2	2		2	26	1	32	25	50	300				3 00	3 00		

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Mound Prairie—Con.				4					20	1											
New Lebanon	H. G. Gore, Horation, Ark.	J. A. Knight		2	1				35	1				200							
New Prospect	S. H. McCollum, Emerson, Ark.	H. C. Kennedy		3	2				25	1				500							
Oak Hill	E. W. Chauncey, Wilton, Ark.	J. A. Knight												300							
Owen's Chapel																					
Palistine	N. McSwain, Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. E. Baggarly		3					31	1		49			2	4			1 00		
Peytonville														500							
R. E. Lee Memorial	Clede Lee, DeQueen, Ark.	R. B. Caslin	Minnie Holt	1					20	1	29	300	1	1800							
St. Paul	F. B. Hanna, Ogan, Ark.			3					12			45	25	300							
Shiloh	J. M. Corbell, Mineral Springs, Ark.	S. T. Lewis		3					10	1				50							
Sulphur Springs (UNIONIST)	J. B. Cross, Camden, Ark.	H. C. Kennedy	G. D. Smith	5	2	3		3	50	1	19	61		300		3		3 00			
Ashdown																					
Chapel Hill																					
Cold Water																					
Cane																					
Emmett																					
Harmony																					
Hope																					
Hot Springs																					
Lanesburg																					
Pleasant Hill																					
Prescott																					
Rocky Comfort																					
Pike's Chapel																					
NEBRASKA PRES.				77	16	25	10	35	580		160	1090	121	20100	11	19		63 00	20 00	17 00	368 00
KANSAS SYNOD	FROM 1906																				
Berlin	Mrs. S. H. Vuck, Berlin, Neb.								10	4	40	150	15	1500		25					
Dunbar	H. W. Kruse, Dunbar, Neb.					3	1	4	158	4	100	600	135	3000	20	105		3 00	18 00		247 00
Maple Union	Flora Strutt, Syracuse, Neb.								8		20										
Mt. Pleasant	D. E. Zork, Brownville, Neb.								20		40			500							
Nebraska City	W. I. Sloan, Nebraska City, Neb.								88	4	150	600		5000							
Providence	E. C. Kiester, So. Auburn, Neb.								20					600							
Union									20		40			1500							
NEW HOPE PRES.						3	1	4	324		380	1350	150	12100	20	130		3 00	18 00		247 00
MISSISSIPPI SYNOD	1910																				
Antioch	D. T. Richards, Reform, Ala.	C. A. Gaston		2	1	11		11	40	1		90		350							
Ackerman	W. C. Childers, Ackerman, Miss.								10					1800							
Bersheba	E. H. Goyne, Columbus, Miss.	J. S. Price		4	2	11		11	118	1	45	118		2750							
Bethany (Miss.)	J. M. Tucker, Perkinsville, Miss.																				
Bethany (Ala.)	J. N. Morrow, Hickory, Ala.													400							
Bethel	J. G. Poindexter, Ravine, Miss.			3					27												
Bradley	J. H. Sykes, Bradley, Miss.								60					500							
Brooksville	M. B. Parks, Brooksville, Miss.	J. H. Bell		5	1	1	2	5	50			360		3000							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	Value of Church & Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
New Hope—Con.																					
Baldwyn	W. R. Nelson, Baldwyn, Miss.								19		30			1000							
Booneville	P. B. Mitchel, Booneville, Miss.								10												
Cairo	R. H. Cockrell, Cairo, Miss.	R. H. Halbert							18					500							
Caledonia	M. O. Cochran, Caledonia, Miss.	J. S. Price		5					125	1		200		1200							
Cedar Bluff	A. Ellis, Cedar Bluff, Miss.	S. J. Gibens.		8	2				116	1	50	125		500							
Columbus	Wm. Stribling, Columbus, Miss.	B. B. Orr		4	1				72	1	40			3700							
Center Grove	T. J. Harpole, Maben, Miss.	C. W. Mayo							20												
Corinth	W. E. Small, Corinth, Miss.								30	4	80			11000							
Cumberland	Mrs. Ida Kimbrell, Pheba, Miss.	T. B. Nation		5	1	17	3	20	73		50			300							
Eanon									45												
Glenwood	W. R. Patterson, Aberdeen, Miss.	J. S. Jennings		3		3		3	18	1											
Fairfield	J. B. Strain, Blue Springs, Miss.								100					1600							
Harmony	W. G. Pridmore, Melbourne, Ala.	J. S. Jennings		3	2					25				600							
Herman	R. C. Thompson, Aberdeen, Miss.	J. S. Jennings		3					68	1				500							
Hopewell	Mrs. S. J. Delk, Laduerdale, Miss.																				
Lebanon	Joe Reynolds	C. W. Mayo		5	1	1	2	2	50												
Liberty	M. B. Thompson, Coker, Ala.	C. A. Gaston												400							
Louisville	C. W. E. Bennett, Louisville, Miss.					5		5	65	1	35	300	100	3000							
Lynn Creek	J. C. Archer, Lynn Creek, Miss.	J. H. Bell							25	1											
McCloud Chapel	L. Hines, Brooksdale, Miss.	J. H. Bell			2				29	1		30		350							
Mashulaville	J. D. Wadkins, Mashulaville, Miss.								17					1000							
Montpelier	J. W. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss.	T. N. Nation			2				50	1		40	100	1000							
Mt. Pleasant	Jno. McGaughey, Nettleton, Miss.								50												
Mt. Zion	J. M. Pausser, Faulkner, Miss.								55					400							
Mt. Carmel	C. W. Shepherd, Obediah, Miss.			2					40	1											
Mt. Zion	G. P. Harvey, Columbus, Miss.	E. M. Younghance		2					29	1	20	20		100							
New Salem	W. J. Prude, Troy, Miss.																				
Pleasant Hill	L. L. Lyons, Mantua, Ala.	G. A. Gaston							40												
Pleasant Ridge	Thos. Young, Hamilton, Miss.			4	2				41	1	25	85		500							
Simmons	G. B. Simmons, Lauderdale, Miss.			2					12			85									
Starkville	A. E. Hearon, Starkville, Miss.	J. H. Bell		4	3				47	1	20	115	35	3800							
Sturgis	F. E. Shropshire, Sturgis, Miss.	T. B. Nation		3					37	1			50	1600							
Tupelo	R. D. Porter, Tupelo, Miss.								60	1	50	475	200	8000							
Union	E. D. Davis, Okolona, Miss.								80			150									
Vernon	J. E. Stewart, Crawford, Miss.	J. H. Bell		4		3		3	25	1	20	115	900	1250							
Valley Grove	M. A. Thompson, Michigan City, Miss.								10												
Verona	T. M. Clark, Verona, Miss.								15			115		1100							
Webster	Andrew Frazier, Webster, Miss.								28												
Weir									20												
West Point	J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss.			5		20	5	20	90	2	95	500	30	15000							
Woodland		T. B. Nation		4	1				18	1		125		400							
Woodlawn	A. P. Presley, Caledonia	J. S. Price		4	1	3	2	5	76	1	57	76		800							
				84	22	66	14	80	2179		617	3873	1415	61980							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
NEW LEBANON PRESBYTERY																					
MISSOURI SYNOD																					
Armstead	D. P. Finley, Warrensburg, Mo.			1	1				5				45	1000				40 00			
Bethel																					
Buncton	Unionist Control																				
Centertown	A. N. Wilhite, Centertown, Mo.																				
Clarksburg																					
Concord																					
Elston	Eli Steeley, Elston, Mo.	L. L. Whitehead	B. Jobe	3	2		1	1	45	1		100		900			1		1 00		
Hardeman	Unionist Control																				
Harmony	C. C. Kitchen, Slater R.R., Mo.																				
Hazle Grove	T. T. Claycomb, Marshall, Mo.	L. F. Clemens	Mrs. Hill	3	2				38	1	35	120		800				24 00			
Heaths Creek	Unionist Control																				
Highland	Geo. F. Flecke, Overton, Mo.	L. F. Clemens	R. M. Tucker	3	3	10	1	11	50	1	58	100		800				18 00			
Hopewell																					
Marshall	Dr. G. E. Scrutchfield, Marshall, Mo.	J. E. Cortner	J. L. Russell	8	4	29	5	34	150	4	146	1000		12000	10	15	1	176 00	24 00		120 00
Morean	N. E. Springer, Clarksburg, Mo.	L. L. Whitehead		5	1	2	1	3	28	1		25		1000					2 00		
Mt. Horeb	A. S. Venable, Slater, Mo.	A. J. Baker		3	2	2		2	38	1		140		800		10			10 00		38 00
Mt. Olive	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo.	C. C. Cox	C. V. Bull	4	3	4	3	7	42	2	130	130		3000							
Mt. Vernon	Jas. Eichleburger, Pilot Grove, Mo.																				
New Bethlehem	Joe Koontz, Buncton, Mo.																				
New Hope	H. D. Walser, California, Mo.			3	1				22			48		350						4 00	
New Lebanon	Quin Neal, Buncton, Mo.																				
New Salem	Marion Adair, Woolridge, Mo.																				
New Zion	W. T. Braun, Clarksburg, Mo.	C. D. Cartner	J. M. Inglish	5					48		42	100	25	1100				2 00			
Otterville	I. W. Hupp, Otterville, Mo.	C. D. Cartner	J. H. Hupps	3	3	4	1	5	35	1	35	100	45	2000		10		25 00	10 00	25 00	50 00
Pleasant Hill	G. W. King, Byberry, Mo.	L. L. Whitehead	Wm. Stratton	4	2	10		10	50	1	40	100									
Prairie Chapel	G. W. Thornton, Hughsville, Mo.	L. L. Whitehead		2	1				32	1		150		1000							
Salt Fork																					
Union	R. B. Howe, Nelson, Mo.																				
				47	25	61	12	121	535	14	486	2133	115	24750	10	35	1	285 00	47 00	29 00	208 00
OBION PRES.																					
WEST TENN. SYNOD																					
Antioch	Jake Caldwell, Union City, Tenn.	W. B. Cunningham	W. J. McDaniel	13		7	3	10	115	1	60	200	120	1000	3	6 50			1 00		140 00
Beech	J. M. Glascon, Union City, Tenn.	W. B. Cunningham	Marietta Latimer	7	2	2	1	3	85	2	30	308	1910	3000	38	9 25		6 50	15 00	10 00	65 50
Bell's Chapel	W. H. Whitley, Rutherford, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	L. T. Holland	8	3	12		12	137	1	50	175		1000	6 50	27			7 00	25 00	28 00
Bethesda	Emil Reub, Eaton, Tenn.	R. L. Keathly	A. M. Odle	7	1	3		3	109	1	48	200		1000					4 50	6 00	
Bethlehem	G. D. Thomas, Union City, Tenn.	S. L. Noel	H. P. Allen	6	2				82	1	48	200		1000							
Bowen's Chapel	J. G. Griffin, Eaton No. 1, Tenn.								9	1											
Camp Ground	W. C. Curry, Troy, Tenn.	J. Will Howell							27	1											
Cloverdale	W. W. Bradshaw, Elbridge No. 1, Tenn.								42	1											
Cool Spring	L. F. Chalker, Trimble No. 1	R. L. Keathly	D. T. Lovitt	6	2	1		1	59	1	40	125	185	1200	5	9 50	3		8 00	20 00	55 00
Crittenden Grove	T. W. Dunlap, Terrell No. 1, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	T. W. Dunlap	11	2				95	1	56	200	106	1200	10	5		4 50	3 50	21 00	8 50
Dyer	J. H. McDearmon, Dyer, Tenn.	W. M. Robison	M. R. Hudson	10	4	1	14	15	159	2	80	400		5000		45		8 00	7 50	19 00	120 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders.	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching in Each Month	Total in S.S.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes
Obion—Con.																					
Dyersburg	S. Ferguson, Dyersburg, Tenn.	R. L. Keathly	S. Ferguson						231	4		1000		20000							
Flippin	J. F. Fortner, Curve, Tenn.	J. N. Bryson	J. F. Fortner	4					60	1	30	100	10	500							
Fulton	R. E. Stilly, Fulton, Ky.								106	1											
Green Hill	T. E. Ray, Dyersburg No. 6, Tenn.	J. T. Stockton	Drew Hopkins	1		5		5	17	1	25	30		600							
Hickman	W. F. Blakemore, Hickman, Ky.								17	1											
Humboldt	J. D. McKnight, Humboldt, Tenn.	W. M. Robison	J. J. Snyder						110	1											
Hurricane Hill	W. V. Apple, Dyersburg No. 5, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	R. L. Tarrant	8	2	9		9	104	1	90	200		2000	13	29		2 00	9 50	6 25	65 25
Kenton	W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Tenn.	S. L. Noel	C. G. Tilghman	6	4	3		3	112	2	75	300		6000	6			14 00	11 50	10 00	95 00
Mayfield	J. W. Sanders, Eaton No. 2, Tenn.	J. A. Brown							42	1											
Mason Hall	Kenton No. 4, Tenn.	S. L. Noel	H. S. Smith	7	4	2	4	6	55	1	25	150	75	1300	3					9 50	
Mt. Ararat	W. B. Thorn, Rives No. 2, Tenn.	G. C. McIlwain	Jim Johnson	9	1	2		2	64	1	28	100	46	700					1 00		63 50
Morella	W. W. Craig, Kenton No. 2, Tenn.	S. L. Noel	Ree Wilson	7	3	6		6	75	1	65	150		2000				2 00	5 50	3 00	
Mt. Hope	C. A. Elgin, Dyersburg, Tenn.			3					27	1											
Mt. Olive	J. T. Gordon, Dyer, Tenn.	G. C. McIlwain	T. E. Gordon	7	2	1	1	2	90	1	50	125		1000	22	3 50			3 00		
Newbern	J. O. Banks, Newbern, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	H. Park	9	4	7		7	63	1	55	300	50	5800	5	28			5 50	25 00	
New Bethlehem	J. M. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn.	J. Will Howell	B. J. Prace	6	1			65	112	1	25	100	25	1000	7			2 50	5 00	25 00	31 00
New Cumberland	A. S. Higgins, Brownsville No. 5, Tenn.		A. S. Higgins	6	1				69	1	102	125		1000		5					
New Ebenezer	J. G. Cunningham, Troy, Tenn.	W. B. Cunningham	R. B. Brown	10	2	13	3	16	159	1	50	150	8	1000	14	31	2		11 00	25 00	73 00
New Prospect	C. A. Wilson, Fulton, Ky.								20	1											
North Union	M. M. Needham, Kenton, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	M. M. Needham	9	2	10	4	14	116	2	50	400		4000	6	32		16 00	11 00	20 50	59 00
Obion	J. H. Starns, Obion, Tenn.								13	1		100									
Palestine	J. H. Burkew, Newbern, Tenn.	J. N. Bryson	D. H. Scoby	8	3	3	2	5	66	1	30	100		1000							
Pleasant Hill	C. T. Callicott, Rives, Tenn.	J. L. Hudgins	T. C. Callsicott	6	2				42	1	35	180		500	6	2 50		2 00	6 50	20 00	12 00
Poplar Grove	G. O. Stevenson, Halls, Tenn.	J. Will Howell		6		6	1	7	55	1		75		600						25 00	17 00
Protemus	W. D. Garrison, Troy No. 2, Tenn.	J. L. Noel	J. M. Moore	7	1				51	1	30	175	51	1000	6				6 00	13 00	
Rives	W. W. Agnew, Rives, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	R. L. Harper	5	2	2	4	6	47	1	35	150	160	1600	8	5 50					
Ro-Ellen	T. H. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.	A. O. Saulsburg	G. A. Finch	6	1	3		3	57	1	45	75	150	2000	1			2 00	1 50		
Rutherford	G. R. Dickson, Rutherford, Tenn.								42	1											
Salem	T. P. Hopper, Humboldt, Tenn.	J. Will Howell	E. W. Thomas	7	2	5		5	65	1	50	140		750	3				3 50	10 00	6 00
Trenton	C. L. Wade, Trenton, Tenn.								83	1											
Trimble	J. M. McKinnon, Trimble, Tenn.	J. W. Stiles	T. A. Pierce	7		1		1	72	2	35	300	128	5000	4		3		3 00		1 75
Troy	I. S. Kirby, Troy, Tenn.	G. W. Burroughs	D. A. Guy	5	2	2	7	9	33	2	30		2	2000		13			3 00		15 00
Union City	J. T. Gregory, Union City, Tenn.	J. H. Zwingle							177	4				20000							
Union Grove	J. H. Jackson, Newber, Tenn.	J. N. Bryson							37	1											
Woodward's Chapel	S. Stover, Elbridge No. 2, Tenn.	A. D. Saulsbury	S. Stover	7		10	1	11	70	1	45	75		600	1	50	2 00		1 50		
Yorkville	C. E. Waters, Kenton, Tenn.	G. C. McIlwain	C. E. Waters	7	2	7		7	99	1	65	200		1500	4	50			5 50	5 00	20 00
				221	55	123	45	168	3533	61	1429	6258	3138	104550	172	245	20	54 50	141 00	318 00	909 00
OKLAHOMA PRES. INDIANOLA SYNOD.																					
Amorita, C.P.	J. J. Clutter, Amorita, Okla.	R. S. McCord	Geo. S. Harris	5	2			8	10	18	53	200	110	1000		200			8 00		56 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Oklahoma—Con.																					
Highland	D. B. Waddell, Tecumseh R.R 2, Okla.	Geo. E. Greer		3	1		11	11	11	32	32	90							3 00	200 00	111 00
Liberty	Ed. Slaughter, Goltry R.R., Okla.	C. B. Parkhurst	John Castor	3	2				35	50	80	20		1800				5	11 00		
Mars Hill	Mose Stice, McComb, Tenn.	S. Dell	M. L. Stice		2				7	7	20			600					3 00		
Nashville	B. D. Dillon, Nashville, R.R. 2, Okla.			3	1				9	9				200					5 00	18 00	
Oklahoma City	F. E. Anderson, 617 W. 14th St., Okla. City	W. H. Butler		3	1				15	15				1900							
Paden	L. W. Garrett, Paden, Okla.	Geo. E. Greer		2	1				11	11	75					3			5 00	3 00	10
Tecumseh	R. M. Horn, Tecumseh, Okla.	Geo. E. Greer		5	1		8	9	27	27	200									5 00	80 00
Yewed	E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla.	R. S. McCord	W. H. Watkins	5	3		2	2	35	39	200	50		2000					5 00		150 00
Haney	No report.																				
Haney, last year	A. J. Combs, Haney, Okla.			2	1				11	11											
OWENSBORO PRES KENTUCKY SYNOD				31	15	29	11	40	235	19	254	865	180	26600		203	5	32 00	36 00	361 00	210 00
Antioch	J. B. Mosley, Calhoun R.R., 3, Ky.																				
Briar Creek	W. D. Strace, Sacramento R. 1, Ky.	G. B. McDaniel	S. R. Miller	7	2	1		1	82	1	40	150		1200		4	10	4 00	4 00		
Bremen	J. J. Groves, Bremen, Ky.	G. B. McDaniel	W. C. Grundy	7	2	5	1	6	97	1	50	150		800	5	20	15	5 00	5 00		40 00
Byers Chapel																					
Central City	M. W. Vaught, Central City, Ky.	G. B. McDaniel	O. Nofsinger	5	4	1	3	4	28	1	40	160		2000	2	18	10	10 00			12 00
Calhoun	G. S. Ford, Calhoun, Ky.			2					4					2300			3				3 00
Cairo																					
Canoe Creek																					
Greenville	C. M. Howard, Greenville, Ky.	O. A. Barbee	C. M. Howard	8	2	2		2	72	2	70	550		8000	10	15	10	15 00	5 00		40 00
Henderson																					
Hubbardsville																					
Liverman																					
Mt. Nebo	T. M. McDonald, Greenville, Ky.	B. B. Galloway		5	2				33	1		72	10	800			3				12 00
Mt. Pisgah	F. E. Rice, Greenville, Ky.	B. B. Galloway		3	2				9	1		50		800							5 00
Mt. Pleasant	W. S. Reily, Livia R.R., Ky.	O. A. Borbee	W. S. Reiley	5	2	4	1	5	55	1		30		600	5	20	8	10	5 00	5 00	20 00
Mt. Zion	W. T. Rowland, Owensboro, Ky.	J. L. Price	J. H. McDaniel	5	2	3	1	4	46	1		175		800	2	20	5	10 00			20 00
New Cypress	A. G. Spicer, Rumsey, Ky.	T. G. Grundy	Alex. Sutton	5	1	8		8	36	1	50	50		800	6		3	5 00	2 00		10 00
Owensboro	Adley Galloway, Owensboro, Ky.	G. B. McDonald	Adley Galloway	3			1	1	10	1	25	60	400	400			3	2 00			5 00
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Faith, St. Joseph R.R., 1, Ky.	W. T. Galloway		4	2	13		13	52	1		120		600		15	5		3 00	3 00	15 00
Pleasant Ridge	Waltrik, Owensboro, Ky.	O. A. Barbee	R. L. Canley	6	2				50	1	50	300	25	500		100	15	15 00	6 00	10 00	30 00
Poplar Grove	J. A. Matting, Faith, Ky.	F. G. Grundy	J. L. Schuett	10	2	5		5	69		50	120		1500	10	15	15	1500		5 00	25 00
Sacramento	Jacob Shoat, Sacremento, Ky.	G. B. McDaniel	W. H. Thomas	7	2	4		4	49	1	30	175	40	1500		5	8	5 00	2 00		15 00
OZARK PRES. MISSOURI SYNOD				82	27	46	7	53	692	15	405	2432	475	24300	43	232	113	9600	32 00	23 00	232 00
Bethlehem	G. J. Ragain, Rocky Comfort, Mo.	B. L. Scroggs		3		3		3	38	1		100	75	500							
Berwick	D. S. Brow, Pierce City, Mo.	G. J. Jeffers	Leo Brown	4	1	2		2	68	1		99		800	2				5 00		

Name of Church	Clerkof the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Ozark—Con.																					
Center Creek	J. A. Whitaker, Reeds, Mo.	G. T. Jeffers	W. W. Whitaker	2	--	--	--	--	8	1	35	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Concord	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, Mo.	R. W. Williams	W. C. Ferguson	4	1	--	--	--	50	1	20	100	--	800	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Greenfield	J. M. Mitchell, Greenfield, Mo.	G. T. Carr, M	Mrs. Bell Mitchell	3	--	6	14	20	53	2	53	100	3	800	3	5	2	--	5 00	10 00	3 00
Hopewell	J. D. Frank, Lamar R 3, Mo.	E. R. Duggin	W. E. Whittesy	3	1	8	--	8	60	2	60	170	8	1000	11	3	--	4 00	5 00	--	10 00
Maple Grove	Thos. Carson, Lamar R 5, Mo.	W. E. Shaw	Mrs. Lillie Scott	2	3	--	--	--	1	--	43	--	--	300	--	2	--	--	--	--	40 00
Milford	J. R. Glass, Sheldon R 3, Mo.	R. W. Williams	J. W. McCrea	3	1	--	--	--	47	1	20	136	--	600	--	--	--	--	--	--	50 00
Mt. Zion	Bailey Morris, So. Greenfield, Mo.	J. F. Clark	R. A. Lamb	5	2	11	5	16	46	1	45	54	--	1500	--	--	--	--	--	73 00	32 00
New Bethel	Mrs. M. M. Woody, Golden City, Mo.	W. E. Shaw	W. H. Williams	2	2	1	--	1	20	1	--	--	--	600	--	--	--	--	--	5 00	5 00
Oak Grove	C. W. Andrews, Walnut Grove, Mo.	P. McLuney	John Elvedge	5	1	--	--	--	6	1	30	60	--	1000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Hope	V. H. Pemberton, Everton R 2, Mo.	D. A. Wheat	R. O. Marcom	5	3	16	--	16	30	1	20	60	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Red Oak	J. E. Wright, Bowers Mill, Mo.	R. S. Ramsey	A. A. Stark	3	2	2	3	5	19	1	45	60	--	1500	--	--	--	--	--	--	35 00
Salem	Lee McElmore, Miller R.R. 4, Mo.	J. F. Clark	David Grey	3	2	2	4	6	23	1	50	32	--	1000	--	--	--	20 00	20 00	2 00	--
So. Greenfield	T. A. Cox, So. Greenfield, Mo.	G. T. Carr	T. A. Cox	4	2	6	1	7	30	1	36	80	10	2500	--	--	2	18 00	--	25 00	200 00
Spring River	A. A. Young, Aurora, R., Mo.	J. F. Daugherty	F. S. Gatton	3	2	7	6	13	103	2	100	250	--	1000	--	5	--	8 00	5 00	--	541 00
Stockton	R. H. Welty, Jerico Springs, Mo.	D. A. Wheat	Grant Castell	4	--	2	--	2	57	1	20	40	40	1200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Stotts City	A. Jackman, Stotts City, Mo.	D. A. Wheat	A. Jackman	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	32	100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
				61	52	66	35	97	631	20	566	1444	136	15800	17	15	4	50 00	32 00	115 00	421 00
Aurora	No report. This list of 33 once prosperou	s churches is a fine co	mment on what Union	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bethel	mergeri ed ism will do for Churches and	Christians.		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bowen Mill	No report			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Big Spring	No report			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central	No report			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Dadeville	Mergerized			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Duval	No report			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Golden City	Mergerized			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Iantha	No report			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mt. Carmel	No report			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mt. Joy	No report			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mt. Olivet	Disorganized			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mt. Vernon	Mergerized			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Spring Creek	Mergerized			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Everton	Mergerized			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Marionville	No report. Sleeping too sound			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mars Hill	No report			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mt. Pleasant	No report			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Bethel (b)	Mergerized			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Neosho	Mergerized			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pierce City	Mergerized			--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Pleasant Ridge	Dead																				
Purdy	No report																				
Ozark	Mergerized																				
Ray Spring	Mergerized																				
Ritchey	Mergerized																				
Sarcoxies	Mergerized																				
Cassville	Mergerized																				
Carthage	Mergerized																				
Clay Hill	No report																				
Downey	Mergerized																				
Washburn	Mergerized																				
Webb City	Mergerized																				
PENN. SYNOD.																					
PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD	From 1906																				
Bethel	U. S. A. in control. General and outspoken								200					8000							
Carmichael	protest at the fraud of preachers. People only								177					25000							
Claylick	waiting for a great leader to dethrone the U.								47					800							
Concord	S. A. Waynesburg College stolen, with its								212					7000							
Fairview	endowment. Worth $200,000.								63					4000							
Harmony									100					2000							
Hewitts									110					1000							
Jefferson									42					2000							
Millsboro									44					2000							
Muddy Creek									126					15000							
Pleasant Hill									40					2000							
Pleasant Valley									30					1000							
Washington									308					20000							
Waynesburg									367					20000							
West Union									118					10000							
Windy Gap									222					6000							
Zion									60					5000							
PITTSBURG PRES.									2266					130800							
PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD	1906																				
Beallsvillle	U. S. A. in control in these churches. Dis-								85					3500							
Bentleyville	content and complaint more as the frauds and								91					5000							
California	falsehoods of preachers are known. Cumber								223					2500							
Center	land Presbyterian leadership the one thing								32					900							
Charleroi	that is greatly needed.								258					8500							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Pittsburg—Con.																					
Clareton									52					6000							
Coal Center									185					12000							
Donora									62					16000							
McKeesport									450					75000							
Oak Grove									42					2000							
Pittsburg 1st									434					46000							
Pittsburg 2nd									241					38000							
Pittsburg 3d									201					10000							
Pleasant Unity									81					1500							
Roscoe									92					3000							
Tarentum									266					10000							
PLATTE PRES. MISSOURI SYNOD									2805					262400							
Fairview	H. H. Higgins, St. JosephyR 7, Mo.	O. B. Lawliss	W. Thomas	4	2				53	1	40	110	25	1000				14 00	14 00	10 00	
Flag Springs	J. R. Dunn, Rea, R. 1, Mo.			1					6				2	500						2 00	18 00
Honey Creek	Miss Pearl King, Dunlap, Mo.			4	1				42					1050					1000	5 00	
Independence	Geo. W. Williams, Stewartsville, Mo.	A. W. Green	C. Bowers	5	2		1		60	1	40	200		1000		8		10 00	5 00	110 00	100 00
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo.	M. F. Brower		3	1				28	1		216	10	1000							80 00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Cora Wamsley, Cameron, Mo.	Ross M. Hudson	Mrs. Cora Wamsley	3	2	3			30	1	30	168		800						32 00	14 00
Rochester	W. R. Nuckols, Savannah, Mo.	O. B. Lawliss		4	2				27	1	40	120	310	1000					6 00	3 00	16 00
St. Joseph	G. T. Patton, St. Joseph, Mo.	R. M. Hudson	Mrs. MaggieCornelius	2					20	1	25	25						13 00	2 00	15 00	25 00
West Fork	Joseph Simpson, Grant City, Mo.	R. M. Hudson		3	1				23	1	40	120		1000				25 00	4 00	40 00	
Agency	James Smiley, Agency, Mo.			3	1				20					2000							
Harmony	Ed. Knadler, Easton, Mo.	A. W. Green	Frank Willisma	4	4	5		5	50	1		200		1500		3			2 35	7 00	100 00
Round Grove	D. F. Jamerson, Darlington, Mo.			2					24			24		800							10 00
Albany																					
Alpha																					
Barry																					
Bethany																					
Binning	Guy Brownell, South St. Joseph, Mo.	O. B. Lawliss		3	2				30	1		50		800							40 00
Bucklin																					
Cumberland Ridge																					
Chula																					
Coloma																					
Dry Ridge																					
Easton																					
Elk Horn																					
Fairview 2nd																					
Flag Springs																					
Faucette	J. H. Campbelle, Faucett, Mo.	A. W. Green	Hugh McCauly	4	2	1		1	44	1	40	200	2000								100 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Platte—Con.																					
Green Valley																					
Gallatin																					
Grand River																					
Hopewell																					
Hemple																					
King City																					
Linkville																					
Liberty	Wm. Caster, Albany, Mo.	M. F. Brower			3	2			40	1		120	1000								
McFall																					
Mt. Carmel																					
Mt. Pisgah																					
Mt. Zion																					
Mt. Olive																					
Mt. Zion 2nd																					
Mt. Bethel																					
Magnolia																					
Macedonia																					
Mable																					
Marceline																					
Pleasant Ridge																					
Pleasant View																					
Pratherville																					
Prairie Valley																					
Parson Creek																					
Pleasant Hill																					
Stony Point																					
St. Joseph																					
Brookdale																					
Shady Grove																					
Stewartsville																					
Tinney's Grove																					
Union Chapel																					
Watson	Here is what Unionism has done—Wrecked																				
Weatherly	48 Churches. The cyclone of Unionism is a																				
Walker's Grove	Great success.																				
PORTER PRES.									497												
ARKANSAS SYNOD.																					
Barger		W. E. Campbell		2	2				20	1	20										
Caulksville	P. J. Marshall, Caulksville, Ark.	W. F. Mize		2	1				10	1	20										

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Porter—Con																					
County Line	M. Mobly, Sugar Grove, Ark.	L. H. Sewell		2	1				20	1	20										
Ellsworth	W. M. Stewart, Ellsworth, Ark.	F. J. Hampton		2					15	1	15	50		200							
Gum Springs	G. H. Williamson, Mosby, Ark.	F. J. Hampton		4	1	5			75	1	60	75		300							
Good Hope		E. F. Walker		2	1	3			10	1		20									
Hope Well		E. B. Loyd		2		4			10	1		20									
Lick Creek	F. M. Redman, Boonville, Ark.	L. H. Sewell		2		3			15	1	40	20									
Magazine	M. B. Hooper, Magazine, Ark.	J. H. Wilkins		2	1				10	1				400							
Marietta	W. J. Corbett, Charlston, Ark.	F. J. Hampton		3	1	5			40	1	40	100		200							
Mt. Grove	A. Freeman, Ellsworth, Ark.	J. W. Walker		2	1	5			25	1	40	25									
Mt. Grove 2		J. H. Wilkins		2	1				30	1											
Mt. Springs	Henry Wingate, Chickalah, Ark.	J. E. Barker		3	1	6			45	1	35	40		300							
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Stewart, Magazine, Ark.			5	1	3			35	1	25			200							
Mt. Salem				2	1				10		20										
New Shiloh	Henry Slaton, Magazine, Ark.	J. E. Barker		3	1	6			40	1	30	30									
New Hope									20												
New Hope 2									20												
Old Union	Willie Elkins, Magazine, Ark.	J. W. Walker		5	2	2			30	1	30	35									
Piney Fork	J. C. Maghee, Chickalah, Ark.	R. F. Blackburn		2					10					200							
Porter	T. H. Durham, Boonville, Ark.	J. W. Walker		3	1	7			35	1	40	50									
Prairie	W. M. Venable, Blain, Ark.	J. W. Haris		2					10												
Pilot Prairie	J. J. Solomon, Waldron, Ark.			3	2	5			45	1	60	75		300							
Pleasant Grove				2	1				10					200							
Shaver	J. W. Nunly, Caulksville, Ark.	J. W. Walker		3	1			10	30	1	30	50									
Spring Creek		J. W. Haris		2	1			10	10	1											
Sulphur Springs	A. Shafer, Chickalah, Ark.	T. J. Hampton		3	1			10	55	1	40	60		300							
Sugar Grove	C. F. Wilkins, Sugar Grove, Ark.	C. M. Trickett		3	1				50	1	40	50		300							
Sugar Creek	J. W. Englebright, Golden City, Ark.	J. H. Wilkins		2	1				20	1											
Union Hill	J. S. Sisk, Blaine, Ark.	J. W. Haris		2					20		30	20		200							
Union	A. J. McKinney, Paris, Ark.	T. J. Hampton		3	1			20	40	1	75	75									
Waveland	Lucy James, Waveland, Ark.	E. B. Loyd		3	1			5	50	1	40	35									
Wears Chapel																					
White Oak				2					10												
				80	27			109	825		715	920		3200							
PORTLAND PRES. OREGON SYNOD	From 1906.																				
Portland	U. S. A. in control in these churches.								357					25000							
Soda Springs									20					1000							
Woodburn									20					1000							
									397					27000							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preach in each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
PRINCETON PRES, KENTUCKY SYNOD																					
Ashland, no report	W. T. Curry, Clay, Ky.	W. F. Oakley							65												
Bayou Creek, no. rept	Henry Robinson, Hampton, Ky.																				
Bellsmines	E. J. Travis, Marion, Ky.	G. L. Woodruff	J. B. Hina	4	2	5		5	55	1	45	125	25	1200	2			3 00			21 00
Bethlehem	J. L. Traylor, Crider, Ky.	J. L. Price	J. L. Traylor	6	2				37	1	60	150	2000	2000					4 00	3 00	
Blackford	Mrs. Maggie Stephens, Blackford, Ky.	J. R. King	Girtie Bays	3	3	3	1	4	60	1	40	100		1700	2				2 00	1 00	
Carrsville, No report	A. Likens, Carrsville, Ky.	W. S. Wright							31												
Casseyville, no report	W. E. Sprague, Casseyville, Ky.																				
Cane Spring	C. W. Allen, Trade Water, Ky.	O. D. Spence	F. L. McDowell	3	2	3	5	8	58	1	45	100	30	500				1 00			
Crayneville	L. Guy Ordney, Crayneville, Ky.	W. T. Oakley	J. W. Oordway	6	3				70	1	100	125		800				2 00		5 00	
Dawson	Hugh Gross, Dawson, Ky.		Will F. Scott	4					44		65			1500							
Dixon	U. S. A.																				25 00
Flat Lick	J. I. Ellis, Weavers Store, Tenn.	C. T. Boucher	W. R. Dunn	7		11		11	100	1	25	125		800					2 00	14 00	30 00
Flat Rock	T. W. Moore, Fredonia, Ky.	D. W. D. Moore	T. W. Moore	8	2	9		9	76	1	75	110	23	1000	2						
Fredonia	E. G. Bugg, Fredonia, Ky.	W. T. Oakley	R. C. Crow	6	2	13	5	18	76	1	100	150		400							
Good Spring	C. W. Beaners, Crider, Ky.	O. D. Spence	J. H. Harper	5		20		20	76	1	152	100	3	1000							
Hopewell	J. W. Crawford, Carrsville, Ky.	C. T. Boucher		6	2	19	2	21	60	1		100		800							
Hopkinsville, no report	A. S. Reeder, Hopkinsville, Ky.	M. L. Clemens							150												
Liberty	S. B. Morse, Peach, Ky.	D. W. D. Moore		6	6	17		17	121	1				500							
Macedonia	No organization, gone down																				
Madisonville	D. V. Dukes, Madisonville, Ky.	S. H. Eshman	Edward Griffith	6		2	3	5	35	1	25	200		2500		17				6 00	63 00
Marion	F. B. Heath, Marion, Ky.	G. L. Woodruff	J. W. Wiginton	7	1	1	7	8	60	1	40	150		1000		30					
Mt. Carmel	B. F. Dukes, White Plains, Ky.	J. R. King	J. H. Atkinson	9	4				120	1	50	150	8	800	2	2	1			5 00	24 00
Mt. Pleasant, no repor	Wm. Quirey, Sullivan, Ky.								49												
Nebo, no report	R. T. Hill, Nebo, Ky.								15												
New Salem	J. F. Threldkeld, Marion R. 3, Ky.	O. T. Boucher		4		7		7	30	1		70	40	500					3 00	5 00	35 00
Oak Grove, Union	J. R. Reynolds, Blackford, Ky.	J. R. King		4	4	6		6	47	1		75	2	600					2 00		25 00
Piney Fork	W. F. Willson, Marion, Ky.	C. T. Boucher	Bert Bradley	6	2	4		4	70	1	40	75		800							50 00
Princeton	U. S. A.																				
Providence	James Taft, Providence, Ky.	J. R. King	A. E. Orr	10	2				50	1	25	150								4 00	
Rose Creek	W. C. N. Parish, Nebo, Ky.	J. R. King		7	2	17	4	23	80	1		150		1000	3					3 00	4 00
Sharon, not reported	James Robertson, Bennettstown, Ky.	G. L. Woodruff							55												
Shiloh, no report	James M. Price, Lisman, Ky.	W. T. Oakley							48												
Sturgis	Betty Davis, Sturgis, Ky.	O. A. Barbee	O. C. Quirey	8	5	19	5	24	64	1	95	325	6500	6500		16		4 00	5 00		
Sugar Grove	H. M. Lane, Tribune, Ky.	W. F. Oakley	W. W. Lamb	7	4	1		1	180	1	100	150		1200		20					20 00
Weston	Catherine Wynn, Weston Ky.	O. D. Spence	J. W. Gahagen	3	2	4		4	36	1	35	85		100							
				136	49	163	32	190	2022		1117	2765	8631	16100	11	85	1	10 00	18 00	49 00	307 30
RICHLAND PRES. TENNESSEE SYNOD																					
Ash Grove	John R. Hill, Franklin, Tenn.	S. F. Sands	J. H. Pylart	5	3				50	2	25	120	100	600							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Richland—Con.																					
Ash Hill									45												
Beech Grove	C. B. Whitmire, Aspen Hill, Tenn.		Allen Hall	1					14		35	22	35	500							
Beellvue	W. T. Robison. Franklin R 1, Tenn.	S. F. Sands	C. W. Williams	4	2	3		3	81	2	75	150		2100							
Bethel	A. C. Brown, Hampshire R 2, Tenn.	J. W. Flowers	C. B. Perry	6	2				36	1	15	50		2500							
Belew Spring	J. L. Williams, Loreta, Tenn.	J. F. Tucker	W. G. Belen	6	3	7		7	66	1	58	33		250							
Campbellsville	J. C. Hannah, Lynnville R 6, Tenn.	John Stephens	Clarence Camp	4	2		1		85	2	95	226	40	1500		4 10					
Centerville	A. F. Aydelotte, Centerville, Tenn.			5	3				32					1000							
Columbia 1st	Ed. Notgrass, Columbia, Tenn.	T. H. Porter		3				40						20000							
Tabernacle	Joe H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn.	T. H. Porter	Joe H. Fussell	4	1		16	16	65	4	65	520	240	10000							
Culleoka	J. H. McKibbin, Culleoka, Tenn.	C. D. Calvert	Will Collier	4	1	1	3	4	39	2	42	183		1200							
Ebenezer	J. D. McMurry, Culleoak, Tenn.		D. A. Trice	3					18		41		13	1500							
Eklton	E. P. Park, Elkton, Tenn.			1	1									1500							
Evergreen	W. B. Gracy, Culleoka, Tenn.	C. D. Calvert,	J. Hodge	2	1				10		20		80	500				13 53			
Fiducia	L. A. Hazelwood, Aspen Hill, Tenn.	S. C. Reed	J. H. Hazelwood	5		6		6	56	2	35	35		805							
Franklin	Pollock McPherson, Franklin, Tenn.	John Stephens		4					16			36		9000					9 50	20 00	
Glenwood	Jasper Horne, Culleoka R 2, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	B. H. Atkerson	4	2	2		2	70	2	30	165	11	800	7 40	8 31			13 15	15 85	
Greenfield	W. M. Mayfield, Williamsport, Tenn.	J. W. Flowers		3		4	1	5	14	1											
Harpeth Lick	W. T. Rickman, Bethesda R D 1, Tenn.	Samuel Gentry	J. T. Graham	5	2	5	7	12	30	1	50	65	45	1000							50 00
Hohenwald	J. G. Voorhies, Hohenwald, Tenn.	D. A. Hipps	J. G. Voorhies	2		6	11	17	32	1	40	100	150	800				25 00	5 00		
Lawrenceburg	L. F. Gunn, Lawrenceburg. Tenn.	B. J. Reagon	W. R. Lewis	5		5		5	105	4	108	400	100	8000	15				2 30	10 00	
Macedonia	L. M. Murphree, Centerville, Tenn.			4	2				34					800							
McCains	J. W. B. Thomas, Columbia, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	D. W. Trousdale	6	3	7	2	9	200	2	63	285	173	4000	8	14			10 00	25 00	45 00
McKays									57					1000							
Mount Carmel	J. W. Lee, Spring Hill, Tenn.	W. H. Gentry	A. P. Stephens	5	2				43	2	42	140	5	1000						15 00	18 00
Mt. Joy	W. D. Sims, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	J. W. Flowers	W. D. Sims	6	3	8	2	10	65	2	100	40		1000							
Mt. Lebanon	D. A. Johnson, Match R 1, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	W. E. Hargrove	3	2	5		5	58	5	24			250							
Mt. Moriah	R. K. Braley, Pulaski R 1, Tenn.	B. J. Reagin	I. T. Parkes	9	5				90	1	40	150		3500						30 00	
Mt. Nebo	C. A. Jackson, Loretto R 1, Tenn.	B J Reagin	B. J. Jakcson	8		23	4	27	145	1	77	150		1000					7 48		
Mount Pleasant	W. A. Orr, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	J. W. Flowers	W. A. Orr	3	1				23	2	15	50		1000							
New Providence	J. C. Fite, Napier, Tenn.		T. W. Couch	4	1	9		9	48		30	130	5	1000					6 00		
Pleasant Dale	J. B. Gray, Franklin, Tenn.	J. L. Hudgins	J. M. Dodson	5	2	9	4	13	38	1	20	10							3 50		
Pleasant Garden									30												
Pleasant Hill									25												
Pleasant Mount	W. A. Denham, Groveland, Tenn.	T. E. Hudson	C. R. Denton	5	2	28	2	30	151	2	115	300	10	1400				25 00	10 00		440 00
Pulaski				4	2				125					3000							
Santa Fe	R. J. Woody, Santa Fe, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	J. M. Sowell	4	3				66	2	40	200	12	2500	6	7 50		15 00	7 65	10 00	70 00
Sharon	J. R. Adkins, Pulaski, R 4, Tenn.	S. C. Reed,	Z. T. Dyer	4	2				30	2	25	12	2 50	2000					5 00	3 00	
Smyrna	Daniel Williams, Match Tenn.	H. A. Gray	R. H. Nicholson	4	2	1		1	37	2	25			1000							
Spring Hill	M. L. Nellunes, Spring Hill, Tenn.	James Stevens		4	2				19	2				3000							
Swan				3	1				75					1000							

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Addition of Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Richland—Con.																					
Union Grove	L. S. Lamar, Columbia R 5, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	P. C. Dooley	4	2				55	1	35	50		500							
Water Valley	M. M. Harbison, Columbia R, Tenn.								26					800							
West Harpeth									45					500							
West Point No. 1	W. J. Passmore, Porters Creek, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	W. J. Passmore	3		1		1	50	1	30	69	110	1000	5	13			5 00	10 90	6 50
West Point No. 2									36					1500							
Concord				4					30					1000							
ROBERT DONNELL PRESBYTERY				82	32	84	12	96	1311	22	518	1301	144	31550	11	21		40 00	44 63	68 90	534 50
ALABAMA SYNOD																					
Artus	J. H. Lindsey, Athens, Ala.			4	2				30												
Beirme's Avenue																					
Bethel																					
Bethlehem	(Presbyterian U. S. A.																				
Bolivar	T. T. Foster, Stevenson, Ala.	L. B. Morgan	T. J. Nimberley	5	2				100	1	50	150		400							
Beech Grove																					
Cedar Point																					
Center Star	W. F. Chandler, Scottsboro R 3, Ala.		Joe S. Kennemar	4	1				30		38			300				2 06		3 60	
Concord																					
Cove's Chapel																					
Ewing Chapel																					
Friendship																					
Goose Pond	J. C. Brandon, Scottsboro R F D, Ala.	J. B. Dwyer	R. L. Davis	4	2	1	1	2	25	1	30	25									1 00
Good Exchange				3	1				10												
Grace				4	2				55	1	50	150		1200	7	2		2 00	7 00		
Gurley	J. D. Champion, Gurley, Ala.	L. B. Morgan	W. L. Giles																		
Hale's Chapel																					
Hickory Flat	R. W. Davis, New Market, Ala.	A. R. Mills	R. W. Davis	5	1				35	1	40	100		750						15 00	
Halley Grove																					
Huntsville	Presbyterian U. S. A.																				
Longston	N. W. Benson, Longston, Ala.	W. S. Binly	N. W. Benson	3	1				40	1	60	60	20	800							
Larkinsville																					
Madison Cross Road																					
Meridianville																					
Mt. Olivet	J. L. Chambliss, Woodville, Ala.	J. C. Morris		1					5					300							
Mt. Zion	J. A. McCamey, Scottsboro R 3, Ala.	J. B. Dwyer	J. A. McCamey	1					10	1	35	25		200							
Mt. Pleasant	Robt. Lyle, Brownsboro, Ala.	J. B. Morgan	R. J. Lyle	4	2				60	1	50	100									
Nebo																					
New Gondere																					
New Market	This seems to be in Presbyterian Church	U. S. A.																			

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Robert Donnell—Con																					
Paul's Chapel																					
Pleasant Grove																					
Salem																					
Scottsboro	John B. Tally, Scottsboro, Ala.		John C. Hunt	2					19		35			1500				6 39			9 46
Sectiore	H. E. Bryant, Sectiore, Ala.	C. P. Hutchison	H. E. Bryant	3	1	8	1	9	23	1	20	5									6 00
Shiloh																					
Stevenson																					
Taylor's Chapel																					
Trenton	Presbyterian U. S. A.																				
Uniton Chapel																					
Unity																					
Walnut Grove	J. H. Buford, New Hope, Ala.	T. G. Reid	J. H. Buford	6	2		2	2	40	1	76		110	800							
ROCKY MOUNTAIN PRESBYTERY				49	17	9	4	13	482	9	488	645	130	3450	7	2	7	6 39	14 00	18 60	16 46
KANSAS SYNOD																					
Colorado Springs	G. W. Barnette, Colorado Springs, Colo.	H. G. Nicholson	G. W. Barnette	4	1				17	4	30	430	100			10		26 00	5 00	10 00	2 00
Pueblo	J. C. Selvidge, Pueblo, Colo	H. G. Nicholson	J. C. Selvidge	3			2	2	17	4	17	372	72	3000	2	6		3 00	3 00	5 00	3 00
Canon City	Union																				
Sterling	Union																				
Denver	Union																				
SANGAMON PRES.				7	1		2	2	34	4	47	600	172	3000	2	16		29 00	8 00	15 00	5 00
ILLINOIS SYNOD																					
Arenzville																					
Argyle																					
Auburn																					
Biggisville																					
Church of Providence																					
Chicago Dextrol Park																					
Chicago Hope																					
Chicago Second																					
Concord																					
Damon Chapel																					
Fancy Prairie																					
Fayette	J. E. Short, Greenfield, Ill.	J. N. Shelton		4	2				27	1	80			500							
Freedom	John Lofton, Fieldon, Ill.	S. C. Lackey	Ruben Russell	3					22	1	40	100		600							
Girard																					
Grand Ridge																					
Good Hope																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Sangamon—Con.																					
Greenview																					
Irish Grove																					
Lebanon																					
Macomb																					
Mt. Carmel																					
Mt. Horeb																					
Newbern	M. N. Lurton, Newbern, Ill.	S. C. Lackey	E. G. Cornwell	5		20		20	55	2	30	240		1500							28 00
Otterville		S. C. Lakcey	Lissa McDow						7	1	60	100		400							
Palmyra																					
Petersburg	R. S. Forry, Petersburg, Ill.	H. C. Sharp	R. S. Torrey	3	2	1	6	7	37	2	72	100	1600	6000				2 00	11 00		150 00
Point Pleasant																					
Providenee																					
Rock Creek																					
Sangamon Bottom																					
Shiloh	D. Biddlecome, Virginia, Ill.	H. C. Sharp	D. Biddlecomb	3					35	2	30	250		2500	4	12			6 00		
Smyrna	C. M .Reynolds, Loami, Ill.	J. N. Shelton	C. N. Perry	3	1	5	2	7	42	2	40	200							6 00		
Sugar Creek, 1																					
Sugar Creek No. 2																					
Tallula																					
Table Grove																					
West Prairie																					
Virginia																					
				21	5	26	8	34	305		352	990	1600	11500	4	12		2 00	23 00		178 00
SAN ANTONIO P. TEXAS SYNOD	(From 1906)																				
Barnett	J. C. Jones, Wrightsboro, Texas								50	1	39	88		1000		6		2 00		17 00	17 00
Barnett Springs	C. Y. Billings, Harper Texas					1	7	8	77			125		1000		8		2 00	5 00		5 00
Bear Creek									12												
Buda	Robt. Tally, Buda, Texas						8	8	52	1		188		500		6					28 00
Cheapside	P. T. Elders, Cheapside, Texas								26	1		75				6					25 00
Ebenezer	J. B. Alexander, Cedar Creek, Texas					5		5	19	1	19	108		300		6					25 00
Edgar	W. W. McCormick, Yoeum, Texas					3	1	4	23	1	19	30		600		3					3 00
Goforth	W. L. Gandy, Kyle, Texas, R.2								23	1		90				8					30 00
Hochhim									79	1		73		1000	1	4			2 00		47 00
Pilgrim Lake	J. L. Gibson, Pilgrim, Texas								70	2	70	100		1000							
Riverside	Jas M. Cowley, Fentress, Texas								7					1000		5					
San Antonion 1st	C. M. Stone, San Antonio, Texas			17	12	29			163	4	120	1000	144	15000	5	7		10 00	6 00		
San Marcos	Henry Crawford, San Marcos, Texas								67		67			5000							
Sedan	J. T. Faldemans, Davy, Texas								10												

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
San Antonio—Con.																					
Slayden	N. W. Brelsford, Sladen, Texas			--	--	2	--	2	33	----	----	110	----	1000	3	4	--	------	3 00	------	40 00
				--	--	28	28	56	711	----	334	1987	144	27400	9	62	--	12 00	18 00	------	220 00
SAN JACINTO P. TEXAS SYNOD	(From 1906)																				
Alvin	F. M. Duke, Alvin, Texas	The presbytery is unionized		--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	150	----	--	------	------	------	------
Centerville				--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Elwood				--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Hopewell				--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Houston	A. W. Kerr, Houston, Texas			--	--	1	16	17	135	4	250	1029	2665	20000	15	45	--	497 00	10 00	------	32 07
Oakland	L. A. Davis, Wallker, R 1, Texas			--	--	----	----	----	39	2	25	78	58	600	1	8	--	4 00	1	------	4 00
Pleasant Grove				--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Prairie Plains				--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Wicksons				--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
				--	--	1	16	17	307	----	275	1107	2723	20700	1	53	--	501 00	11 00	------	3211
SPRINGFIELD P. MISSOURI SYNOD																					
Barren Creek	J. M. Potts, Fair Play, Mo.	D. W. Cheek	D. W. Covington	3	2	1	--	1	60	1	45	125	1	600	5	23	--	------	5 00	------	------
Brookline	J. P. Delzell, Springfield, R. F. D., Mo.			--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Happy Home	William Miller, Niangua R.F.D., Mo.	J. A. Russell		--	--	----	----	----	20	1	100	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Liberty	Thomas Young, St. George, Mo.	S. D. Bell		3	2	3	--	3	42	1	----	100	----	6 00	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Mansfield	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield. Mo.	D. W. Cheek	G. W. Freeman	4	2	----	----	----	45	1	50	100	----	1000	25	----	--	30 00	------	50 00	20 00
Mt. Comfort	J. P. Delzell, Springfield, R.F.D., Mo.	D. W. Cheek	J. M. Harkness	3	1	2	--	2	47	1	30	125	----	1000	----	6	--	9 00	6 00	------	4 00
Mt. Dale	Jesse Foster, Seymour, Mo.	J. A. Russell		2	--	1	--	----	25	1	55	75	----	------	----	32	--	18 00	4 00	------	------
Mt. Moriah	Samuel Davidson, Hartville, Mo.			3	1	6	--	6	15	1	40	25	----	500	----	----	--	5 00	------	------	------
New Providence				----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Pierson	T. C. Hudson, Marionville, Mo.	J. A. Russell	A. H. Crumpley	5	2	12	1	13	90	1	60	150	20	800	----	49	--	48 00	10 00	10 00	65 00
Phillipsburg	J. W. Smith, Phillipsburg, Mo.	D. W. Cheek	R. S. Henderson	4	2	4	--	4	27	1	40	120	10	900	2	2	--	52 00	------	------	61 00
Pleasant Grove	T. Polk James, Walnut Grove, Mo.	P. McCluney	T. J. Young	5	--	----	----	----	42	1	25	112	----	800	2	7	--	12 00	------	------	12 00
Pleasant Valley	S. W. Hopper, Mansfield, Mo.	J. A. Russell		5	2	----	----	----	50	1	----	100	----	1000	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Pleasant Hope	R. W. H. Rymer, Pleasant Hope, Mo.	Not supplied	Glen Prater	5	5	----	1	1	75	2	60	300	----	2600	----	----	--	45 00	------	------	------
Pleasant Divide	David Beatie, Rogersville, Mo.			----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Ross Chapel	John S. Cately. Springfield, R. F. D., Mo.	P. McCluney	David Hall	4	2	1	--	1	40	1	35	100	----	800	----	3	--	10 00	7 00	------	10 00
Seymour	John Freeman, Seymour, Mo.	J. A. Russell	J. Forrester	3	1	13	2	15	29	1	40	100	----	2500	----	----	--	20 00	3 00	------	10 00
Springfield 1st	V. N. Brav, Springfield, Mo.			--	--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Springfield Ave.				----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------	----	----	--	------	------	------	------
Springfield Cor.of B.D.	V. N. Bray, Springfield, Mo.		V. N. Bray	3	--	----	----	----	10	----	70	----	----	2000	----	150	--	------	------	------	------
Walnut Grove	W. M. Davis, Walnut Grove, Mo.	P. McCluney		2	--	----	----	----	9	1	----	100	----	1500	----	----	--	------	------	50 00	------
Walnut Spring	H. T. Kelso, Willard, Mo.	P. McCluney		2	--	----	----	2	15	1	50	100	----	1500	----	----	--	15 00	------	------	------
Wilson Creek	W. F. Steele, Republic, Mo.	R. S. Ramsey	Miss Etta Money	3	--	2	2	4	40	1	35	120	----	800	----	----	--	15 00	------	------	10 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Springfield—Con.																					
White Oak Poud	W. C. Druen, Lebanon R 1, Mo.			3					20	1	40	120		800				15 00			
SPRINGVILLE P.				57	20	45	6	51	707		675	2072	30	19600	34	272		294 00		110 00	192 00
ALABAMA SYNOD																					
Alder Springs	J. W. Moore, Albertsville, Ala.								30												
Antioch	W. C. Baker, Cullman, Ala.	J. N. Bright		3	2				34					500							
Argo	W. Weems, Argo, Ala.	T. J. Rasco							24												
Ashville																					
Blue Springs	W. H. Vinson, Blountsville, Ala.	W. A. Hendrix		3	2				28	1		30		100							
Branchsville	J. G. Simpson, Odenville, Ala.	T. J. Rasco	J. T. Newton	6	2	1	1		40	1	7	75		500							
Beaver Creek																					
Blountsville																					
Bold Springs																					
Chepultepec	R. W. Cowden, Oneonta, Ala.	B. F. Chastain	R. W. Cowden	2	1				30	1	23	60		1300	2	4		2 00		40 00	
Concord	F. E. Deaver, Cleveland, Ala.	B. F. Chastain	F. E. Deaver	4	1	4	4		44	1	50	70		500	3	4	1	3 00	2 00		10 00
Clay																					
Corinth																					
East Lake	W. S. Harris, East Lake, Ala.	J. A. Deaver	W. S. Harris	5	1	4	5	9	47	4	100	72		3500				10 00	3 00	3 00	61 00
Edison Chapel																					
Enon																					
Five Mile																					
Irondale																					
Leeds																					
Liberty	H. W. Shockley, Odenville, Ala.	T. J. Rasco	B. F. Vandegrift	4	1	7	1	8	45	1	50	75								1 00	
Mt. Pisgah	W. A. Herring, Baileyton, Ala.	H. W. Shockley	L. T. Rasco	5	2				33	1	40	14	30	450						3 00	
Mt. Calvary	J. L. Taylor, Trussville, Ala.	R. W. Vaughn		2					25	1		25		500							
Mt. Nebo																					
Mt. Pinson																					
Oneonta	J. B. Sloan, Oneonta, Ala.	B. F. Chastain	John Wade	4					15	1	20	72	10	1000						10 00	
Poplar Springs																					
Summitt																					
Union Grove	J. W. Granade Holly Pond, Ala.	W. A. Hendrix	J. W. Granade	3		1	1	2	22	1	30	30		200						5 00	
SWEETWATER P.									372												
TEXAS SYNOD																					
Bell Springs	F. Collins, Strawn, Texas	Wm. Piercy		4	1				27						104	15			6 75	3 50	
Big Springs	Mrs. Roy Wilks, Big Springs, Texas	T. M. Torbett		1					50					3000							
Caddo	Wm. Yates, Caddo, Texas	Wm. Piercy		2		2			21			80				10			5 65	5 00	
Camp Springs	H. Murry, Camp Springs, Texas	T. M. Torbett							12												
Champion	J. E. Adams, Loraine, Texas	W. M. Bennett	Will Adams	3	2	10		10	20	1	75	15									

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Amount Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse.	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes
Sweetwater—Con.																					
Dora	A. W. Cook, Dora, Texas			2					12												
Grady	G. L. McCombs, Rotan, Texas			3	1				10												
Hodges	J. W. Moore, Hawley, Texas	W. H. Stephens	J. W. Moore	4	1				31	1	51	1 60									
Hylton	Carrie McCasland Hylton, Texas		T. M. Torbtet	2					15												
Hubbard	J. R. Crudgington, Breckenridge, Texas			3					40												
McCaulley	Mrs. S. J. Wilson, McCaulley, Texas	W. H. Stephens							12	1											
Maryneal	D. T. Boatright, Maryneal, Texas	W. M. Bennett	D. T. Boatright	2	1				15	1		75								5 00	
Harpersville	N. M. Whiteside, Breckenridge, Texas	Wm. Piercy		4	2				37	1		117				3 05			5 50	7 55	
Maxwell Flat	M. A. Wood, Carbon, Texas	Wm. Piercy		3	1				30							14			12 00		
Ranger	J. A. White, Ranger, Texas	Wm. Piercy		3	1				25	1											
Roby	T. H. Mayfield, Roby, Texas	W. H. Stephens	T. H. Mayfield	4	1	2	2	4	55		60	180									
Rotan	L. M. Maben, Rotan, Texas	W. H. Stephens		3					50	1				500							
Sweetwater	E. R. Skiles, Sweetwater, Texas	T. M. Torbett		4					21			100				50					
Shady Grove	John Garrett, Eolian, Texas	Wm. Piercy		3			6		30	1		100		1000	2 50						
Stamford	J. L. Fisher, Stanford, Texas	W. H. Stephens	J. L. Fisher	5	2		2		14	1				3700							
Tahoka	R. C. Chism, Tahoka, Texas			2					12												
Union Chapel	J. M. Baker, Loraine, Texas	W. M. Bennett	W. H. H. Johnson	4	2				45	1	40	125				2	2		4 00		
Snyder	A. H. Smith, Snyder, Texas	T. M. Torbett		3					25	1						3	3	3	3 00		
TALLEDEGA PRES.				64	15	14	12	14	609	11	226	1056		8200	7	98	32		41 90	21 05	
ALABAMA SYNOD																					
Attalla	M. M. Russell, Attalla, Ala.		M. M. Russell	3					17					1000							
Bones Chappell	W. T. Bullen, Round Mt., Ala.			4					9		25			1000							
Chalybeate Springs	E. T. Downing, McFall, Ala.	J. W. Holmes	E. T. Downing	2		4	1	5	29	1		50		300						5 00	5 00
Choccolocco	J. E. Downing, Choccolocco, Ala.	M. G. Milligan		3					28	1		35	2						8 00	9 00	
Clear Creek	S. S. Conn., Attalla, Ala.	J. W. Holmes		4					19												
Cove Creek	J. R. McCluney, Gadsden, Ala.	Robt. S. Hudson	T. M. Tillison	6		8		8	70	1	65	84				11		4	2 00	9 00	142 00
Ft. Payne	W. W. Russell, Ft. Payne, Ala.	S. N. Milligan	W. W. Russell	3	2				22	1	32	150	110	600							
Gadsden	T. E. Callon, Gadsden, Ala.	S. N. Milligan	H. M. Johnson	4	3				23	3	38	120	45			2	4	4	3 00	4 00	3 00	32 00
Gaylesville	A. D. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.	B. F. Chastain	A. D. Hudson	3	2	2		2	58	1	55	220		2000	6	4	3		10 00	9 00	110 00
Lebanon	C. H. Moxley, Renfroe, Ala.	J. W. Holmes		4					20	1		75	5	1000					5 00		
Lookout	R. D. Means, Ala. City, Ala.	T. C. McCluney	L. A. Pitnan	2					9	1	30	25									
Mt. Ewing	B. O. Lee, Walnut Grove, Ala.	J. W. Holmes	R. P. Walker	4					40	1	40								3 00		
Pleasant Vale	J. W. McCullough, Jonestown, Ala.			4	1				32			55		400							
Shady Grove	F. J. Little, Piedmont, Ala.	W. P. Lee	Rev. Eroin	5	1				45	1	60					3			1 00		
Sulphur Springs	A. D. Brown, Sulphur Springs, Ala.			4	2				20												
Union Chapel	A. C. Gramling, Gadsden, Ala.	T. C. McCluney	A. C. Gramling	3		5	2	7	21	1	30	21	5	200		5		1 00		3 00	
White Hall	G. M. D. Lowry, Valleyhead, Ala.	Without a pastor												5 00							
				59	11	19	3	22	462		375	835	167	5600	19	17	11	6 00	40 00	29 00	289 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S.S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S.S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All Other Purposes
TEXAS PRES.																					
TEXAS SYNOD																					
Alpine	Lizzie May Brealy, Troup, Texas	J. F. Hains		4	1	1			105	1		65		800							
Avenue	Jake Goodson, Flint, Texas	G. F. Harris	W. I. Wilson	7	3	28		28	100	1	40	127		800						30000	
Jacksonville	J. E. Ragsdale, Jacksonville, Texas		B. R. Jenkins	4	3	2			35		30				210			45 98	325 00	1405	250 00
Mt. Selman	J. E. McKee, Mt. Selman, Texas	W. F. Berry	J. E. McKee	4		3	2	5	37	1	45	150		800							
Maple Grove	J. P. Pinkerton, Mt. Enterprise, Texas			4	2		1		27			37							125 00		
Martin's Chapel																					
Mt. Hope	Jim McCord, Henderson, Texas	G. F. Harris	A. M. Kent	5	2	1	4	5	46	1	62	86	100	1350		850			500 00		
Nacogdoches	Mrs. J. S. Russell, Nacogdoches, Texas			2					12										20000		6 00
New Knoxville	A. L. Norman, Troup, Texas	D. B. Norman		4	1				30	1	35	35							1 00	2 00	
New Harmony	J. A. Alexander, Henderson, Texas		J. A. Alexander	3	2				43		50	60	10	400						2 00	
Pleasant Grove	Richard Phillips, Alto, Texas	G. F. Harris		6		20	13	7	54	1		68								2 00	
Union Grove	John Gloss, Jacksonville, Texas	D. B. Norman	G. W. Reynolds	4	2				50		47	62		300		800					
TULARE PRES.									539												
PACIFIC SYNOD																					
Fresno	Mrs. J. M. Bramblett, Fresno, Calif.	J. R. Walker	P. W. Sims	3	2	1	1	2	60	4	25	177	1023	25000	2	4			2 00	60 00	
Merced	Miss B. F. Landram, Merced, Cal.			1	1				8					4000		18					
Selma	D. P. L. Hudson, Selma, Cal			4					17					4000		5			5 00		93 60
Bakersfield	In hands of U. S. A.													5000							
Bishop														1000							
Borden									11												
Camden														1000							
Crow's Landing														4000							
Clove's														2500							
Glenville														600							
Hanford														7000							
Kaweah														1200							
Lemon Cove																					
Lemoore														2500							
Mariposa Creek									16					1200							
Newman														3500							
Parlier														600							
Raymond																					
Salida														1500							
Stockton														4000							
Visalia									1					5000							
Porterville														1000							
				8	3	1	1	2	113	4	25	177	1023	81600	2	27			7 00	60 00	93 60

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
UNION PRES.																					
PENN. SYNOD.																					
Brownville	U.S.A in control of these churches, but no sec								270					25000							
East Liberty	tion where more true Cumberland Presbyter-								210					8000							
Grace Chapel	ians in this state. Protest is outspoken and								78					2000							
Harmony	movements will arise against the deceptions								82					2500							
Hopewell	and frauds of the preachers								218					8000							
Masontown									247					10000							
Monmouth Junction									24												
Plainsboro									41												
Pleasant View									251					8000							
Salem									160					3000							
Uniontown									470					50000							
WALLA WALLA P.									2071					116500							
OREGON SYNOD	1906																				
Bethel	U. S. A. in control of these churches. Cum-								52					1500							
Blue Mountain	berland Presbyterians in all of them; they are								10					800							
Couer D'Alene	working for their day of vindication								5												
Dayton									10												
Garfield									123					3000							
Hatton									10												
Oakesdale									100					2500							
Pleasant Valley									10												
Seltice									16												
Sunset									34												
Thorn Creek									40					1200							
Union Chapel									5												
Walla Walla									170					9000							
WEST IOWA PRES.									585					18000							
IOWA SYNOD.																					
Champion Hill	In hands of Pres. Church, U. S. A	See Stations		3	2				70	2	40	250		1500							
Fredonia	U. S. A	1906, 7, 8, 9		2	2				48	1	20			1800							
Macednoia	U. S. A	Former Minutes		4	1				54	4	54	300		3000							
Mt. Zion	U. S. A			3	2				64	2	40	200		1000							
WEATHERFORD P.				12	7				236	8	154	750		7300							
TEXAS SYNOD																					
Belknapp	J. B. Whitely, Newcastle, Texas	G. W. Rushing																			
Cleburne																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. value of Church 2. value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
Weatherford—Con.																					
County Line	H. L. Brown, Venus, Texas	N. C. Pyles	H. L. Brown	4	3	1	2	3	29	1	60	75			2	3			2 00	3 00	
Cottonwood		W. Y. Durrett							1												
Ft. Worth	Thos. Bratton, Ft. Worth R.1.,Bx 69, Texas	D. A. Knox	Thos. Bratton	5		1	5	6	42	1											5
Ferris	C. E. Cox, Ferris, Texas	B. E. Bawmer								3											
Huffsuttle	J. H. Robertson, Crystall Falls	G. W. Rushing		3	4				34	1	60										
Lisbon	E. A. Gracy, Lisbon, Texas																				
Loving	G. E. Boyle, Loving, Texas	R. E. Boyle																			
Mansfield	W. W. Larkin, Mansfield, Texas	Jno. N. Russell	W. W. Pyles	4	2	1	1	2	37	1	36	150		1500		8		3 00	8 00	3 00	25 00
Mission Ridge	J. C. Ferguson, Kemedale, R.2, Texas	N. C. Pyles	H. G. Hoffman	3	2	9		9	50	1	40	60			3	3		6 00	4 00		12 00
Newcastle	J. E. Whitely, Newcastle, Texas	G. W. Rushing		4	2				20	1	66		31	250		3					
Newberry	R. E. Newberry, Millsap R.1, Texas	A. B. Crow	T. N. Tierce	6	4				91	1	50			1000							
Olney	W. D. Bolding, Olney, Texas	W. Y. Dunett		4	2					3	80			4250							
Prairie Chapel	Jno. R. Boyd, Grandberry R 2, Texas	W. M. Bundo		4	2	4		4	29	1		71		700							
Prairie Hill																					
Planeview	F. E. Pyeatt, Blun R 3, Texas																				
Spring Creek	J. H. Voorhies, Weatherford R 5, Texas	A. B. Crow		4	2				47	1											
Sterrett	Mrs. Ed. Hosford, Waxahachie, Texas			4	4				57												
Shiloh	W. E. Bryson, Midlothian R 2, Texas		N. C. Pyles	3	1				34												
Wampler	Will Averitt, Weatherford R 2, Texas	A. B. Crow	Mrs. C. W. Byron																		
Weatherford	C. W. Camp, Weatherford, Texas		C. W. Camp	4	3				65		30			1000							
Weiland	H M. Bounds, Weatherford R 4, Texas	A. B. Crown		4	3				32	1											
				56	34	16	8	24	567		422	356	31	8700	5	17		11 00	15 00	3 00	42 00
WEST PLAINS PR. MISSOURI SYNOD																					
Alton	H. B. King, Alton, Mo.	S. J. McReynolds	Mrs. E. P. Dorris	1	1	1			7	1	15	10		500							
Bennett																					
Cabool	Mrs. J. W. Patton, Cabool, Mo.	S. D. Belt	C. C. Schlict	4	3				25	1	45			1200							
Elk Creek	E. T. King, Fancheon, Mo.	S. J. McReynolds	B. R. Holcomb	4	1	3	1	4	16	1	80	36		300							
Eminence																					
Hickory Grove																					
Liberty	J. J. Hann, Mountain View, Mo.	E T. King	Adam Fehr	4	3	1		1	26	1	40	35	24	225		3					
Little Springs	D. T. King, Wilderness, Mo.	T. J. Braswell		3					8	1			15	500							
Mammoth Springs																					
Mountainview	Mrs. E. M. Gardner, Mountaioview, Mo.	E. T. King	E M. Gardner		2				12	1	40		65	800							
Mountain Grove																					
Peace Valley																					
Pine	W. M. Lervis, Bradley, Mo.	T. J. Braswell																			
Pleasant Valley	T. P. Nodrall, Pomona, Mo.	E. T. King	T. P. Modrall	4	1	6		6	30	1	65	50		500							
West Plains																					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S. S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month	Total in Sunday School	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
West Plains—Con.																					
Willow Springs																					
Winona																					
				20	11	11	11	1	124	7	285	131	104	4525		3					
WEST PRAIRIE P.																					
MISSOURI SYNOD																					
Anniston	Mrs. T. F. Traylor, Anniston, Mo.	R. L. Layman	Abe Hornback	4	3	3		3	70	1	65	160		1200	2	2 55				5 00	50 00
Belgrade	G. H. Cain, Irondale, Mo.	J. A. Bozarth		3					10			120									
Campbell	R. Carter, Campbell, Mo.	J. A. Bozarth	L. J. Carter	4	1	11	11	22	72	1	65	150	10	3000						8 70	116 00
Canaan	M. M. Ozbirn, Gibson, Mo.	J. A. Bozarth		5	1	3		3	60	1	60	100		1000							
DeLassus	John Howell, Farmington, Mo.	G. A. Owens	Wm. Hunt	3	1	3		3	20	1	40	110		500	85						10 00
Dexter	Mrs. Laura Cook, Dexter, Mo.	Largely unionized		3					20					2200							
Doniphan	J. K. Langford, Doniphan, Mo.	Unionized							4												
Fisk	Mrs. Chas. Board, Fisk, Mo.	R. L. Layman	Div. over Unionism	3	1	1		1	18			40		1100							
Henson	Wm. Birks Henson, Mo.	R. L. Layman	Wm. Birks	3	1	2		2	19	1	35	49				1 08					20 00
Malden	Arthur Van Cleve, Malden, Mo.	Oscar N. Bancom		4	1	6		6	20	1				2000					1 34		
Morehouse	Geo. Carr, Morehouse, Mo.			2					6			5									
Mt. Carmel									6												
Mt. Horeb	J. H. Pettigrew, Shirley, Mo.			5	1	4		4	54	1	40	110		700						5 00	
Patterson	U. F. Hunter, Patterson, Mo.	R. L. Layman		3	1				18	1		75		700							
Piedmont	Unionized																				
Portageville				1					10					900							
West Prairie	Mrs. Robt. Hubbard, Clarkton, Mo.	J. A. Bozarth		4	2		1	1	25	1		43		1200	2	42					
				47	13	33	12	45	432		305	962	10	14500	2	85	3	63		1 34	18 70	196 00
WHITE RIVER P.																					
ARKANAS SYNOD																					
Barren Fork	J. L. Evans, Barren Fork, Ark.	J. S. Bone	J. L. Evans	10	2	6	3	9	90	1	72	100		800	14	42	3	3 00	29 00	5 00	33 00
Caney Spring	W. B. Wommack, Sage, Ark.	J. S. Bone	None	5	1	5	3	8	50	1		50		250		21			2 00		15 00
Highland	J. W. Porter, Hardy, Ark.	V. A. Canton	J. W. Porter																		
Hopewell	C. P. Pickens, Dota, Ark.	G. W. Thompson	C. P. Pickens	6		4		4	35	1	45	51		500	2	30	1	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 00
Mtn. Grove	D. Moser, Byron, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings		5	1				38	1		50		600							
Mtn. Home	A. C. Trimble, Amos, Ark.			1					8												
Mt. Olive	M. E. Jeffery, Mt. Olive, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	P. L. Jeffery	4	1	5		5	47	1	50	75		350						1500	
Mt. Pisgah	P. S. Roberts, Bexar, Ark.	J. H. Rowden		3					12			20		1200							
New Liberty	G. M. Thompson, Sandtown, Ark.	Vaneant		2					5					200							
New Hope	Austin Sherrill, Batsville, R 1, Ark.	J. S. Bone	H. E. McSpalleh	4	1	4		4	42	1	60	5		700	3	9	1	1 00	4 00		2 00
Oxford	W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings		4	1	1	1	2	15	1		37		250					2 00		
Pleasant Flat	W. W. King, Amos, Ark.	D. R. Robertson	W. L. Aylor	5		4		4	26	1	40	82	5	800	3	10			4 00		
Sidney	S. L. Evans, Sidney, Ark.	J. S. Bone	J. P. Bone	4		2		2	20	1	40	50		400	4	12	1	1 00	7 00		3 00
Strawberry	J. V. Mulligan, Shelbyville, Ark.	G. W. Thompson		4					22	1		40			1	4	1	1 00	1 00	1 00	
Union	P. W. Gentry, Rodney, Ark.	G. W. Thompson	F. M. Gentry	7	3	2	2	4	80	1	40	88	5	500	6	10	2	2 00	3 00		10 00

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Post Office	Minister in Charge	Supt. of S S.	Elders	Deacons	Additions by Examination	Additions by Letter	Total Additions	Total Members	No. of Sun. Preaching each month.	Total in Sunday School.	Paid to Pastor or Supply	Expended in Building and Repairing	1. Value of Church 2. Value of Manse	Education	Missions and Church Erection	Publication	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	Legal Fund	All other purposes
White River—Con.																					
Batesville	The following have gone U. S. A. or squandered.	No report																			
Jamestown		No report																			
Melbourn	No report																				
Mt. Pleasant	No report																				
Lafferty Creek	No report																				
Pleasant Union	No report																				
Smithville	No report																				
				56	11	33	9	42	500	1	347	695	10	6550	33	138	9	9 00	53 00	22 00	67 00
WILLIAMETTE P. OREGON SUNOD																					
Alsea	U. S. A. in control. Cumberland have lost hope. Surrendered. Some everywhere.								16					1000							
Eugene									45					5000							
Fairmount									25					1500							
Pleasant Hill									16					500							
Scio									10												
Union									10												
									122					8000							
YAZOO PRES. MISS. SUNOD																					
Bethesda	M. G. Brough, Durant, Miss.			3	1				44			85		300	80				3 00	1 00	2 00
Big Creek	U. S. Mixed																				
Bradford Chapel	J. R. Binham, Caderetta, Miss.	U. J. Bell	T. W. Bradford	5	2	7	2		37	1	35	88		250	4	13			4 00	14 00	4 00
Cumberland	U. S. Mixed																				15 00
Harmony	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss.	None at present	J. M. Hart	3	7				55	1	35	150		1600	2	8		17 00	2 00		
Hunterville	J. A. Holmes, French Camping	T. B. Nationp	J. A. Holmes	5	2	1		48	48	1	20	118		700				5 00		8 00	
Kilminhall	W. H. Williams, Sybleton, Miss.	V. J. Bee		4			2		11			45				10					
New Ebenezer	U .S. Mixed																				
New Hope	U. S. Mixed																				
North Union	J. S. Sevens, Wess, Miss.			3					10												
Oak Grove	George McCaleb, Lexington, Miss.	S. J. Givins		3					15					250							
Pleasant Hill	U. S. Mixed									7			50							5 00	
Sabongta	W. A. Alexander, Sabongta	None at present		2																	
Sand Hill	Jim Dawns, Wess, Miss.			3					15												
Shiloh	U. S. Mixed																				
Zion	U. S. Mixed																				
				31	6	2	4		232	3	90	536		3100	16	21	2	22 00	9 00	28 00	21 00

ASSEMBLY MEETINGS AND OFFICERS.

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery, The General Synod, and the General Assembly.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERY, 1810-1830

Date.	*Place.*	*Moderator.*	*Clerk.*	*Members.*
1810, Feb. 4	Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	3
1810, Mar. 20	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	14
1810, Oct. 23	Lebanon Meeting-house	Finis Ewing	Young Ewing	16
1811, Mar. 19	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell	Young Ewing	19
1811, Oct. 9	Ridge Meeting-house	Thos. Calhoun	David Foster	23
1812, Apr. 7	Sugg's Creek Meeting-house	Hugh Kirkpatrick	Jas. B. Porter	28
1812, Nov. 3	Lebanon, Ky.	Finis Ewing	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1813, Apr. 6	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Robert Bell	Jas. B. Porter	34

THE GENERAL SYNOD, 1813-1828.

Date.	*Place.*	*Moderator.*	*Clerk.*	*Members*
1813, Oct. 5	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee	Finis Ewing	13
1814, Apr. 5	Sugg's Creek	David Foster	Jas. B. Porter	27
1815, Oct. 17	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett	David Foster	15
1816, Oct. 15	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	David Foster	27
1817, Oct. 21	Mt. Moriah, Ky.	Robert Donnell	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1818, Oct. 20	Big Spring, Tenn.	Finis Ewing	Robert Bell	27
1819, Oct. 19	Sugg's Creek, Tenn.	Sam'l. King	William Barnett	24
1820, Oct. 17	Russellville, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	William Moore	30
1821, 3d Tu. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recordedd	Minutes not recorded.	
1822, Oct. 15	Beech Meeting-house	James B. Porter	David Foster	47
1823, 3d Tu. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Minutes not recorded	
1824, Oct. 19	Cane Creek, Tenn.	Sam'l. King	William Moore	68
1825, Oct. 18	Princeton, Ky.	William Barnett	Hiram McDaniel	76
1826, 3d Tu. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.	Minutes not recorded	Minutes not recorded	
1827, Nov. 20	Russellville, Ky.	Jas. S. Guthrie	Laban Jones	63
1828, Oct. 21	Franklin, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	Richard Beard	94

Date.	*Place.*	*Moderator*	*Clerk.*	*Members*
1829, May 19	Princeton, Ky.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	26
1830, May 18	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter	F. R. Cossitt	36
1831, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	Alex. Chapman	F. R. Cossitt	34
1832, May 15	Nashville, Tenn.	Sam'l. King	F. R. Cossitt	36
1833, May 21	Nashville, Tehn.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	35
1834, May 20	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt	James Smith	48
1835, May 19	Princeton, Ky,	Samuel King	James Smith	42
1836, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	43
1837, May 16	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell	James Smith	49
1838, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	James Smith	47
1840, May 19	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	55
1841, May 18	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralstone	C. G. McPherson	56
1842, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	57
1843, May 16	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan	C. G. McPherson	68
1845, May 20	Lebanon, Tenn.	Richard Beard	C. G. McPherson	95
1846, May 19	Owensboro, Ky.	M. H. Bone	C. G. McPherson	86
1847, May 18	Lebanon, Ohio	Hiram A. Hunter	C. G. McPherson	71
1848, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	100
1849, May 15	Princeton, Ky.	John L. Smith	C. G. McPherson	75
1850, May 21	Clarksville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	Milton Bird	102
1851, May 20	Pittsburg, Pa.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	71
1852, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry	Milton Bird	107
1853, May 17	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter	Milton Bird	108
1854, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook	Milton Bird	112
1855, May 15	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone	Milton Bird	101
1856, May 15	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	99
1857, May 21	Lexington, Mo.	Carson P. Reed	Milton Bird	106
1858, May 20	Hunstville, Ala.	Felix Johnson	Milton Bird	124
1859, May 19	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson	Milton Bird	131
1860, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney	Milton Bird	168
1861, May 16	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper	Milton Bird	51
1862, May 15	Owensboro, Ky.	P. G. Rea	Milton Bird	58
1863, May 21	Aton, Ill.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	73

Date.	Place.	Moderator	Clerk.	Members.
1864, May 19	Lebanon, Ohio	Jesse Anderson	Milton Bird	65
1865, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglas	Milton Bird	78
1866, May 17	Owensboro, Ky.	Richard Beard	Milton Bird	155
1867, May 16	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell	Milton Bird	176
1868, May 21	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell	Milton Bird	184
1869, May 20	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson	Milton Bird	173
1870, May 19	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine	Milton Bird	167
1871, May 18	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan	Milton Bird	173
1872, May 16	Evansville, Ind.	C. H. Bell	Milton Bird	182
1873, May 15	Huntsville, Ala.	J. W. Poindexter	John Frizzell	165
1874, May 21	Springfield, Mo.	T. C. Blake	John Frizzell	185
1875, May 20	Jefferson, Texas	W. S. Campbell	John Frizzell	169
1876, May 18	Bowling Green, Ky.	J. M. Gill	John Frizzell	184
1877, May 17	Lincoln, Ill.	A. B. Miller	John Frizzell	171
1878, May 16	Lebanon, Tenn.	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzell	205
1879, May 15	Memphis, Tenn.	J. S. Grider	John Frizzell	143
1880, May 20	Evansville, Ind.	A. Templeton	John Frizzell	194
1881, May 19	Austin, Texas	W. J. Darby	John Frizzell	187
1882, May 18	Huntsville, Ala.	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzell	183
1883, May 17	Nashville, Tenn.	A. J. McGlumphey	T. C. Blake	204
1884, May 15	McKeesport, Pa.	John Frizzell	T. C. Blake	148
1885, May 21	Bentonville, Ark.	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake	185
1886, May 20	Sedalia, Mo.	E. B. Crisman	T. C. Blake	193
1887, May 19	Covington, Ohio	Nathan Green	T. C. Blake	187
1888, May 17	Waco, Texas	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake	217
1889, May 16	Kansas City, Mo.	J. M. Hubbert	T. C. Blake	217
1890, May 15	Union City, Tenn.	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake	220
1891, May 21	Owensboro, Ky.	E. F. Beard	T. C. Blake	213
1892, May 19	Memphis, Tenn.	W. S. Danley	T. C. Blake	229
1893, May 18	Little Rock, Ark.	W. T. Ferguson	T. C. Blake	226
1894, May 17	Eugene, Ore.	F. R. Earl	T. C. Blake	167
1895, May 16	Meridian, Miss.	M. B. DeWitt	T. C. Blake	208
1896, May 21	Birmingham, Ala.	A. W. Hawkins	J. M. Hubbert	200
1897, May 20	Chicago, Ill.	H. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbert	224
1898, May 19	Marshall, Mo.	H. H. Norman	J. M. Hubbert	221

Date.	*Place.*	*Moderator.*	*Clerk.*	*Members*
1899, May 18	Denver, Colo.	J. M. Halsell	J. M. Hubbert	181
1900, May 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.	H. C. Bird	J. M. Hubbert	230
1901, May 16	West Point, Miss.	E. E. Morris	J. M. Hubbert	226
1902, May 15	Springfield, Mo.	S. M. Templeton	J. M. Hubbert	255
1903, May 21	Nashville, Tenn.	R. M. Tinnon	J. M. Hubbert	247
1904, May 19	Dallas, Texas	W. E. Settle	J. M. Hubbert	251
1905, May 18	Fresno, Cal.	J. B. Hale	J. M. Hubbert	249
1906 May 17	Decatur, Ill.	Ira Landrith	J. M. Hubbert	279
1906, May 24	Decatur, Ill.	J. L. Hudgins	T. H. Padgett	106
1907, May 17	Dickson, Tenn.	A. N. Eshman	J. L. Goodknight	140
1908, May 21	Corsicana, Texas	F. H. Prendergast	J. L. Goodknight	136
1909, May 20	Bentonville, Ark.	J. T. Barbee	J. L. Goodknight	142
1910, May 19	Dickson, Tenn.	J. H. Fussell	J. L. Goodknight	144
1911, May 18	Evansville, Ind.	J. H. Duvall	J. L. Goodknight	105

THE SYNODS: THEIR PRESBYTERIES, MEETINGS AND OFFICERS

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	TIME AND PLACE	MODERATOR	STATED CLERK
ALABAMA	Odenville, Ala., Oct. 13, 1911.	Rev. W. M. Neeley, Florence, Ala.	Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
Birmingham	Rocky Ridge, Oct. 1911	Jas. H. Savage, Birmingham, Ala.	B. E. Lee, Vance, Ala.
Florida	Had no meeting for several yrs, only 2 preachers	in it	N. A. Riggins, Lakeland, Fla.
McGready	Good Springs, Apr. 21, 1911	S. P. Williams, Killen, Ala.	Geo. A. Lyles, Tuscumbia, Ala.
Robt. Donnell	Larkinsville, April 4, 1911	T. T. Burch, Stevenson, Ala.	Jas. S. Benson, Langston, Ala.
Springville	Union Grove, July 22, 1911	J. W. Grenade, Holly Pond, Ala.	H. W. Shockley, Odensville, Ala.
Talladega	Clear Creek, July 21, 1911	A. D. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.	Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
ARKANSAS	Bentonville, Ark., Oct. 19, 1911	Rev. J. S. Bone, Barren Fork, Ark.	Rev. R. L. Rodgers, Paragould, Ark.
Bartholomew	Newton's Chapel, Oct. 15, 1911	J. W. West, LaMont, Ark.	Rev. T. J. West, Brooks, Ark.
Burrow	Antioch, Friday, Apr. 7, 1911	Rev. J. T. Phillips, Boydsville, Ark.	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.
Fort Smith	Greenwood, Ark., Feb. 16, 1911	W. W. Walker, Wilkins, Ark.	Rev. Wm. McDougall, Bentonville, Ark.
Little Rock	United with Burrow Pres. at last meeting of Synod		
Morrilton	Piney, Pope Co., cong., Mar. 2, 1911		John A. Pless, Dover, Ark.
Mound Prairie	Falls Chapel cong., Thursday, July 20, 1911	L. B. McCaslen, Mena, Ark.	Rev. J. E. Baggerly, Emmett, Ark.
Porter	Gum Springs cong., Feb. 23, 1911	Rev. J. W. Harris, Brown	Rev. T. J. Hamtpon, Chickalah
White River	Union congregation, August 4, 1911	D. R. Robertson, Gassville, Ark.	Rev. J. S. Bone, Bowen Fork, Ark.
ILLINOIS	Willow Creek, Tues., Oct. 10, 1911, 7:30 P.M.	Rev. J. A. Hill, Goreville	J. H. Milholland, Charleston
1906 1911			
1. Chicago 1. (3, 7) Ewing-McLin	Oak Grove, Sept. 5, 1911		M. M. Roberts, Gossett, Ill.
2. Decatur 2. Foster	New Hope, Jasper Co.,Thurs.,Sept. 7, 1911 7:30P.M.	T. C. Bailiff, West York, Ill.	J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill.
3. Ewing 3. Illinois	Union Chapel.Sept. 17, 1911		J. A. McLane, Chandler, Ind.
4. Foster 4. (1, 2, 6, 10) Lin.-Dec.	Bethany, Aug. 17, 1911	J. H. Hughey, Decatur, Ill.	J. T. Coleman, Bethany, Ill.
5. Illinois 5. (1, 8, 9) Sangamon	Place and time to be fixed.		J. N. Shelton, Springfield, Ill., 1221 N. 5th St.
6. Lincoln (For. Mack.) 6. (Indiana, Indiana, Morgan, Wabash)			C. M. Zwingle, Evansville, Ind., 306 Jefferso. Av.
7. Mt. Vernon, formed of Albion & McLin			
8. Rushville			
9. Sangamon			
10. Vandalia.			
INDIANOLA	Marlow, Okla., Nov. 9, 1911	J. A. Robinson, Rocky, Okla.	F. A. Brown, Marlow, Okla.
Chickasaw	Stratford, Sept. 28, 1911		F. A. Brown, Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	Antioch, Sept. 23, 1911		H. J. Bond, Atoka, Okla.
Greer-Washita	United Cover same territory		G. A. Fink, Headrick, Okla.
Oklahoma	Liberty, Oct. 11, 1911, 8 P.M.		E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla.
IOWA	West Grove, Ia., September, 1911	W. J. Bailey, Somewhere in Tenn.	W. L. Collins, Pleasant Grove, Ia.
Iowa	West Grove, Iowa, September, 1911	C. W. Smith, Bloomfield, Ia.	E. L. Uptegrove, Alvo, Nebr.
West Iowa			
Colesburg	I do not know as to West Iowa or Colesburg, but	the meeting will be in September.	

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	TIME AND PLACE	MODERATOR	STATED CLERK
KANSAS			
Fort Scott			
Karsas City			
Nebraska			
Rocky Mountain	No meeting	No Moderator	H. G. Nicholson, 730 Palmer Av., Pueblo, Col.
Wichita			
KENTUCKY	Wingo, Ky., Oct. 1911	D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.	E. B. McEwen, Sacramento, Ky.
Cumberland	Casey Fork, Oct. 7	J. S. Morchel, Greensburg, Ky.	Rev. D. B. Dilley, Glasgow, Ky.
Leitchfield	Ewington, Ky., Aug., 1911	Rev. R. H. Mayfield, Caneyville, Ky.	Mrs. J. T. Slayton, Lexington, Ky.
Logan	New Pt. Pleasant, Oct. 9, 1911	Rev. W. J. Haden, Auburn, Ky.	Rev. S. H. Eshman, Bowling Green, Ky.
Louisville	Disorganized		
Mayfield	Jones Chapel, Oct. 7, 1911	Rev. J. E. Edwards, Water Valley, Ky.	Rev. D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.
Owensboro	Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1911	J. H. McDaniel, Ensor, Ky.	E. B. McEwen, Sacremento, Ky.
Princeton	Flat Rock, Oct. 3, 1911	O. D. Spence, Blackford, Ky.	N. H. Lamb, Tribune, Ky.
MISSISSIPPI	West Point, Oct. 6, 1911	Lettered out	I. K. Floyd, McKenzie, Tenn.
Mississippi	Salem, July 15, 1911	A. C. Stribling, Union, Miss.	P. B. Shealy, Union, Miss., R. 5
New Hope	Antioch (Ala.) July 15, 1911	Thos. B. Nation, Mhoon Valley, Miss.	M. A. Parks, Brooksville, Miss.
Yazoo	Oak Grove July 22, 1911	Rev. V. J. Bell, Eupora, Miss.	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss.
MISSOURI	Pertle Springs, Aug. 22, 1911	Rev. T. C. Newman, Marionville, Mo.	A. W. Green, St. Joseph, Mo., 3106 Felip St.
McGee	Salem Church, Sept. 13, 1911	T. W. Craven, Macon, Mo.	Rev. J. W. Duvall, Salisbury, Mo.
New Lebanon	Highland, Oct. 10, 1911	Rev. A. J. Baker, Marshall, Mo.	W. D. Buck, Marshall, Mo.
Ozark	Red Oak Church, Sept. 1, 1911	Rev. G. T. Carr, Greenfield, Mo.	Rev. J. T. Jones, Everton, Mo., R 2.
Platte	Harmony (10 mi. N.E. St. Joseph, Mo.,) Aug. 1911	W. D. Means, Faucett, Mo.	Rev. A. W. Green, St. Joseph, Mo., 3106 Felix St.
Springfield	Walnut Grove, Mo.	Rev. Joseph Davis, Phillipsburg, Mo.	Rev. J. A. Russell, Hartville, Mo.
West Prairie	Canaan Church, Dunklin Co., Sept. 22, 1911	Rev. J. A. Bozarth, Campbell, Mo.	Rev. R. L. Layman, Anniston, Mo.
West Plains	Elk Cong., near Cull, Mo., August 24, 1911	Rev. E. T. King, Fanchion, Mo.	T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo.
Lexington	Shawnee Mound Sept. 29, 1911, 7:30 P.M.		Dr. R. M. King, Centerview, Mo.
OHIO			
Athens	Disorganized		
Columbus		Rev. R. N. Grossman, Fredericktown, Ohio.	
Miami	Disorganized		
OREGON			
Portland	Disorganized		
Walla Walla	Disorganized		
Williamette	Disorganized		
PACIFIC	Fresno, Cal., October, 1911	Rev. N. F Gill, 2606 E. 3d St., Los Angeles, Cal.	Rev. J. J. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal.
California	San Francisco, Cal., April 19, 1911	Rev. S. P. Sitton, 31 S. 9th St., San Jose, Cal.	Rev. J. J. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal.
Los Angeles	Los Angeles, Cal., March 23, 1911	Rev. J. W. Means, Highland Park, Los Angeles, Cal	Rev. N. F. Gill, 2606 E. 3d St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Tulare	Fresno, Cal., March 30, 1911	Rev. W. Compton, 920 O St., Fresno, Cal.	Rev. J. T. Jopling, Fresno, Cal.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	TIME AND PLACE	MODERATOR	STATED CLERK
PENNSYLVANIA	Unionized		
Alleghany			
Pennsylvania			
Pittsburg			
Union			
TENNESSEE	Fayetteville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1911	Rev. S. A. Sadler, Nashville, Tenn.	Joe H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn.
Chattanooga	Charleston Tenn., Apr. 12, 1911	Rev. J. A. Whitner, Cleveland, Tenn.	F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Clarksville	Clarksville, Tenn., Mar. 21, 1911	Rev. V. B. Castellow, Erin, Tenn.	W. B. Young, Clarksville, Tenn.
Cookeville	Cave Spring, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1911		J. P. McDonald, Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
East Tennessee	Greeneville, Tenn., March 31, 1911	Rev. W. H. Brown, Baileyton, Tenn.	J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn.
Elk	New Unity Ch., Apr. 7, 1911	Rev. C. D. Calvert, Lynnville, Tenn.	Rev. W. W. Erwin, Petersburg, Tenn.
Knoxville	Lenoir City, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1911	Elder G .M. Smith, Concord, Tenn.	T. W. Keller, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lebanon	Arrington St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 7, 1911	W. T. Marshall, Lebanon, Tenn.	R. L. Baskette, Nashville, Tenn.
McMinnville	Tullahoma, Tenn., Mar. 17, 1911	E. C. Crawford, Hillsboro, Tenn.	A. B. Moffit, McMinnville, Tenn.
Richland	Pleasant Mount, Apr. 18, 1911	Elder J. C. Hanna, Cambellsville, Tenn.	Joe H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn.
TEXAS	Richardson, Oct. 14, 1911	Baxter	S. C. Lockett, Dallas, Texas
Amarillo	Memphis, Oct. 5, 1911		J. L. Elliott, Lubbock, Texas
Austin	Shady Grove, June 30, 1911		J. D. Potts, 806 San Antonio St., Austin, Texas
Brownwood	Santa Anna, July 7, 1911		J. G. Braley, San Saba, Texas
Corsicana-Waco	Blum, Sept. 14, 1911		W. H. Berry, Kerens, Texas, Dead
Dallas-Bonham	Shiloh, July 27, 1911		J. W. Pearson, Tehuacana, Texas
Denton	Nocona, Oct. 5, 1911		W. W. Baxter, Denton, Texas
Greenville	Mt. Zion, June 28, 1911		J. L. Odom, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Gregory	Bellevue, Oct. 12, 1911	J. W. Reid, Bowie, Texas	W. P. Klostar, Sunset, Texas
Louisiana	Greenwood, Oct. 13, 1911	R. Y. Bell, Treas., Simsboro, Ala.	C. J. Hinton, Ruston, La.
Marshall	Elmira, Oct. 12, 1911		E. H. Keasler, Marshall, Texas
San Antonio	Disorganized		
San Jacinto	Disorganized		
Sweetwater	Lone View, July 27, 1911	Wm. Piercy, Breckenridge, Texas	E. R. Stiles, Sweetwater, Texas
Texas	Pleasant Grove—July 22, 1911		G. F. Harris, Troupe, Texas
Weatherford			C. W. Camp, Weatherford, Texas
WEST TENNESSEE	Kenton, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1911, 7:30 P.M.	Rev. J. G. Anderson, Jackson, Tenn.	Rev. P. F. Johnson, McKenzie, Tenn.
Hopewell	Pleasant Hill, Sept. 28, 1911	Rev. S. H. Braly, McKenzie, Tenn.	Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.
Madison	Mercer, Sept. 23, 1911	Rev. E. R. Matlock, Jackson, Tenn.	Rev. J. G. Anderson, Jackson, Tenn.
Memphis	New Salem, Sept. 8, 1911	Elder R. C. Lee	J. M. Holley, Memphis, Tenn., Sta. C.
Obion	Poplar Grove, Sept. 12, 1911	Rev. J. T. Stockton, Dyer, Tenn.	Rev. R. L. Keathley, Dyersburg, Tenn.

PRESBYTERIAL ROLL OF CLERKS

PRESBYTERY	TIME AND PLACE	CLERK
Amarillo	Memphis, Oct. 5, 1911	J. L. Elliott, Lubbock, Texas.
Austin	Shady Grove, June 30, 1911, 8:00 P.M.	J. D. Potts, Austin, Texas, 806 San Antonio Street.
Bartholomew	Newton's Chapel, Oct. 15, 1911	T. J. West, Rison, Ex.office, Brooks, Ark
Birmingham	Rock Ridge, Oct. 7, 1911	B. E. Lee, McCalla, Ala.
Brownwood	Santa Anna, July 7, 1911	J. G. Braly, San Saba, Texas.
Burrow-Little Rock	Palestine, Sept. 8, 1911	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.
California	San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1912	J. J. Sitton, San Leandro, Cal.
Chattanooga	Silver Dale, Sept. 6, 1911	F. A. Seagle, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickasaw	Stratford, Sept. 28, 1911	F. A. Brown, Marlow, Okla.
Choctaw	Antioch, Sept. 23, 1911	H. J. Bond, Atoka, Okla.
Clarksville	Shiloh, Oct. 10, 1911	W. B. Young, Clarksville, Tenn.
Colesburg		P. W. Bishop, Gilbert Station, Iowa.
Columbus	Disorganized	R. N. Grossman, Fredericktown, Ohio.
Cookeville	Cave Spring, Sept. 21, 1911	J. P. McDonald, Chestnut Mo'd, Tenn.
Corsicana-Waco	Blum, Sept. 14, 1911	W. H. Berry, Kerens, Texas, Dead.
Cumberland	Casey's Fork, Sept. 30, 1911	D. B. Dilley, Glasgow, Ky., R. 5.
Dallas-Bonham-RedRiver	Shiloh, July 27, 1911	J. W. Pearson, Tehuacana, Texas.
Denton	Nocona, Oct. 5, 1911, 7:30 P.M.	W. W. Baxter, Denton, Texas.
East Tennessee	Shiloh, Sept. 28, 1911	J. B. Park, Greeneville, Tenn.
Elk	Howell, Sept. 28, 1911	W. W. Erwin, Boon's Hill, Tenn.
Ewing-McLin	Oak Grove, Sept. 5, 1911	M. M. Roberts, Gossett, Ill.
Florida		N. A. Riggs, Lakeland, Fla.
Ft. Smith	(Lincoln) Cane Hill, Aug. 17, 1911, 730 P	Wm. McDougall, Bentonville, Ark.
Foster	New Hope, Sept. 7, 1911	J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill.
Greer-Washita		G. A. Fink, Headrick, Okla.
Greenville	Mt. Zion, June 28, 1911	J. L. Odom, Sulphur Springs, Texas.
Gregory	Bellevue, Oct. 12, 1911	W. P. Klostar, Sunset, Texas.
Hopewell	Pleasant Hill, Sept. 28, 1911	R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.
Illinois	Union Chapel, (Anna), Sept. 17, 1911	J. A. McLane, Chandler, Ind.
Indiana	Evansville	C. M. Zwingle, Evansville, Ind.
Iowa	Mt. Moriah, Sept. 1911	E. L. Uptegrove, Alvo, Nebr.
Knoxville	Knoxville, Sept. 1911	T. W. Keller, Knoxville, Tenn.
Lebanon	Lebanon Camp Ground, Sep. 5, 1911	R. L. Baskette, Nashville, Tenn.
Leitchfield	Irvington, Aug. 8, 1911, 2:00 P.M.	Mrs. J. T. Slayton, Lexington, Ky.
Lexington	Shawnee Mound, Sep. 29, 1911, 7:30 P.M	R. M. King, Center View, Mo.
Lincoln-Decatur	Bethany, Aug. 17, 1911	J. T. Coleman, Bethany, Ill.
Logan	New Point Pleasant, Oct. 7, 1911	S. H. Eshman, Pulaski, Tenn.
Los Angeles	Los Angeles, Mar. 28, 1911	N. F. Gill, LosAngeles, Cal., 26076 E. 3d
Louisiana	Greenwood, Oct. 13, 1911	C. J. Hinton, Ruston, La. R. Y. Bell, Simsboro, Ala., (Tr)
Madison	Mercer, Sep. 23, 1911	J. G. Anderson, Jackson, Tenn.
Marshall	Elmyra, Oct. 12, 1911	E. H. Keasler, Marshall, Texas.
Mayfield	Jones' Chapel, Oct. 7, 1911	D. W. Fooks, Paducah, Ky.
McGee	Salem Church, Sept. 13, 1911, 7:30 P.M.	J. W. Duvall, Salisbury, Mo.
McGready	Hickory Grove, Aug. 24, 1911	G. A. Lyles, Tuscumbia, Ala.
McMinnville,	Bethlehem, Aug. 17, 1911, 7:30 P.M.	A. B. Moffit, McMinnville, Tenn.
Memphis	New Salem, Sep. 7, 1911	J. M. Holley, Memphis, Tenn.
Mississippi	Salem, July 15, 1911	P. B. Shealy, Union, Miss., R. 5
Morrillton	Piney, Sept. 7, 1911	J. A. Pless, Dover, Ark.
Mound Prairie	Fall's Chapel, July 29, 1911	J. E. Baggerly, Emmet, Ark.
New Hope		M. A. Parks, Brooksville, Miss.
New Lebanon	Highland Church, , Oct. 10, 1911	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo.
Obion	Poplar Grove, Sept. 12, 1911, 11:00 A.M	R. L. Keathly, Dyersburg, Tenn.
Oklahoma	Liberty, Oct. 11, 1911, 8:00 P.M.	E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla.
Owensboro	Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1911	W. A. McEwen, Sacramento, Ky.
Ozark	Oak (Lawrence Co.), Sept 1, 1911	J. T. Jones, Everton, Mo.
Platte	Harmony, Aug. 1811	A. W. Green, St. Joseph, Mo. 3106 Felix
Porter	Shaner, July 20, 1911	T. J. Hampton, Chickalah, Ark.
Princeton	Flat Rock, Oct. 3, 1911	H. N. Lamb, Tribune, Ky.
Richland	Bethel, Sept. 20, 1911	J. H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn.
Robert Donnell		J. S. Benson, Langston, Ala. [mer
Rocky Mountain	Disorganized	N. G. Nicholson, Pueblo, Colo., 703 Pal-
Sangamon	Place and time to be fixed	J. N. Shelton, Springfield, Ill. 1224 N 5th
Springfield	Phillipsburg, Sept. 27, 1911	J. A. Russell, Harstville, Mo.
Springville	Union Grove, July 22, 1911	H. W. Shockley, Odenville, Ala.
Sweetwater	Lone View, July 27, 1911	E. R. Skiles, Sweetwater, Texas.
Talladega	Clear Creek, July 21, 1911	Robert S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala.
Texas	Pleasant Grove, July 22, 1911	G. F. Harris, Troupe, Texas.
Tulare	Fresno, Mar. 29, 1912	J. T. Jopling, Fresno, Cal.
Weatherford	County Line Cong., Aug. 30, 1911	C. W. Camp, Weatherford, Texas.
West Iowa		J. S. Wayman, Albany, Mo.
West Plains,	Elk Creek, Aug. 24, 1911, 7:30 P.M.	T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo.
West Prairie	Canaan, Sept. 22, 1911, 7:30 P.M.	R. L. Layman, Anniston, Mo.
White River	Union, Aug. 4, 1911	J. S. Bone, Barren Fork, Ark.
Yazoo	Oak Grove, July 22, 1911	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss.

MINISTERS: ORDAINED—GAINED—LOST—DEAD.

MINISTERS GAINED BY ORDINATION

NAMES	PRES.	SYNOD	DATE.
C. G. Haliburton	Birmingham	Alabama	Dec. 8., 1910
T. R. Wheatley	Burrow-Little Rock	Arkansas	Sept. —, 1910
W. C. Malone	Chattanooga	Tennessee	Apr. 13,1911
E. C. Conrad	Choctaw	Indianola	Sept. —, 1910
Anderson Cole	Choctaw	Indianola	April —, 1911
A. L. Green	Clarksville	Tennessee	Sept. 15, 1910
H. L. Potter	Clarksville	Tennessee	Sept. 15, 1910
W. N. Woodson	Clarksville	Tennessee	Sept. 15, 1910
Byrd Phillips	Cookeville	Tennessee	April 22, 1911
A. C. Stone	Cookeville	Tennessee	April 22, 1911
Ed. Cook	Ewing-McLin	Illinois	Sept. 14, 1910
C. A. Galloway	Ewing-McLin	Illinois	Sept. 14, 1910
R. S. Lamb	Ft. Smith	Arkansas	Feb. 18, 1911
J. F. Redman	Gregory	Texas	Oct. 2, 1910
J. D. Allison	Hopewell	West Tennessee	Mar. 26, 1911
B. F. Guinn	Hopewell	West Tennessee	Mar. 26, 1911
C. G. Chick	Logan	Kentucky	Sept. 24, 1910
J. Lee Johnson	Logan	Kentucky	April 2, 1911
F. H. Callahan	Mayfield	Kentucky	Oct. —, 1910
J. M. Cross	Mayfield	Kentucky	Oct. —, 1910
M. F. French	Mayfield,	Kentucky	Oct —, 1910
C. H. Yates	Mayfield	Kentucky	Oct· —, 1910
E. W. Johnson	McGready	Alabama	Aug. —, 1910
G. W. Pace	McGready	Alabama	1910
G. P. Perry	McGready	Alabama	Aug. 1910
J. J. Cobb	Memphis	West Tennessee	1910
G. W. Gean	Memphis	West Tennessee	1910
S. C. Tacket	Morrillton	Arkansas	
W. L. Kinslow	Morrillton	Arkansas	
W. A. Kennedy	Morrillton	Arkansas	
J. K. Estep	Oklahoma	Indianola	Mar. 5, 1911
W. E. Campbell	Porter	Arkansas	
L. H. Sewell	Porter	Arkansas	
F. L. McDowell	Princeton	Kentucky	April 6, 1911
H. W. Shockley	Springville	Alabama	July 6, 1910
S. N. Milligan	Talladega	Alabama	July 12, 1910
G. A. Owens	West Prairie	Missouri	Sept. 25,1910
W. Y. Durrett	Weatherford	Texas	Sept. 10, '10
O. N. Bancom	Weatherford	Texas	April, — 1911

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

NAMES	PRES.	SYNOD	DATE
L. D. Baker (From Congregational Methodist)	Austin	Texas	July 2, 1910
Wm. D. Hawkins (From M. E. C. S.)	California	Pacific	April 14, 1911
W. H. Stephens	Gregory	Texas	Oct.21,1910
T. D. Harris (From U. B.)	Lincoln-Decatur	Illinois	Mar. —, 1910
H. B. Foster (From Free Will Baptist Church)	McGready	Alabama	Aug. —, 1910
H. O. Parrish (From Congregational.)	West Plains	Missouri	Feb. —, 1911
J. L. Coy (From General Baptist)	West Prairie	Missouri	Sep. 23 '10
J. D. Perkins, (Licentiate)	Weatherford	Texas	Sept. —, 1910

CHANGES OF PRESBYTERY

NAME	PRESBYTERY TO			DATE
R. J. McCaslin	Clarksville Pres.	to	Locksburg, Ark. (Clarksville Pres.)	
Rev. G. W. Wagonon, (Letter.)	Dallas-Bonham	to	Greenville	Nov. 22, 1910.
D. H. Wood	Chattanooga	to	McKenzie, Tenn. (Hopewell Pres.)	Oct.10, 1910
Rev. W. L. Williams	Tulare	to	Los Angeles (Pres.)	Mar. 23, 1910
W. E. Grimes	Obion	to	Dallas-Bonham (Pres.)	Mar. 22, 1911
W. R. Harber	Obion	to	Marshall (Pres.)	Mar. 22, 1911
W. M. Robinson	Obion	to	Marshall (Pres.)	Apr. 27, 1911
E. R. Duggins	Lexington	to	Ozark (Pres.)	Mar. 13, 1911

NAMES	PRESBYTERY TO			DATE
A. C. Biddle	Knoxville	to	Lexington (Pres)	1911
J. W. Stiles	Elk	to	Obion	March 22, 1911
D. H. Wood	Chattanooga	to	Hopewell	
T. L. Wood (Licentiate)	Chattanooga	to		
B. F. Guinn	Chattanooga	to	Hopewell	
G. W. Hilton	Obion	to	West Tennessee	
(Letter from Obion Pres. and returned)				

MINISTERS HAVING GONE TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS
BY LETTER OR OTHERWISE

NAMES	PRES.	SYNOD	DATE.
W. L. Wall	Brownwood	Texas	July 8, 1910
Geo. W. Barnett, (Licentiate)	Brownwood	Texas	
Wood, Charles	Illinois	Illinois	Aug. 10, 1910
(To HolinessPeople.)			
G. B. Harbison	Indiana	Indiana	April, 1911
(To M. E. by Letter)			
W. F. Kendrick (Letter)	Morrillton	Arkansas	Mar. 22, 1911
D. A. Wheat	Ozark	Missouri	Mar. 13 1911
J. M. Fields	Springville	Alabama	
(To U. S. A.)			
H. W. Sears	Lincoln	Illinois	
(To U. S. A.)			

MINISTERS LOST BY DEATH.

Hogue, E. Lee. Bartholomew Presbytery. Sept. 2, 1910.
Harrison, James D. Choctaw Presbytery. Sept. 23, 1910.
Jones, Easman. Choctaw Presbytery. Nov. 13, 1910.
Cunningham, R. M. Clarksville Presbytery. Nov. —, 1910.
Golden, George. Corsicana Presbytery. Jan. 27, 1911.
Daugherty, G. B. Cumberland Presbytery. Feb. 18, 1911.
Cluck, D. W. East Tennessee Presbytery. Dec. —, 1910.
Proctor, F. M. Gregory Presbytery. May 15, 1910.
Jones, J. W. Gregory Presbytery. April 8, 1911.
Riley, J. L. Indiana Presbytery. March —, 1911.
Murphy, P. G. Marshall Presbytery. Oct. 14, 1910.
Davis, J. H. Obion Presbytery. March 26, 1911.
Albright, W. F. Oklahoma Presbytery.
McDaniel, A. S. Platte Presbytery. July —, 1910.
Gracy, J. F. Florida Presbytery. April 22, 1911.
Ward, W. F. Leitchfield Presbytery. March 14, 1911.
Forsythe, S. P. Burrow Presbytery. Sept. —, 1910.
Wills, M. F. Springfield Presbytery.
Padget, John B. Richmond Presbytery. April —, 1911.

ROLL OF ORDAINED MINISTERS.

AMARILLO PRES. (Texas Synod)

Rev. M. L. Bullard---Ada, Okla.
Rev. O. W. Carter---Portales, N. M.
Rev. T. J. Edwards---Childress, Texas
Rev. J. L. Elliott, (S.C.)---Lubbock, Tex.
Rev. Robt. A. King---Floydada, Texas
Rev. C. W. C. Norwood---Bellevue, Texas
Rev. L. M. Small---Wellington, Tex.

Candidates.

A. L. Law---Lubbock, Tex.
L. B. Saxon---Petersburg, Tex.

AUSTIN PRES. (Texas Synod)

Baker, L. D.---Rockdale, Route 2, Texas
Davis, L. H.---Liberty Hill, Texas
Hudson, John---Round Rock, Texas
Griffiths, U. G.---Liberty Hill, Texas
Potts, J. D. (S.C.)---Austin, 806 San Antonio St., Tex.
Pratt, J. M.---Thorndale, Texas
Perrett, U. H.---Milano Route 3, Texas
West, A.---Elgin, Texas

Licentiates.

Hyland, T. W.---Leander, Texas
Speegle, E. H.---Taylor, Texas

BARTHOLOMEW PRES. (Arkansas Synod)

Douglas, T. S.---Bearden, Ark.
Newton, T. A.---Hampton, Ark.
Newton, W. S. (Retired)---Rest, Ark.
Leonard, A. J.---Hampton, Ark.
West, J. W.---Comersville, Ark.
West, T. J. (S.C.)---Brooks, Ark.
Willmon, J.---Thornton, Ark.

BIRMINGHAM PRES. (Alabama Synod)

Rev. J. W. Cheshier---Montevallo, R. 1, Ala.
Rev. J. D. Lewis---Birmingham, Ala.
Rev. T. D. Lee---Ashville, Ala.
Rev. B. E. Lee (S.C.)---McCalla, Ala.
Rev. T. G. Reid---Albertville, Ala.
Rev. S. G. Oglesby---Greenpond, Ala.
Rev. A. A. Murray---Sloss, Ala.

Rev. G. G. Haliburton ..... Birmingham, Ala.

Licentiates

J. H. Savage ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Geo. Herring ..... Vance, Route 1, Ala.
M. C. Jones ..... Birmingham Route 4, Ala
A. H. Latham ..... Birmingham, Ala.

BROWNWOOD PRES. (Texas Synod)

A. Atkinson ..... Goldthwaite, Tex.
J. B. Atkinson ..... Sterling City, Texas
B. E. Bowmer ..... San Angelo, Texas
J. G. Braly, (S.C.) ..... San Saba, Texas
J. P. Campbell ..... Wall, Texas
L. C. Shark ..... San Angelo, Texas
A. J. Smith ..... Mereta, Texas
J. B. Wright, ... Waldrip, Texas.
W. H. White ..... Brownwood, Texas.

BURROW-LITTLE ROCK PRES. (Arkansas Synod)

Hendrix, W. E. ..... Piggott, Ark.
Phillips, J. T. ..... Boydsville, Ark.
Rodgers, R. L. ..... Paragould, Ark.
Smith, J. A. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Thompson, A. C. ..... Wynne, Ark.
Winstead, W. S. ..... Rector, Ark.
Robinson, J. G. ..... De Witt, Ark.
Martin, J. E. ..... Austin, Ark.
Snelson, A. C. ..... Lonoke, Ark.
LaForce, G. W. ..... El Paso, Ark
Starnes, J. A. ..... Benton, Ark.
Benton, J. B. ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Wheatley, T. R. ..... Hagler, Ark.
Elder Knox, A. A. (S.C.) ..... Paragould, Ark.

Licentiates

A. L. Kelso ..... Forrest City, Ark.
K. L. Smith ..... Hickory Ridge, Ark.

CALIFORNIA PRES. (Pacific Synod)

Gam Sing Quah ..... Canton, China
William D. Hawkins ..... 1825 Berekley Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Jasper J. Henry ..... 428 Edinburgh St., San Francisco, Cal.
Henry Pascoe ..... 1437 Filbert Street, Oakland, California
John J. Sitton (S.C. and Treas.) ..... San Leandro, Cal.
Spencer P. Sitton ..... 31 S. 9th Street., San Jose, Cal.
Darius L. Whitten ..... 58 Madrid Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Wong Hong.....1103 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.
Candidates.
Hee Alexander Pong.....McKenzie, Tenn.
Tom Jung.....1104 Stockton St., San Francisco, California.

CHATTANOOGA PRES. (Tennessee Synod)

Berryhill, A. J. .....Cleveland, Tenn.
Estell, R. C.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Malone, W. C.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mason, R. L.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
McGee, Z. M.....East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mayo, C. W.....Sumach, Ga.
Miller, J. H.....Cohutta, Ga.
Ramsey, S. M.....Cleveland, Tenn.
Watson, W. Hugh.....Victoria, Tenn.
Whitener, J. A.....Cleveland, Tenn.
Elder F. A. Seagel (S.C.).....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Licentiates
C. W. Hayes.....Eton, Ga.

CHICKASAW PRES. (Indianola Synod)

Benge, W. H.....Stratford, Okla.
Brown, F. A. (S.C.).....Marlow, Okla.
Butler, W. H.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Carmichael, T. C.....Wynne Wood, Okla.
Carpenter, R.....Tishomingo, Okla.
Collins, A. A.....Chickasha, Okla.
Fullerton, D. M.....Marlow, Okla.
Jones, J. J.....Sulphur, Okla.
McMahan, C. G.....Pocasset, Okla.
Peck, B. F.....Center, Okla.
Sexton, W. A.....Elmore, Okla.
Stockton, E. D.....Meers, Okla.
Vannoy, C. C.....Tishomingo, Okla.
Licentiates
Bell, J. E.....Marlow, Okla.
McCulloch, T. O.....Sulphur, Okla.
Rippee, T. E.....Byars, Okla.
Candidates
Morgan, J. L.....Tishomingo, Okla.
Pullen, Arthur.....Sulphur, Okla.
Wilson, R. J.....Sulphur, Okla.

CHOCTAW PRES. (Indianola Synod)

Billy, Edmund.....Duncan Okla.
Bond, Henry J. (S. C.).....Atoka, Okla.

Cass, M. W.---Garland, Okla.
Cole, Anderson---Miller, Okla.
Cole, Turner---Antlers, Okla.
Cole, Wilson---Miller, Okla.
Carnes, Jackson---Cairo, Okla.
Conrad, E. C.---Wagoner, Okla.
Hall, William---Stringtown, Okla.
Hall, J. S.---Muskogee, Okla.
Hudson, C. J.---Zoraya, Okla.
Harley, S. D.---Haworth, Okla.
Ishcomer, P. N.---Garvin, Okla.
Lish, J. S.---McCurtain, Okla.
Nicholis, Isaiah---Boswell, Okla.
Peter, Stephen---Shay, Okla.
Perkin, W. A.---Caney, Okla.
Ray, J. R.---
Wills, E. P.---Lukfata, Okla.
Foster, Abel---Duncan, Okla.

Licentiates

Lawrence, Louis---Okla.
Jefferson, Daniel---Haworth, Okla.
Taylor, John---Garvin, Okla.
John, Cephas---Garvin, Okla.
Taylor, Ellis---Garvin, Okla.
Tubbs, S. B.---Wagoner, Okla.

Candidates

Belvin, Solomon---Boswell, Okla.
Bohanon, Emeziah---Albion, Okla.
Bond, Reed---Cairo, Okla.
Byington, Thomas---Haworth, Okla.
Follis, Stephen---Boswell, Okla.
Hall, Allington---Cairo, Okla.
Scott, Sampson---Boswell, Okla.
Wallace, Jesse---Ludlow, Okla.
Wallace, Lawston---Garvin, Okla.
Wesley, Edmund---Antlers, Okla.
William, Austin---Lehigh, Okla.
White, A. B.---Nashoba, Okla

CLARKSVILLE PRES. (Tennessee Synod)

Arterburn, F. P.---Springfield, Tenn.
Binkley, H. H.---Green Brier, R. F. D., Tenn.
Bladas, W. A.---Waverly, R. F. D., Tenn.
Brown, W. F.---Clarksville, R. F. D., Tenn.
Castellow, V. B.---Erin, Tenn.

Green, W. H.---Erin, Tenn.
Green, A. L.---New Providence, Tenn.
Hunt, J. W.---Pleasant View, Tenn.
Knight, J. R.---McEwen, R F. D. 3, Tenn
Larkins, B. B.---Denver, Tenn.
McCaslin, R. J., (Letter granted)---Lockesburg, Ark.
McLeskey, W. H.---Clarksville, Tenn.
Powers, J. E.---Charlotte, Tenn.
Potter, H. L.---Anna, Ill.
Sykes, A. H.---Slayden, R.F.D., Tenn.
Woodson, W. N.---Erin, Tenn.
Elder W. B. Young, (S. C.)---Clarksville, Tenn.

Licentiates

Clinard, A. W.---Green Brier, Tenn.
Philips, G. W.---Springfield, Tenn.

Candidates

Campbell, W. E.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Crockett, J. L.---Hurricane Mills, Tenn.
Danley, G. E.---Springfield, Tenn.
England, D. W.---Waverly, Tenn.
England, D. W., Jr.---Waverly, Tenn.
Morrison, C. R.---Erin, Tenn.
Powers, C. T.---Erin, Tenn.

COLESBURG PRES. (Iowa Synod)

Bishop, P. W.---Gilbert Station, Iowa
Hill, E. Sherley---Macomb, Ill.

COLUMBUS PRES. (Ohio Synod)

Grossman, R. N. (S.C.)---Fredericktown, Ohio.

COOKEVILLE PRES. (Tennessee Synod)

Berry, T. N.---Pacific, Tenn.
Brady, J. M.---Livingston, Tenn.
Cantrell, W. C.---Qualls, Tenn.
Copeland, Hilary---Starpoint, Tenn.
Dycus, W. D.---Haydenburg, Tenn.
Hufhines, J. E.---Hilham, Tenn.
Kittrell, T. W.---Sparta, Tenn.
McDonald, J. P. (S. C.)---Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
Morgan, A. C.---Davidson, Tenn.
Peek, W. H.---Henard, Tenn.
Phillips, Byrd---Cookeville, R. 5, Tenn.
Smith, T. G.---Gainesboro, Tenn.
Stone, A. C.---Pleasant Shade, Tenn.

Swearingin, M. W.---Cookeville, R. 8, Tenn.

Licentiates

Hufhines, Frank---Haydenburg, Tenn.
Martin, E. L. B.---Oakley, Tenn.

Candidate

Sloan C. J.---Pleasant Shade, Tenn.

CORSICANA PRES. (Texas Synod)

Berry, W. H. (S.C.) Dead---Kerens, Texas.
Cheatham, A. B.---Hillsboro, Texas.
Caldwell, J. D.---Hillsboro, Texas
Lackey, J. A.---Rice, Texas
Hornbeak, J. W.---Corsicana, Texas
Morris, Bessie C.---Hubbard City, Texas
Morris, J. R.---Hubbard City, Texas
Mann, A. J.---McGregor, Texas
Thompson, C. Charles---Dawson, Texas
Vaughn, M. M.---Buffalo, Texas
Lockett, S. C. (Transit)---Dallas, Texas

CUMBERLAND PRES. (Kentucky Synod.)

Cook, J. M.---Waterview, Ky.
Dilley, D. B. (S. C.)---Glasgow, R. R. 5, Ky.
Henderson, B. H.---Summerville, Ky.
Houk, G. W.---Monroe, Ky.
Kirgan, J. L.---Glasgow, R. 5., Ky.
Menzies, James---Marrowbone, Ky.
Porter, B. D.---Node, Ky.

Licentiates

Furkin, J. W.---Keltner, Ky.
Lee, C. R.---Echo, Ky.

Candidates

Allen, Adolphus---Moody, Ky
Piper, G. T.---Echo, Ky.

DALLAS.BONHAM-RED RIVER PRES. (Texas Synod)

Adams, J. H.---Montgomery, Ala.
Anderson, M. L.---Deport, Texa.
Baldridge, S. H.---Petty, Texas
Day, J. H.---Detroit, Texas
Gains, J. A.---Leonard, R.1, Tex.
Garmon, J. W.---Kaufman, Texas
Hendrick, Dr. J. H.---Clarksville, Texas
Lackey, W. J.---Dallas, Texas
McFarland, F. M.---Sherman, Texas

Osborne, N. C., M.D. ---- Bailey, Texas
Elder J. W. Pearson, (S.C.) ---- Tehuacana, Texas

Licentiates

Fletcher, T. H. ---- Tona, R.1, Texas
Watson, J. H. ---- Tona, R.1, Texas.

Candidate

Waddle, Leslie ---- Leonard, Texas

DENTON PRES. (Texas Synod)

Brewer, W. L. ---- Decatur, Texas
Dysard, E. D. ---- Cumberland, New Mexico
Griffith, F. M. ---- Denton, Tex.
Hunter, B. L. ---- Valley View, Texas
Hays, M. L. ---- Gainesville, Texas
Knox, D. A. ---- Fort Worth, Texas
Logan, B. F. ---- Hubbard City, Texas
Rodgers, A. W. ---- Henrietta, Texas
Stine, I. V. ---- Nocona, Texas
Elder W. W. Barter, (S.C.) ---- Denton, Texas

Licentiates

Andress, W. B. ---- Muenster, Texas
Mitchel, G. E. ---- Forestburg, Texas

Candidates

Hughes, V. R. ---- Corinth, Texas

EAST TENN. PRES. (Tennessee Synod

Brown, W. A. ---- Baileyton, Tenn.
Dishman, J. W. ---- Greeneville, Tenn.
Dobson, R. M. ---- Greeneville, Tenn.
Duck, W. B. ---- Greeneville, Tenn.
Guthrie, W. L. ---- Mosheim, Tenn.
Self, W. F. ---- Greeneville, Tenn.
Elder J. B. Park, (S. C.) ---- Greeneville, Tenn.

Licentiates

Brumley, L. C. ---- Chuckey, Tenn.

ELK PRES. (Tennessee Synod)

Bradford, Thomas ---- Lewisburg, Tenn.
Copeland, F. M. ---- Flintville, Tenn.
Calvert, C. D. ---- Lynnville, Tenn.
Erwin, W. W., (S. C.) ---- Boonshill, Tenn.
Eshman, J. B. ---- Winchester, Tenn.
Foster, J. B. ---- Petersburg, Tenn.
Guynn, H. M. ---- Fayetteville, Tenn.
Gentry, W. H. ---- Chapel Hill, Route 2, Tenn.

Gentry, A. J.---Unionville, R. 1, Tenn.
Harmond, F. P.---Lewisburg, Tenn.
Hendrix, F. M.---Lewisburg, Tenn.
Simmonds, J. W.---Winchester, Tenn
Stroud, C. G.---Flintville, Tenn.
Stubs, J. W.---Rutherford, Tenn.
Waggoner, D. J.---
Meadows, A. M.---Lewisburg, Tenn.
Sands, S. F.---Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Stein, F. L.---Shelbyville, Tenn.

Licentiates

Smith, Bee---Boonshill, Tenn.
Crawford, T. M.---Richmond, Tenn.
Gentry, George---Chapel Hill R. 2, Tenn.

Candidates

Gentry, J. W.---Unionville R. 1, Tenn.
Pylant, Roy---Fayetteville, Tenn.

EWING-McLIN PRES. (Illinois Synod)

Davis, W. E.---Omaha, Ill.
Sneed, W. J.---Ina, Ill.
McMurtry, H.---Gossett, Ill.
Roberts, M. M. (S.C.---Gossett, Ill.
Cowgur, W. A.---Rileyville, Ill.
Haley, W. J.---Eldorado, Ill.
Cook, Ed.---Norris City, Ill.
Borah, J. W.---Burnt Prairie, Ill.
Galloway, C. A.---Fairfield, Ill.
Johnson, E. M.---Mattoon, Ill.
Wood, Joseph---Enfield, Ill.

Licentiates

Travelstead, W.---Carriers Mills, Ill.
McCracken, Isaac---Cisne, Ill.

Candidates

Cowgur, R. D.---Thompsonville,Ill
Forester, W. R.---Norris City, Ill.
Hill, W. E.---Gossett, Ill.

FORT SMITH PRES. (Arkansas Synod)

Alexander, S. L.---Mansfield, Ark.
Cox, S. A.---Stattler, Ark.
Finney, J. T.---Carolan, Ark.
Lamb, R. S.---Elmwood, Ark.
McDougall, Wm. (S. C.)---Bentonville, Ark.
McNabb, N. B.---Booneville, Ark.

Pond, G. L. M.----Fayetteville, Ark.
Reynolds, R. W.----Bentonville, Ark.
Walker, W. W.----Prairie View, Ark.
Williams, J. H. ----Booneville, Ark.
Candidates
Caudle, S.----Greenwood, Ark.

FOSTER PRES. (Illinois Synod.)

Bailiff, T. C.----West York, Ill.
Hepburn, Jas. W.----Georgetown, R. F. D., Ill.
Milholland, J. H., (S. C.)----Charleston, Ill
Teague, H. D.----Tangier, R. F. D., Ind.
Waggaman, Charles----Humrick, Ill.
Licentiates
Bennett, F. E.----Marshall, Ill.
Curtis, C. A.----Hindsboro, R. F. D., Ill.
Candidates
Deverick, E. E.----Martinsville, R. F. D., Ill.
Haddock, N. L.----Advance, Route 1, Ill.
Freeland, H. C.----Casey, Route 3, Ill.
Crandall, O. I.----Hunt, Route 1, Ill.

GREENVILLE PRES. (Texas Synod)

Humphries, G. T.----Pecan Gap, Texas.
King, W. H. H.----Mineola, Texas
Moore, D. J.----Mt. Vernon, Texas
Wagonon, G. W.----Emory, Texas.
Elder John L. Odom, (S.C.)----Sulphur Springs, Texas.
Candidates
Moore, Everet----Texas.

GREER-WASHITA PRES. (Indianola Synod)

Butler, N. B.----Granite, R. 2, Okla.
Hester, J. G.----Olustee, Okla.
Mealler, O. A.----Magnum, Okla.
Roach, R. B.----Headrick, Okla.
Simson, D. W.----Magnum, Okla.
Zinn, J. A.----Hobart, Okla.
Joyner, Jas. L.----Foss, Okla.
Magee, H. D.----Lair, Texas
Upton, C. C.---- Port, Okla.
Elder, Fink, G. A. (S.C.) ----Headrick, Okla.
Licentiates
Abston, S. M.----Blair, Okla.
Burnett----Vinson, Okla.
Candidate
Joyner, J. D.----Foss, Okla.

GREGORY PRES. (Texas Synod)

Andrews, G. A.---Decatur, Texas
Hester, G. P.---Bellevue, Texas
Howard, J. G.---Henrietta, Texas
Karnes, M. F.---Chico, Texas
Klostar, W. P., (S. C.)---Sunset, Texas
Pleasant, A. M.---Chico, Texas
Reid, J. W.---Bowie, Texas
Redman, J. F.---Sunset, Texas
Stephens, W. H.---Ima, New Mexico
Torbett, T. M.---Bowie, Texas
Williams, A. L.---Shannon, Texas.
Walker, W. J.---Vashti, Texas

Candidates

Baits, B. L.---Decatur, Texas
Coursey, J. M.---Bridgeport, Texas

HOPEWELL PRES. (West Tennessee Synod)

Allison, J. D.---Dulac, Tenn.
Braley, S. H.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Bryant, J. M.---Atwood, Tenn.
Dowtin, S. C.---Atwood, Tenn.
Galey, R. H.---Greenfield, Tenn.
Greer, T. A.---Bradford, Tenn.
Guinn, B. F.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Hicks, J. E.---Miland, Tenn.
Jackson, R. H. (S. C.)---Sharon, Tenn.
Hopkins, N. T.---Milan, Tenn.
Johnson, P. F.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Keaton, J. A.---Milan, Tenn.
McCoy, L. E.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Newberry, W. C.---Gleason, Tenn.
Owen, A. I.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Self, J. A.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Wood, D. H.---McKenzie, Tenn.

Licentiates

Allen, H. R.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Rucker, R. M.---Trezevant, Tenn.

Candidates

Atkisson, J. C.---Atwood, Tenn.
Forsythe, H. M.---Humboldt, R. 2, Tenn.
Lankford, Ira---McKenzie, Tenn

ILLINOIS PRES. (Illinois Synod)

Broadway, F. P.---Unionville, Ill.
Hammock, D. W.---Unionville, Ill.

Hill, J. A. ---- Goreville, Ill.
Holloway, A. P. ---- Goreville, Ill.
Hutchison, W. H. ---- Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Mangum, B. G. ---- Anna, Ill.
McLane, John A., (S.C.) ---- Chandler, Ind.
Rose, B. W. ---- Delwood, Ill.

Licentiates

Hogue, W. C. ---- Bloomfield, Ill.

INDIANA PRES. (Illinois Synod.)

DeForest, A. C. ---- 112 Madison Ave., Evansville, Indiana
Devore, T. A. ---- Princeton, Indiana
Hadlock, J. B. ---- Petersburg, Indiana
Kreig, G. C. ---- Littles, Indiana
May, Geo. W. ---- Owensville, Indiana
Myers, Jonas A. ---- Vincennes, R. 3, Ind.
Lemmon, R. J. P. ---- Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Stafford, J. M. ---- Petersburg, Indiana
Stocking, J. L. ---- 5 Emmett Street, Evansville, Ind.
Wilson, S. E. ---- Otwell, Indiana
Zwingle, C. M. (S. C.) ---- 306 Jeff. Ave., Evansville, Ind.

Licentiates

Bartlow, J. D. ---- Monroe City, Indiana
Wood, W. A. ---- Evansville, Indiana

IOWA PRES. (Iowa Synod)

Collins, W. L. ---- Pleasant Grove, Iowa
Smith, E. B. ---- Troy, Iowa
Uptegrove, E. L. (S. C.) ---- Alvo, Nebr.

KNOXVILLE PRES. (Tennessee Synod)

Ashburn, T. ---- Knoxville, Tenn.
Biddle, A. C. (Lettered) ---- Warrensburg, Mo.
Boatman, Geo. C. ---- Lenoir Cit, Tenn.
Conner, J. C. ---- Sweetwater, R.D., Tenn.
Davidson. J. H. ---- Oliver Springs, Tenn.
Dyer, H. F. ---- Louisville, R.D., Tenn.
Hoyle, D. C. ---- Maryville, Tenn.
Sloop, M. L. ---- Athens, Tenn.
Elder T. W. Keller, (S.C.) ---- Knoxville, Tenn.

LEBANON PRES. (Tennessee Synod)

Ashley, J. H. ---- Unknown
Carlock, C. K. ---- Hendersonville, Tenn
Copeland, Hardy ---- Nashville, Tenn.
Dale, W. T., D.D. ---- Nashville, Tenn

Daniel, W. W.---Nashville, Tenn.
Eshman, A. N.---Nashville, Tenn.
Goodpasture, J. R.---Nashville, Tenn.
Lovett, S. F.---Goodlettsville, Tenn.
McWilliams, E. L.---Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
McLesky, James---Nashville, Tenn.
Marshall, H. H.---Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Roy, E. H.---Nashville, Tenn.
Sadler, S. A.---Nashville, Tenn.
Scruggs, E. C.---Hermitage, Tenn.
Smith, J. J.---Nashville, Tenn.
Suddarth, W. W., Sr.---Lebanon, Tenn.
Suddarth, W. W., Jr.---Shopsprings, Tenn.
Yates, H. Clay, D.D.---Nashville, Tenn.
Elder R. L. Baskette, (S.C.)---Nashville, Tenn.

Licentiates

Barbee, Joseph---Nashville, Tenn
Thomas, A. L.---Nashville, Tenn

Candidates

Roy, H. V.---Nashville, Tenn.

LEITCHFIELD PRES. (Kentucky Synod

Braer, J. S. J.---Clifton Mills, Ky.
Bratcher, E. E.---Leitchfield, Ky.
Crow, H. T.---
Cundiff, M. G.---Ready, Ky
Cundiff, N. G.---Solway, Ky.
Eanes, J. W.---Hardin Springs, Ky
Etherton, T. W.---Fragrant, Ky.
Harned, J. D.---Sadler, Ky.
Morefield, R. H.---Caneyville, Ky.
Richardson, T.---Cecilian, Ky.
Wilson, T. C.---Franklin, Ind.
West, J. B.---Buffalo, Ky.
Slaton, Mrs. J. T., (S.C.)---Lexington, Ky.

Licentiate

Ragland, J. B.---Magnolia, Ky.

Candidates

Graham, J. L.---Eveleigh, Ky.
Willis, M. C.---Millerstown, Ky.

LEXINGTON PRES. (Missouri Synod)

Baxter, F. P.---Centerview, Mo.
Hughes, F. C.---Fayetteville, Mo.
McElvain, S. H.---Marshall, Mo.

McCord, Hugh S. ---- Nevada, Mo.
Petty, G. W. ---- Montrose, Mo.
Russell, J. M. ---- Sedalia, R. 3, Mo.
Turner, G. E. ---- Blairstown, R. 23, Mo.
VanAusdol, A. ---- Chapel Hill, Mo.
Winkler, W. S. ---- Clinton, Mo.
Zarecor, S. B. ---- Galatia, Ill.
Elder, King, Dr. R. M. (S.C.) ---- Centerview, Mo.

Licentiate

Williams, S. F. ---- Clinton, Mo.

Candidates

Liggett, Hal ---- Blue Springs, Mo.
Wolf, Orlie ---- Warrensburg, Mo.

LINCOLN-DECATUR PRES. (Illinois Synod)

Bankson, W. L. ---- Blue Mound, Ill.
Coleman, J. T., (S. C.) ---- Bethany, Ill.
Forbis, J. M. ---- Lincoln, Ill.
Freeze, W. M. ---- Greenville, Ill.
Goodknight, J. L., D. D. ---- Lincoln, Ill.
Green, G. W. ---- Shoboner, Ill.
Harris, T. D. ---- Bloomington, Ill.
Hughey, J. H. ---- Decatur, Ill.
Morgan, J. H. ---- Macomb, Ill.
Murray, W. M. ---- Lincoln, Ill.
Wycoff, J. M. ---- Sullivan, Ill.

Candidate

Nelson, A. S. ----

LOGAN PRES. (Kentucky Synod)

Eshman, S. H. (S. C.) ---- Pulaski, Tenn.
Chick, C. G. ---- Russellville, Ky.
Haden, W. J. ---- Auburn, Ky.
Johnson, J. Lee ---- Russellville, Ky.
Smith, M. M. ---- Bowling Green, Ky.
Wilson, J. W. ---- Auburn, Ky.

Licentiate

Pots, C. C. ---- Hickory Flat, Ky.

LOS ANGELES PRES. (Pacific Synod)

Baldridge, A. W. ---- Pasadena, California
Fitzwater, J. E. ---- 739 W. 56th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Gill, N. F., (S.C. and T.) ---- 2606 E. 3rd Street, Los Angeles, Calif.
Means, J. W. ---- Highland Park, Los Angeles, Calif.
Webster, R. M. ---- El Monte, Calif.
Williams, W. L. ---- 640 E. Hollywood, Bld., Los Angeles, Calif.

LOUISIANA PRES. (Texas Synod)

Clampitt, F. A.---Quitman, La.
Beard, L. W.---Ruston, R. 2, La.
Spurlock, J. F.---Arcadia, R. 1, La.
Conville, J. A.---Arcadia, R. 1, La.
Kirkpatrick, R. B.---Haynesville, La.
Barr, W. H.---Carters Landing, La.
Slatton, N. J.---Alpha, La.
Elder C. J. Hinton, (S. C.)---Ruston, La.
Rev. R. Y. Bell, Treas.---Ruston, La.
Candidate
Pace, B. R.---Arcadia, La.

MADISON PRES. (West Tennessee Synod)

Alexander, J. R.---Olive Hill, Tenn.
Anderson, J. G., (S.C.)---546 Chester St., Jackson, Tenn.
Cochran, C. L.---Jackson, Tenn.
Cawood, S. E.---Jackson, Tenn.
Matlock, C. N.---Beechbluff, Tenn.
Matlock, C. R.---Beechbluff, Tenn
McGee, T. H.---Henderson, Tenn.
Mosley, W. T.---Sugartree, Tenn.
Norment, W. M.---Whiteville, Tenn.
Oakley, J. B.---425 College Street, Jackson, Tenn
Seaton, W. I.---Adamsville, Tenn.
Smith, T. N.---Sardis, Tenn.
Licentiate
T. N. Hays---Beacon, Tenn.
Candidates
Cagle, W. G.---Beacon, Tenn.
Boothe, W. A.---Whiteville, Tenn.

MARSHALL PRES. (Texas Synod)

Allen, W. B.---Marshall, Texas
Boone, W. A.---Marshall, Texas
Harber, W. R.---Longview, Texas
Keasler, E. H.---Marshall, Texas
Robison, W. M. (Transitu)---Marshall, Texas
Licentiate
Keasler, T. Eugene---Marshall, Texas

MAYFIELD PRES. (Kentucky Synod)

Callahan, Foster H.---LaCenter, Ky.
Cross, J. M.---Hardin, Ky.
Edwards, J. E.---Water Valley, Ky.

Fooks, D. W., (S. C.)---Paducah, Ky.
French, M. F.---Fulton, Ky.
Hughes, J. M.---Mayfield, Ky.
Jones, M. D.---Dexter, Ky.
King, J. V.---Wingo, Ky.
Nunley, W. T.---Mayfield, Ky.
Rudolph, S. B.---Calvert City, Ky.
Wright, W. S.---Paducah, R. 2, Ky.
Yates, C. A.---Mayfield, Ky.

Licentiates

Drummond, W. T.---Lynn Grove, Ky.
Hester, Geo.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Fischer, S. P.---Paducah, R. 4, Ky.
Rudolph, W. W. (Dismissed by Letter, In Transitu.)

Candidates

Brotton, E. W.---Clinton, R. 1, Ky.
Rudolph, Miss Ethel---McKenzie, Tenn.
Rudolph, A. D.---McKenzie, Tenn.

McGEE PRES. (Missouri Synod.)

Buchanan, A. M.---Moberly, Mo.
Duvall, J. W., (S. C.)---Salisbury, Mo.
Halliburton, J. T.---Faulkton, S. D.
Poteet, J. A.---Huntsville, Mo.
Routt, J. L.---Huntsville, R.F.D., Mo.
Winn, John---Montana

Licentiates

McCurry, Charles---Moberly, Mo.
Shearon, T. J.---Keytesville, Mo.
Thompson, W. M.---Armstrong, Mo.

Candidate

Moore, A. T.---Dowing, R. F. D., Mo.

McGREADY PRES. (Alabama Synod)

Cosby, S. G.---Lexington, R. F. D. No. 1, Ala.
Finch, B. E.---Pleasant Site, Ala.
Foster, H. B.---Mt. Hope, R.F.D. 2, Ala.
Johnson, E. W.---Rogersville, R. 1, Ala.
Lyles, George A.---Tuscumbia R.F.D. 1, Ala.
McConnell, S. P.---Mt. Roszell, R.F.D. 1, Ala.
Moddox, A. J.---Hartzell, R.F.D., Ala.
Neelley, W. M.---Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Pace. G. W.---Mt. Hope, R.F.D. 2, Ala.
Perry, G. P.---Rogersville, R.F.D., Ala.
Tucker, J. L.---Lexington, R. F.D. 1, Ala.

Elder Geo. A. Lyles, (S. C.) ..... Moulton, R. I, Ala.

Licentiates

Covington, B. W. ..... Rogersville R.F.D., 1, Ala.
McCain, Robt. ..... Rogersville, R.F.D. 1, Ala.

McMINNVILLE PRES. (Tennessee Synod)

Bluhm, W. E. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Byars, S. T. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Odum, I. C. ..... McMinnville, Tenn.
Presley, W. F. ..... Tullahoma, Tenn.
Tillett, W. E. ..... Decherd, Tenn.
Elder A. B. Moffett, (S. C.) ..... McMinnville, Tenn.

MEMPHIS PRES. (West Tennessee Synod)

Cobb, J. J. ..... Dyersburg, R.D. 4, Tenn.
Davis, C. A. ..... Arlington, Tenn.
Inge, Richard ..... Bailey, Tenn.
Padgett, T. H. ..... 931 Joseph Place, Memphis, Tenn.
Walton, C. H. ..... 426 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Elder J. M. Holley, (S. C.) ..... Memphis, Tenn.

Candidates

Grimes, W. E. ..... Munford, Tenn.

MISSISSIPPI PRES. (Mississippi Synod)

Kelley, W. H. ..... Neshoba, Miss.
French, N. R. ..... Conehatta, Miss.
Burroughs, Geo. W. ..... Conehatta, Miss.
Stribling, Andrew C. ..... Union, Miss.
Milling, F. M. ..... Newton, Miss.
Folsom, J. W. ..... Leesburg, Fla.
Elder P. B. Shealey, (S. C.) ..... Union, R. 5, Miss.

Licentiate

Comans, J. L. ..... Dixon, Miss.

Candidates

Ogletree, J. D. ..... Dixon, Miss.
Bailey, C. E. ..... Conehatta, Miss.
Burroughs, H. J. ..... Neshoba, Misss.

MORRILLTON PRES. (Arkansas Synod)

Kinslow, A. S. ..... Caglesville, Ark.
Bates, J. A. ..... Gumlog, Ark.
McDonald, W. M. ..... Pottsville, Ark.
Alford, J. W. ..... Atkins, Ark.
Rushing, D. H. ..... Dover, Ark.
Milligan, E. A. ..... Scottsville, Ark.

Steel, T. N. ---- Hagersville, Ark.
Vaughn, R. P. ---- Moreland, Ark.
Smith, J. W. ---- Quitman, Ark
Elder Jno. A. Pless, (S. C.) ---- Dover, Pope Co., Ark.

MOUND PRAIRIE PRES. (Arkansas Synod)

Anderson, J. E. ---- Chidester, Ark.
Baggarly, J. E. (S. C. and Treas.) ---- Emmett, Ark
Dooley, W. E. ---- Idabell, Okla.
Goddard, Peter ---- Mena, Ark.
Jackson, C. H. ---- Camden, Ark.
Kennedy, H. C. ---- Village, Ark.
Knight, J. A. ---- Horatio, Ark.
Lewis, S. T. ---- Brownstown, Ark.
McCaslin, L. B. ---- Mena, Ark.
Moore, T. H. ---- Emerson, Ark.

Licentiate

Cannon, N. E. ---- Lockesburg, Ark.

NEW HOPE PRES. (Mississippi Synod)

Nations, T. B. ---- Mhoon Valley, Miss.
Younghance, E. M. ---- Columbus, Miss.
Halbert, R. H. ---- Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Gaston, C. A. ---- Reform, Ala.
Hyche, J. T. ---- Columbus, Miss.
Price, J. S. ---- Columbus, Miss.
Elder M. A. Parks, (S. C.) ---- Brooksville, Miss.

Licentiates

Orr, B. B. ---- Columbus, Miss.
Stewart, J. G. ---- McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidate

Abstane, J. A. ---- Liberty, Ala.

NEW LEBANON PRES. (Missouri Synod)

Clemens, L. F. ---- Marshall, Mo.
Cartner, C. D. (Transitu) ---- Mountain View, Mo.
Cortner, J. E. ---- Marshall, Mo.
Baker, A. J. ---- Marshall, Mo.
Whitehead, L. L. ---- Centertown, Mo.
Elder Will D. Buck, (S. C.) ---- Marshall, R. 2, Mo.

Licentiate

Cox, C. C. ---- Marshall, Mo.

Candidate

Wensel, R. W. ---- Marshall, Mo.

OBION PRES. (West Tennessee Synod)

Bryson, J. N.---Rives, Tenn.
Brown, J. A.---Rutherford, Tenn.
Davis, J. H.---Dyersburg, Tenn.
Cunningham, W. B.---Troy, Tenn.
Dortch, D. E.---Tullahoma, Tenn.
Garrison, R. B.---Troy, Tenn.
Hall, M. T.---Trimble, Tenn.
Howell, J. Will---Rutherford, Tenn.
Hudgins, J. L.---Nashville, Tenn.
Hilton, G. W.---Trimble, Tenn.
Keathley, R. L., (S. C.)---Dyersburg, Tenn.
McIlwain, J. A.---Dyer, Tenn.
McIlwain, G. C.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Moser, R. A.---Halls, Tenn.
Noel, S. L.---Kenton, Tenn.
Needham, John---Trimble, Tenn.
Ramsey, H. C.---Lanes, Tenn.
Saulsberry, A. D.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Stanfield, W. S.---Troy, Tenn.
Stiles, J. W.---Rutherford, Tenn.
Stockton, J. T.---Dyer, Tenn.
Stockton, O. L.---Dyer, Tenn.
Thomas, J. H.---Newbern, Tenn.
Zwingle, J. H.---Union City, Tenn.

Licentiates

Sanders, W. C.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Zarecor, W. M.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Pace, C. B.---Dyer, Tenn.

Candidates

Hornbrook, R. D.---Dyersburg
Gray, A. B.---McKenzie, Tenn.
Gibson, W. B.---Terrell, Tenn.

OKLAHOMA PRES. (Indianola Synod)

Berry, C. L.---Pawnee, Okla.
Combs, G. W.---Honey, Okla.
Dell, S.---Shawnee, Okla.
Eastep, J. K.---McComb, Okla.
Greer, Geo. E.---Tecumseh, Okla.
Jones, J. W.---Liberal, Kans.
McCord, R. S.---Cherokee, Okla.
Parkhurst, C. B.---Cherokee, Okla.
Taylor, I. L.---Goltry, Okla.
Elder F. W. Allen, (S. C.)---Yewed, Okla.

OWENSBORO PRES. (Kentucky Synod)

Barbee, J. T.---Bowling Green, Ky.
Barbee, O. A.---Greenville, Ky.
Galloway, W. T.---Sacramento, Ky.
Galloway, B. B.---Delaware, Ky.
Grundy, G. T.---Bremen, Ky.
McDonald, G. B.---Greenville, Ky.
Revlett, Silas---Semiway, Ky.
Richey, S. J.---Hanesville, Ky.
Elder E. B. McEuen, (S. C.)---Sacramento. Ky.

Licentiate

Williams, Geo. M.---Semiway, Ky.

OZARK PRES. (Missouri Synod)

Bell, John---Chesapeake, Mo.
Carr, G. T.---Greenfield, Mo.
Clark, J. F.---Miller, R.R., Mo.
Collins, D. A.---Lucas, Kans.
Duggins, E. R.---Lamar, Mo.
Garrett, W. J.---Springfield, Mo.
Garrison, R. E.---Lama, Mo.
Jeffers, G. T.---Lamar, Mo.
Jones, J. T., (S. C.)---Everton, R. R. 2, Mo.
Newman, T. C.---Marionville, Mo.
Daugherty, J. F.---Greenfield, Mo.
Ramsey, R. S.---Greenfield, Mo.
Scraggs, B. L.---Ind.
Shaw, W. E.---Lockwood, R. R., Mo.
Watts, Ben---California.
Williams, R. W.---Aurora, Mo.

Licentiates

Smith, L. H.---Lockwood, Mo.

PLATTE PRES. (Missouri Synod)

Brower, B. F.---Hamburg, Iowa
Caster, James---Albany, Mo.
Green, A. W.---3106 Felix St., St. Joseph, Missouri.
Hudson, Ross M.---St. Joseph, Mo.
Lawliss, O. B.---Easton, Mo.
Murray, S. H.---Watson, Mo.
Ragan, James M.---Tina, Mo.

PORTER PRES. (Arkansas Synod)

Barker, J. E.---Booneville, Ark.
Blackburn, R. F.---Havana, Ark.

Durham, J. L. ---- Mosley, Ark.
East, M. A. ---- Charleston, Ark.
Ellis, R. H. ---- Booneville, Ark.
Hampton, T. J., (S. C.) ---- Chickalah, Ark.
Harris, J. W. ---- Brown, Ark.
James, M. M. ---- Waveland, Ark.
Guerian, B. G. ---- Chickalah, Ark.
Loyd, E. B. ---- Booneville, Ark.
Mize, W. F. ---- Magazine, Ark.
McKinney, S. M. ---- Paris, Ark.
McCrary, T. A. ---- Ellsworth, Ark.
Murphy, E. B. ---- Magazine, Ark.
Nicholson, T. J. ---- Ellsworth, Ark.
Suggs, J. S. ---- Belleville, Ark.
Trickett, C. M. ---- Waldron, Ark.
Walker, E. F. ---- Ellsworth, Ark.
Walker, J. R. ---- Prairie View, Ark.
Wilkins, J. H. ---- Sugar Grove, Ark.

Licentiates

Ensy, W. V. ---- Waveland, Ark.
Elkins, O. W. ---- Blue Mt., Ark.
Trickett, G. A. ---- Magazine, Ark.

Candidates

Durham, J. F. ---- Booneville, Ark.

PRINCETON PRES. (Kentucky Synod)

Bagwell, N. E. ---- Clarksville,
Joiner, I. G. ---- Layfayette, Ky.
King, J. R. ---- Blackford, Ky
Lowey, J. B. ---- Carrsville, Ky.
Oakley, W. T. ---- Marion, Ky.
Price, J. L ---- Providence, Ky.
Woodruff, G. L. ---- Princeton, Ky,
Lloyd, W. C. ---- Providence, Ky.
Boucher, C. T. ---- Marion, Ky.
Spence, O. D. ---- Blackford, Ky.
Clemens, M. L. ---- Hopkinsville, Ky.
Moore, D. W. D. ---- Fredonia, Ky.
McDowell, F. L. ---- Tradewater, Ky.
Elder H. N. Lamb, (S. C.) ---- Tribune, Ky.

RICHLAND PRES. (Tennessee Synod)

Ashford, J. M. ---- Columbia, Tenn.
Dixon, T. Jeff. ---- Columbia, Tenn.
Flowers, J. Wesley ---- Columbia, R. 5, Tenn.

Gray, H. A.---Columbia, R 5, Tenn.
Hudson, T. E.---Pulaski, Tenn.
Hipps, D. A.---Tyler, Texas
Phelps, J. C.---Prospect, R. 1,Tenn
Porter, T. H.---Columbia, Tenn.
Ratliff, W. C.---Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
Reagin, B. J.---Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Stephens, John---Spring Hill, R. 27, Tenn.
Elder J. H. Fussell, (S. C.)---Columbia, Tenn.

Licentiates

Voorhees, J. C.---Hohenwald, Tenn.
Reed, S. C.---Prospect, Tenn.
Dyer, Thomas---Pulaski, R. 4, Tenn.

Candidates

McMackin, George K.---Loretta, R. 1, Tenn.

ROBERT DONNELL PRES. (Alabama Synod)

Brown, S. W.---Elora, Tenn.
Bridges, W. S.---Larkinsville, Ala.
Cass, B. A.---Columbia City, Ala.
Dwyer, J. B.---Tullahoma, Tenn
Hutchison, C. P.---Langston, Ala.
Morgan, L. B.---Copenhagen, Tenn.
Ross, J. C.---Elora, Tenn.
Shook, R. D.---Scottsboro, Ala.
Willis, A. R.---Stevenson, Ala.
Elder J. S. Benson, (S. C.)---Langston, Ala.

Licentiates

Bankston, J. L.---Section, Ala.
Morris, J. C.---Larkinvsille, Ala.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN PRES. (Kansas Synod)

Nicholson, H. G.---730 Palmer Ave., Pueblo, Colorado.

SANGAMON PRES. (Illinois Synod)

Belt, J. H.---Jerseyville, Ill.
Lackey, S. C.---Otterville, Ill.
Momyer, J. C.---Petersburg, Ill.
Potter, Thomas---Washington
Sharp, H. C.---Petersburg, Ill.
Shelton, John N., (S. C.)---1224 N. 5th St., Springfield, Illinois.
Smith, R. M.---Dow, Ill.

SPRINGFIELD PRES. (Missouri Synod)

J. H. Barnett---Not known.
Cheek, D. W.---Springfield, Mo.

Davis, Joseph ..... Phillipsburg, Mo.
McCluney, P. ..... Walnut Grove, Mo.
Moore, A. B. ..... Springfield, Mo.
Russell, J. A., (S. C.) ..... Hartville, Mo.

Licentiate

Burney, William ..... Manes, Missouri

SPRINGVILLE PRES. (Alabama Synod)

Armstrong, F. M. ..... Oneonta, Ala.
Bright, J. N. ..... Cullman, Ala.
Curries, I. N. ..... Proctor, Ala.
Chastain, B. F. ..... East Lake, Ala
Deaver, T. B. ..... Oneonta, Ala.
Deaver, J. A. ..... Wood Lawn, Ala.
Hendrix, W. A. ..... Holly Pond, Ala.
Rasco, T. J ..... Odenville, Ala.
Simpson, G. M. ..... Odenville, Ala.
Sanders, J. D. ..... Pinson, Ala.
Shockley, H. W., (S. C.) ..... Odenville, Ala.
Tidmore, H. C. ..... Vinemont, Ala.
Vaughn, R. W. ..... Village Springs, Ala

Candidates

Morrison, B. H. ..... Cullman, Ala.

SWEETWATER PRES. (Texas Synod)

Bennett, W. M. ..... Loraine, Texas.
Piercy, Wm. ..... Breckenridge, Texas
Skiles, E. R., (S. C.) ..... Sweetwater, Texas.
Wood, J. F. ..... Gorman, Texas
Clark, W. A. ..... Old Mexico, Texas.

TALLADEGA PRES. (Alabama Synod)

Brown, W. E. ..... Sulphur Springs, Ala.
Hagler, C. S. ..... Hokes Bluff, Ala.
Holmes, J. W. ..... Odenville, Ala.
Hudson, Robt. S. (S.C.) ..... Gaylesville, Ala.
Lee, W. P. ..... Gadsden, R.R., Ala.
Milligan, M. G. ..... Heflin, Ala.
Milligan, S. N. ..... Jacksonville, Ala.
Sims, A. M. ..... Rock Springs, Ala

Candidates

McCluney, T. C. ..... Gadsden, Ala.
McCluney, J. E. ..... Gadsden, R. F. D., Ala.

TEXAS PRES. (Texas Synod)

Holcomb, L. H. ---- Troup, Texas
Norman, D. B. ---- Troup, Texas
Harris, G. F. ---- Troup, Texas.
Candidate
Orr, Spencer ---- Mt. Enterprise, Texas

TULARE PRES. (Pacific Synod)

Compton, W. ---- Fresno, Calif.
Dooley, O. D. ---- Woody, Calif.
Jopling, J. T., (S. C.) ---- Fresno, Calif.
Tipton, B. T. ---- Fresno, Calif.
Skaggs, Geo. E. ---- Madera, Calif.
Walker, J. R. ---- Fresno, Calif.

WEATHERFORD PRES. (Texas Synod)

Boyle, R. E. ---- Loving, Texas.
Baucom, O. N. ---- Campbell, Mo.
Brown, C. M. ---- Weatherford, Texas.
Bunch, W. M ---- Weatherford, Texos.
Criddle, T. B. ---- Waxahachie, Texas
Crow, A. B. ---- Weatherford, Texas
Dunn, C. W. ---- Olney, Texas.
Durrett, W. Y. ---- Olney, Texas
Patterson, J. M. ---- Oran, Texas
Pyles, N. C. ---- Mansfield, Texas
Rushing, G. W. ---- Olney, Texas.
Licentiates
Judd, B. F. ---- Weatherford, Texas.
Russell, Jno. N. ---- Mansfield, Texas
Perkins, J. D. ---- Weatherford, Texas
Candidate
Irvine, D. ---- Midlothian, R. 2, Texas.

WEST IOWA PRES. (Iowa Synod)

Berry, H. W. ---- Mound City, Mo.
Maupin, R. S. ---- Marceline, Mo.
Wayman, J. S., (S. C.) ---- Albany, Mo.

WEST PLAINS PRES. (Missouri Synod)

Braswell, T. J. ---- Alton, Mo.
Belt, S. D. ---- Grimes, Mo.
King, E. T. ---- Fanchon, Mo.
Kincaid, W. S. ---- Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
Parrish, H. O. ---- Mountain View, Mo.
Elder T. P. Modrall, (S. C.) ---- Pomona, Mo.

WEST PRAIRIE PRES. (Missouri Synod)

Benson, R. D. ..... Kennett, Mo.
Birdwell, J. M. ..... Patterson, Mo.
Bozarth, J. A. ..... Campbell, Mo.
Coy, J. L. ..... Gibson, Mo.
Grabiel, J. S. ..... Campbell, Mo.
Hester, W. A. ..... Trenton, Tenn.
Layman, R. L. (S.C. and T.) ..... Anniston, Mo.
Owens, G. A. ..... Shirley, Mo.

Licentiates

Covington, A. E. ..... Rodgersville, Ala.

Candidates

Lasswell, Byron ..... Hollywood, Missouri
Barnhill, Miss Cynthia ..... Anniston, Mo.

WHITE RIVER PRES. (Arkansas Synod)

Bone, J. S., (S. C.) ..... Barren Fork, Ark.
Colson, A. M. ..... Iuka, Ark.
Jennings, E. W. L. ..... Melbourn, Ark.
Robertson, D. R. ..... Gassville, Ark.
Thompson, G. W. ..... Sandtown, Ark.

Licentiate

Rowden, J. H. ..... Oxford, Ark.

YAZOO PRES. (Mississippi Synod)

Bell, V. J. ..... Eupora, Miss.
Givins, S. J. ..... Aberdeen, Miss.
Lee, E. C. ..... Brooksville, Miss.
Ashmore ..... Columbus, Miss.
Floyd, I. K. ..... McKenzie, Tenn.
Elder J. M. Hart, (S. C.) ..... Pickens, Miss.

The following Presbyteries are in a disorganized condition by members seceding to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. In some cases no definite information could be had. In all these are many Cumberland Presbyterians who refuse to be merged into the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.:

Alleghany (Pennsylvania Synod.)
Athens (Ohio Synod).
Columbus (Ohio Synod).
Kansas City (Kansas Synod).
Louisville (Kentucky Synod).
Miami (Ohio Synod).
Nebraska (Kansas Synod).
Pennsylvania (Pennsylvania Synod).
Pittsburg (Pennsylvania Synod).
Portland (Oregon Synod).
San Antonio (Texas Synod).
San Jacinto (Texas Synod).
Union (Pennsylvania Synod).
Walla Walla (Oregon Synod).
Wichita (Kansas Synod).
Willamette (Oregon Synod).

ORDAINED MINISTERS—ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY.

S. C. stands for Stated Clerk of his Presbytery

Names and Post Office	*Presbytery*
Adams, J. H., Montgomery, Ala.	Dallas-Bonham
Alford, J. W., Atkins, Ark.	Morrillton
Alexander, S. L., Mansfield, Ark.	Fort Smith
Alexander, J. R., Olive Hill, Tenn.	Madison
Allen, W. B., Ph.D., Marshall, Texas	Marshall
Allison, J. D., Dulac, Tenn.	Hopewell
Anderson, J. E., Chidester, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Anderson J. G. (S.C.), Jackson, Tenn., 546 Chester St.	Madison
Anderson, M. L., Depot, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Texas	Gregory
Armstrong, F. M., Oneonta, Ala., R. R. 1.	Springville
Arterburn, F. P., Springfield, Tenn.	Clarksville
Ashburn, T., Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville
Ashley, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.	Lebanon
Ashford, J. M., Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 7.	Richland
Ashmore, S. C., Columbus, Miss.	Yazoo
Atkinson, Alonzo, Goldthwaite, Texas	Brownwood
Atkinson, J. B., Sterling City, Texas	Brownwood

B

Bagwell, N. E., Clarksville, Tenn.	Princeton
Baggerley, J. E. (S. C.), Emmett, Ark.	Mound Prairie
Baker, A. J., Marshall, Mo.	New Lebanon
Baker, L. D., Rockdale, Texas, R. R. 2	Austin
Bailey, W. J., West Grove, Iowa	Brownwood
Bailiff, T. C., West York, Ill.	Foster
Baldridge, S. H., Petty, Texas	Dallas-Bonham
Baldridge, A. W., Pasadena, Cal.	Los Angeles
Baldridge, S. H., Petty, Texas	Dallas-Bonham-Red River
Bankson, W. L., Blue Mound, Ill.	Lincoln-Decatur
Bancom, O. N., Campbell, Mo.	Weatherford
Barbee, J. T., Bowling Green, Ky.	Owensboro
Barbee, O. A., Greenville, Ky.	Owensboro
Barnett, J. H., Unknown	Springfield
Barker, J. E., Booveville, Ark.	Porter
Basham, W. A., Hardin Springs, Ky. (Transitu)	Leitchfield
Bass, W. H., Castor Landing, La.	Louisiana
Bates, J. A., Gumlog, Ark.	Morrillton
Baxter, F. P., Centerview, Mo.	Lexington
Boyles, Richard E., Loving, Texas	Weatherford
Beard, L. W., Rustin, La., R. R. 2	Louisiana

Bell, V. J., Eupora, Miss. ---------- Yazoo
Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo. ---------- Ozark
Belt, J. H., Jerseyville, Ill. ---------- Sangamon
Belt, S. D., Grimes, Mo. ---------- West Plains
Benge, W. H., Statford, Okla. ---------- Chickasaw
Bennett, W. M., Loraine, Texas ---------- Sweetwater
Benson, R. D., Kennett, Mo. ---------- West Prairie
Benton, J. B., Jonesboro, Ark. ---------- Burrow-Little Rock
Berry, J. A., Booneville, Ark., (Transitu) ---------- Fort Smith
Berry, H. W., Mound City, Mo. ---------- West Iowa
Berry, C. L., Pawnee, Okla. ---------- Oklahoma
Berry, T. N., Pacific, Tenn. ---------- Cookeville
Berry, W. H., Kerens, Texas (S.C.) (Dead) ---------- Corsicana
Berryhill, A. J., Cleveland, Tenn. ---------- Chattanooga
Biddle, A. C., Warrenburg, Mo. ---------- Knoxville
Billey, Edmund, Duncan, Okla. ---------- Choctaw
Binkley, H. H., Green Brier, Tenn., R. F. D. ---------- Clarksville
Birdwell, J. M., Patterson, Mo. ---------- West Prairie
Bishop, P. W., Gilbert Station, Iowa ---------- Colesburg
Black, R. W., McKenzie, Tenn. (Transitu) ---------- Madison
Blades, W. A., Waverly, Tenn., R. F. D. ---------- Clarksville
Blackburn, R. F., Havana, Ark. ---------- Porter
Blasingame, D. F., Iona, Okla. (Transitu) ---------- Chickasaw
Bluhm, W. E., McMinnville, Tenn. ---------- McMinnville
Boatman, Geo. C., Lenoir City, Tenn., R. F. D. ---------- Knoxville
Boaz, J. L., Dogwood, Tenn. (Transitu) ---------- Clarksville
Bond, Henry J., (S. C.), Atoka, Okla. ---------- Choctaw
Bone, J. S. (S. C.), Barren Fork, Ark. ---------- White River
Boone, W. A. Marshall, Texas ---------- Marshall
Borah, J. W., Burnt Prairie, Ill. ---------- Ewing-McLin
Boucher, C. T., Marion, Ky., R. R. 1 ---------- Princeton
Bowmer, B. E., San Angelo, Texas ---------- Brownwood
Bozarth, J. A., Campbell, Mo. ---------- West Prairie
Bradford, Thos., Lewisburg, Tenn., R. R. 15 ---------- Elk
Brady, J. M., Livingston, Tenn. ---------- Cookeville
Braer, J. S. J., Clifton Mills, Ky ---------- Leitchfield
Braley, S. H., McKenzie, Tenn. ---------- Hopewell
Braley, J. G., (S. C.), San Saba, Texas ---------- Brownwood
Braswell, T. J., Alton, Mo. ---------- West Plains
Bratcher, E. E., Leitchfield, Ky., R. R. 3 ---------- Leitchfield
Brewer, W. L., Decatur, Texas ---------- Denton
Bridges, W. S., Larkinsville, Ala. ---------- Robert Donnell
Bright, J. N., Cullman, Ala., R. R. 3 ---------- Springville
Brinkly, H. H., Greenbrier, Tenn. ---------- Clarksville
Broadway, F. P., Unionville, Ill. ---------- Illinois

Brovine, W. F., Clarksville, Tenn., R. R. ---- Clarksville
Brower, B. F., Hamburg, Iowa, R. R. 5 ---- Platte
Brown, W. E., Sulphur Springs, Ala. ---- Talladega
Brown, S. W., Elora, Tenn. ---- Robert Donnell
Brown, W. A., Baileyton, Tenn. ---- East Tennessee
Brown, C. M., Weatherford, Texas ---- Weatherford
Brown, F. A. (S. C.), Marlow, Okla. ---- Chickasaw
Brown, J. A., Rutherford, Tenn. ---- Obion
Bryant, J. M., Atwood, Tenn. ---- Hopewell
Bryson, J. N., Rives, Tenn ---- Obion
Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo. ---- McGee
Bullard, M. L., Ada, Okla. ---- Amarillo
Bunch, W. M., Weatherford, Texas ---- Weatherford
Burks, W. F., Chattanooga, Tenn. (Transitu) ---- Elk
Burroughs, Geo. W., Conehatta, Miss. ---- Mississippi
Butler, B. N., Granite, Okla., R. R. 2 ---- Greer
Butler, W. H., Oklahoma City, Okla. ---- Chickasaw
Byers, S. T., McMinnville, Tenn. ---- McMinnville
Byington, Alonza, Haworth, Okla., (Transitu) ---- Choctaw-Cherokee

C

Callahan, H. Foster, LaCenter, Ky. ---- Mayfield
Calvert, C. D., Linnville, Tenn. ---- Elk
Caldwell, J. D., Hillsboro, Texas ---- Corsicana
Campbell, W. E., Chicalah, Ark. ---- Porter
Campbell, J. P., Wall, Texas ---- Brownwood
Cantrell, W. C., Qualls, Tenn. ---- Cookeville
Carlock, C. K., Hendersonville, Tenn., R. R. ---- Lebanon
Carmichael, T. C., Wynnewood, Okla. ---- Chickasaw
Carpenter, R., Tishomingo, Okla. ---- Chickasaw
Carpenter, W. M., Birmingham, Ala., R. R. 3, (Transitu) ---- Birmingham
Carnes, Jackson, Cairo, Okla. ---- Choctaw
Carr, G. T. Greenfield, Mo. ---- Ozark
Carter, O. W., Portales, New Mexico ---- Amarillo
Cartner, C. D., Mountain View, Mo., (Transitu) ---- New Lebanon
Casey, John R., Brighton, Tenn. (Transitu) ---- Memphis
Cass, W. M., Garland, Okla. ---- Choctaw
Cass. B. A., Columbus City, Ala. ---- Robert Donnell
Castner, James, Albany, Mo. ---- Platte
Catlett, W. A., Wynne, Ark. (Transitu) ---- Burrow
Cawood, S. E., Jackson, Tenn., R. R. 7 ---- Madison
Chaffin, J. W., Denton, Texas (Transitu) ---- Denton
Chase, W. D., Roby, Texas (Transitu) ---- Sweetwater
Chastain, B. F., East Lake, Ala. ---- Springville
Cheatham, A. B., Hillsboro, Texas ---- Corsicana

Cheek, D. W., Springfield, Mo. ..... Springfield
Cheshier, J. W., Montevallo, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... Birmingham
Chick, C. J., Russellville, Ky. ..... Logan
Clampitt, F. A., Quitman, La. ..... Louisiana
Clark, W. A., Old Mexico ..... Sweetwater
Clark, J. F., Miller, Mo., R. F. D. ..... Ozark
Clark, J. V., Otterville, Mo. (Transitu) ..... Springfield
Clemens, L. F., Marshall, Mo. ..... New Lebanon
Clemens, M. L., Hopkinsville, Ky. ..... Princeton
Cobb, J. J., Dyersburg, Tenn. ..... Memphis
Cochran, C. L., Jackson, Tenn., 624 Chester ..... Madison
Cole, Turner, Antlers, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Cole, Anderson, Miller, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Cole, Wilson, Miller, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Coleman, J. T., Bethany, Ill. (S. C.), ... Lincoln-Decatur
Collins, A. A., Chickasha, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Collins, W. L., Pleasant Grove, Iowa ..... Iowa
Collins, D. A., Lucas, Kans. ..... Ozark
Colson, A. M., Iuka, Ark. ..... White River
Combs, Geo. W., Honey, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Compton, Warren, Fresno, Cal. ..... Tulare
Connor, J. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., R. R. ..... Knoxville
Conrad, E. C., Wagoner, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Conrad, E. F., Arroyo Grande, Cal. (Transitu) ..... California
Conville, J. A., Arcadia, La., R. R. 1 ..... Louisiana
Cook, J. M., Waterview, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Cook, Ed., Norris City, Ill. ..... Ewing-McLin
Copeland, F. M., Flintville, Tenn. ..... Elk
Copeland, Hardy, Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Copeland, Hilary, Star Point, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Cortner, J. E., Marshall, Mo. ..... New Lebanon
Cosby, S. G., Lexington, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready
Costellow, V. B. Erin, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Cowgur, W. A., Rileyville, Ill. ..... Ewing-McLin
Coy, J. L., Gibson, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Cox, S. A., Statler, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Cross, J. M., Hardin, Ky. ..... Mayfield
Criddle, T. B., Waxahachie, Texas ..... Weatherford
Crow, H. T., ... Leitchfield
Crow, A. B., Weatherford, Texas ..... Weatherford
Cundiff, M. G., Ready, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Cundiff, N. G., Solway, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Cunningham, W. B., Troy, Tenn. ..... Obion
Currier, I. N., Proctor, Ala. ..... Springville

D

Dale, W. T., D.D., Nashville, Tenn., Station B.---Lebanon
Daniel, W. W., Nashville, Tenn.---Lebanon
Daugherty, J. F., Greenfield, Mo.---Ozark
Davidson, J. H., Oliver Springs, Tenn., R. R.---Knoxville
Davis, W. T., Omaha, Ill.---Ewing-McLin
Davis, C. A., Brunswick, Tenn.---Memphis
Davis, L. H., Liberty Hill, Texas---Austin
Davis, Joseph, Phillipsburg, Mo.---Springfield
Day, J. H., Detroit, Texas---Dallas-Bonham
Deaver, J. A., Woodlawn, Ala.---Springville
Deaver, Thos B., Oneonta, Ala., R. R. 4---Springville
DeForest, A. C., Evansville, Ind., 122 Madison Ave.---Indiana
Dell, S., Shawnee, Okla.---Oklahoma
DeVore, T. A., Princeton, Ind.---Indiana
Dilley, D. B., Glasgow, Ky., R. R. 5, Box 34---Cumberland
Dishman, J. W., Greeneville, Tenn.---East Tennessee
Dixon, T. Jeff., Columbia, Tenn.---Richland
Dobson, R. M., Greeneville, Tenn.---East Tennessee
Dooley, W. E., Idabell, Okla.---Mound Prairie
Dooley, O. D., Woody, Cal.---Tulare
Dortch, D. E., Tullahoma, Tenn.---Obion
Douglass, T. S., Bearden, Ark.---Bartholomew
Dowtin, S. C., Atwood, Tenn.---Hopewell
Duck, W. B., Greeneville, Tenn.---East Tennessee
Duggins, E. R., Lamar, Mo.---Ozark
Dunn, C. W., Olney, Texas---Weatherford
Durham, J. L., Mosley, Ark.---Porter
Durrett, W. Y., Olney, Texas---Weatherford
Duvall, J. W., Salisbury, Mo. (S.C.)---McGee
Dwyer, J. B., Tullahoma, Tenn.---Robert Donnell
Dycus, W. M., Haydensburg, Tenn.---Cookeville
Dyer, H. F., Louisville, Tenn., R. R.---Knoxville
Dysert, E. D., Cumberland, New Mexico---Denton

E

Eanes, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky.---Leitchfield
East. M. A., Charleston, Ark.---Porter
Eastep, J. K., McComb, Okla.---Oklahoma
Edwards, J. E., Water Valley, Ky.---Mayfield
Edwards, T. J., Childress, Texas---Amarillo
Elder, J. A., Sunset, Texas (Transitu)---Gregory
Elliott, J. L., Lubbock, Texas (S. C.)---Amarillo
Ellis, R. H., Booneville, Ark.---Porter
Erwin, W. W., Boon Hill, Tenn.(S. C.)---Elk

Eshman, J. B., Winchester, Tenn.---Elk
Eshman, A. N., Nashville, Tenn.---Lebanon
Eshman, S. H., Pulaski, Tenn.---Logan
Estell, R. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.---Chattanooga
Etherton, T. W., Fragrant, Ky.---Leitchfield

F

Finch, Berry E., Pleasant Site, Ark.---McGready
Finney, J. T., Carolan, Ark.---Fort Smith
Fitzwater, J. E., Los Angeles, Cal., 739 W. 56th St.---Los Angeles
Flowers, J. Wesley, Columbia, Tenn.R. R. 5---Richland
Floyd, I. K., McKenzie, Tenn.---Yazoo
Folsom, G. W., Nashville, Tenn. (Transitu)---Lebanon
Folsom, J. W., Leesburg, Fla.---Mississippi
Fooks, D. W., Paducah, Ky., (S. C.)---Mayfield
Forbis, J. M., Lincoln, Ill.---Lincoln-Decatur
Forgy, M. A., Devol, Okla.(Transitu)---Gregory
Foster, H. B., Mt. Hope, Ala., R. F. D. 2---McGready
Foster, A., Duncan, Okla.---Choctaw
Foster, J. B., Petersburg, Tenn.---Elk
Freeze, W. M., Greenville, Ill.---Lincoln-Decatur
French, M. F., Fulton, Ky.---Mayfield
French, N. R., Conehatta, Miss.---Mississippi
Fullerton, D. Mack, Marlow, Okla.---Chickasaw

G

Gains, J. A., Leonard, Texas, R. R. 1---Dallas-Bonham
Galey, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn.---Hopewell
Galloway, C. A., Fairfield, Ill.---Ewing-McLin
Galloway, W. T., Sacramento, Ky.---Owensboro
Galloway, B. B., Delaware, Ky.---Owensboro
Gam, Sing Quah (Foreign Missionary), Canton, China---Calif.
Garman, J. W., Kaufman, Texas---Dallas-Bonham
Garrell, C. N., Quanah, Texas (Transitu)---Amarillo
Garrett, W. J., Springfield, Mo.---Ozark
Garrison, R. B., Troy, Tenn.---Obion
Garrison, R. E., Lamar, Mo.---Ozark
Gaston, C. A., Reform Ala.---New Hope
Gentry, W. H., Chapel Hill, Tenn., R. R. 2---Elk
Gentry, A. J., Unionville, Tenn., R. R. 1---Elk
Gean, G. W., Brighton, Tenn.---Memphis
Gill, N. F., Los Angeles, 2606 E 3rd St.---Los Angeles
Givens, S. J., Aberdeen, Miss.---Yazoo
Givens, N., Mansfield, Texas (Transitu)---Weatherford
Goddard, Peter, Mena, Ark.---Mound Prairie

Goodknight, J. L., D.D., LL.D., Lincoln, Ill.---Lincoln-Decatur
Goodpasture, J. R., Nashville, Tenn.---Lebanon
Gorman, J. W., Sublime, Texas---Transitu
Grabriel, J. S., Campbell, Mo.---West Prairie
Gray, H. A., Columbia, Tenn., R. R. 5---Richland
Green, W. H., Erin, Tenn.---Clarksville
Green, A. L., New Providence, Tenn.---Clarksville
Green, G. W., Shobonier, Ill.---Lincoln-Decatur
Green, A. W., St. Joseph, Mo., 3106 Felix St., (S. C.)---Platte
Greer, T. A., Bradford, Tenn.---Hopewell
Greer, Geo. E. Tecumseh, Okla.---Oklahoma
Griffiths, W. G., Liberty Hill, Texas---Austin
Griffiths, F. M., Denton, Texas, 412 Gate St.---Denton
Grimes, W. E., Kenton, Tenn.---Dallas-Bonham
Grossman, R. N., Ferdericktown, Ohio---Columbus
Grundy, T. G., Bremen, Ky.---Owensboro
Guerian, B. G., Chickalah, Ark.---Porter
Guthrie, W. L., Mosheim, Tenn.---East Tennessee
Guynn, H. M., Fayetteville, Tenn.---Elk
Guinn, B. F., McKenzie, Tenn.---Hopewell

H

Haden, W. J., Auburn, Ky., R. R. 2.---Logan
Hadlock, J. B., Petersburg, Ind.---Indiana
Hagler, C. S., Hokes Bluff, Ala.---Talladega
Halbert, R. H., Cedar Bluff, Miss.---New Hope
Halcomb, L. H., Troupe, Texas---Texas
Haley, W. J., Eldorado, Ill.---Ewing-McLin
Hall, J. S., Muskogee, Okla.---Choctaw
Hall William, Stringtown, Okla.---Choctaw
Hall, M. T., Trimble, Tenn.---Obion
Halliburton, J. T., Faulkton, S. Dakota---McGee
Halliburton, G. G., Birmingham, Ala.---Birmingham
Hammock, D. W., Unionville, Ill.---Illinois
Hampton, T. J., (S. C.), Chickalah, Ark.---Porter
Harber, W. R., Longview, Texas---Marshall
Hargett, J. W., Bonnerville, Ark., (Transitu)---Burrow
Harley, S. D., Haworth, Okla.---Choctaw
Harmond, F. P., Lewisburg, Tenn.---Elk
Harned, J. D., Sadler, Ky.---Leitchfield
Harris, T. D., Bloomington, Ill.---Lincoln-Decatur
Harris, G. F., Troupe, Texas, R. F. D.---Texas
Harris, J. W., Brown, Ark.---Porter
Hawkins, Wm. D., Berkeley, Calif., 1825 Berkeley Way---California
Hays, M. L., Gainesville, Texas---Denton

Heath, M. W., Chickalah, Ark., (Transitu) ..... Porter
Henderson, B. H., Summerville, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Henderson, J. T., Settlement, Ark., (Transitu) ..... Morrillton
Hendricks, J. H., Clarksville, Texas ..... Dallas-Bonham-Red River
Hendricks, W. A., Holly Pond, Ala. ..... Springville
Hendrick E. W., Piggott, Ark. ..... Burrow-Little Rock
Hendrix, T. M., Lewisburg, Tenn., R. R. 5 ..... Elk
Henry, J. J., San Francisco, Cal., 428 Edinburgh St., ... California
Hepburn, Jas. W., Georgetown, Ill., R. F. D. ..... Foster
Hester, J. G., Olustee, Okla. ..... Greer
Hester, G. P., Bellevue, Texas ..... Gregory
Hester, W. A., Trenton, Tenn. ..... West Prairie
Hicks, J. E., Milan, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Hill, J. A., Goreville, Ill. ..... Illinois
Hills, Edgar Shurley, Macomb, Ill. ..... Colesburg
Hilton, G. W., Trimble, Tenn. ..... Obion
Hipps, D. A., Tyler, Texas, (Transitu) ..... Texas
Hockensmith, N., Fayetteville, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Richland
Hodge, R. A., Sherwood, Texas, (Transitu) ..... Brownwood
Holcomb, L. H., Troupe, Texas ..... Texas
Holloway, A. P., Goreville, Ill. ..... Illinois
Holloway, T. B., Eddyville, Ill., (Transitu) ..... Illinois
Holmes, J. W., Odenville, Ala. ..... Talladega
Hopkins, N. T., Milan, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Hornbeak, J. W., Corsicana, Texas ..... Corsicana
Houk, G. W., Monroe, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Texas ..... Gregory
Howell, J. W., Rutherford, Tenn. ..... Obion
Hoyle, D. C., Maryville, Tenn. ..... Knoxville
Hubbert, G. O., Blanket, Texas, (Transitu) ..... Brownwood
Hudson, John, Round Rock, Texas ..... Austin
Hudson, C. J., Zoraya, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Hudson, T. E., Pulaski, Tenn. ..... Richland
Hudson, Ross M., St. Joseph, Mo., ... Platte
Hudson, Robt. S., Gaylesville, Ala. (S. C.) ..... Talladega
Hudgins, J. L., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Obion
Hufines, J. E., Hilhouse, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Hughes, F. C., Fayetteville, Mo. ..... Lexington
Hughes, J. M., Mayfield, Ky. ..... Mayfield
Hughey, J. H., Decatur, Ill. ..... Lincoln-Decatur
Humphries, G. P., Pecan Gap., Texas ..... Greenville
Hunt, J. W., Pleasant View, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Hunter, B. L., Valley View, Texas ..... Denton
Hutchinson, C. P., Langston, Ala. ..... Robert Donnell
Hutchinson, W. H., Mt. Vernon, Ind. ..... Illinois

Hyche, J. T., Columbus, Miss.---New Hope

I

Inge, Richard, Bailey, Tenn.---Memphis
Ishomer, Phillip, Garvin, Okla.---Choctaw

J

Jackson, R. H., (S. C.), Sharon, Tenn.---Hopewell
Jackson, C. H., Camden, Ark.---Mound Prairie
James, M. M., Waveland, Ark.---Porter
Jeffers, G. T., Lamar, Mo.---Ozark
Jennings, E. W. L., Melbourn, Ark.---White River
Johnson, A. S., Trenton, Tenn., (Transitu) ---Memphis
Johnson, E. W., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1---McGready
Johnson, E. M., Matoon, Ill.---Ewing-McLin
Johnson, P. F., McKenzie, Tenn.---Hopewell
Johnson, J. Lee, Russellville, Ky.---Logan
Joiner, J. G., Lafayette, Ky.---Princeton
Jones, J. J., Sulphur, Okla.---Chickasaw
Jones, M. D., Dexter, Ky.---Mayfield
Jones, J. T., (S. C.), Everton, Mo., R. R. 2---Ozark
Jones, J. W., Liberal, Kans.---Oklahoma
Jopling, J. T., Fresno, Cal.---Tulare
Joyner, J. L., Foss, Okla.---Greer-Washita

K

Karnes, M. F., Chico, Texas---Gregory
Keasler, E. H., (S. C.), Marshall, Texas---Marshall
Keaton, J. A., Milan, Tenn.---Hopewell
Keathley, R. L., Dyersburg, Tenn.---Obion
Kelly, W. H., Neshoba, Miss.---Mississippi
Kendric, W. F., Gumlog, Ark., (Transitu) ---Morrillton
Kennedy, H. C., Village, Ark.---Mound Prairie
Kimberling, J. M., Paris, Ark., (Transitu) ---Fort Smith
Kincaid, W. S., Coeur d'Alene, Idaho---West Plains
King, E. T., Fancheon, Mo.---West Plains
King, W. H. H., Mineola, Texas---Greenville
King, J. V., Wingo, Ky.---Mayfield
King, J. R., Blackford, Ky.---Princeton
King, Robert A., Floydada, Texas---Amarillo
Kinslow, A. S., Caglesville, Ark.---Morrillton
Kinslow, W. L., Caglesville, Ark.---Morrillton
Kirgan, J. L., Glasgow, Ky., R. R. 5---Cumberland
Kirkpatrick, R. B., Haynesville, La.---Louisiana
Kittrell, T. W., Sparta, Tenn., R. R. 9---Cookeville

Kloster, W. P. (S. C.), Sunset, Texas ..... Gregory
Knight, J. A., Horatio, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
Knight, J. R., McEwen, Tenn., R. R. 3 ..... Clarksville
Knox, D. A., Ft. Worth, Texas ..... Denton
Kreig, Grover C., Littles, Ind., R. R. 14 ..... Indiana

L

Lackey, W. J., Dallas, Texas, Live Oak, 411 ..... Dallas-Bonham
Lackey, S. C., Otterville, Ill. ..... Sangamon
Lackey, J. A., Rice, Texas ..... Corsicana
Lamb, R. S., Elmwood, Ark. ..... Ft. Smith
Larkin, B. B., Denver, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
La Force, G. W., El Paso, Ark. ..... Burrow-Little Rock
Lawliss, O. B., Easton, Mo. ..... Platte
Layman, R. L. (S. C.), Anniston, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Leonard, A. J., Hampton, Ark. ..... Bartholomew
Lee, B. E. (S. C.), McCalla, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Lee, E. C., Brooksville, Miss. ..... Yazoo
Lee, P. D., Ashville, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Lee, W. P., Gadsden, Ala., R. R. 2 ..... Talladega
Lemmon, R. J. P., Pocantico Hills, N. Y. ..... Indiana
Lewis, J. D., Birmingham, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Lewis, S. T., Brownstown, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
Linxwiler, C. J., Taylorville, Ill., (Transitu) ..... Lincoln-Decatur
Lish, J. S., McCurtain, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Lloyd, E. B., Booneville, Ark. ..... Porter
Lloyd, W. C., Providence, Ky. ..... Princeton
Lockett, S. C., Dallas, Texas, 645 Bryan, (Transitu) ..... Corsicana-Waco
Logan, B. F., Hubbard City, Tenn. ..... Denton
Lovett, D. F., Goodlettsville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Lowey, J. B., Carrsville, Ky. ..... Princeton
Lyles, G. A., Tuscumbia, Ala., (S. C.) ..... McGready.

Mc

McCaslin, L. B., Mena, Ark. ..... Mound Prairie
McCaslin, R. J., Locksburg, Ark. ..... Clarksville
McCaslin, H. R., San Antonio, Texas, (Transitu) ..... Lincoln-Decatur
McCluny, P., Walnut Grove, Mo. ..... Springfield
McConnell, S. P., Mt. Rozell, Ala, R. R. 1 ..... McGready
McCord, Hugh S., Nevada, Mo. ..... Lexington
McCord, R. S., Cherokee, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
McCoy, L. E., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
McCreary, T. A., Ellsworth, Ark. ..... Porter
McDonald, J. P. (S. C.), Chestnut Mound, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
McDonald, W. M., Pottsville, Ark. ..... Morrillton

McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky.---Owensboro
McDowell, F. L., Tradewater, Ky.---Princeton
McDougall, Wm., (S. C.), Bentonville, Ark.---Fort Smith
McElvain, S. H., Marshall, Mo.---Lexington
McFarland, F. M., Sherman, Texas---Dallas-Bonham
McGee, Dr. T. H., Henderson, Tenn.---Madison
McGhee, Z. M., E. Chattanooga, Tenn.---Chattanooga
McIlwain, J. A., Dyer, Tenn.---Obion
McIlwain, G. C., McKenzie, Tenn.---Obion
McKinney, S. M., Paris, Ark.---Porter
McLane, John A. (S. C.), Chandler, Ind.---Illinois
McLesky, W. H., Clarksville, Tenn.---Clarksville
McLeskey, J. M., Dyer, Tenn.---Obion
McLesky, James, Nashville, Tenn.---Lebanon
McMahan, C. G., Pocasset, Okla.---Chickasaw
McMurtry, H., Gossett, Ill.---Ewing-McLin
McNabb, N. B., Booneville, Ark.---Fort Smith
McWilliams, E. L., Mt. Juliet, Tenn.---Lebanon

M

Magee, H. D., Lair, Texas---Greer-Washita
Maddox, A. J., Harstell, Ala., R. R.---McGready
Malone, W. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.---Chattanooga
Mangum, B. G., Anna, Ill.---Illinois
Mann, A. J., McGregor, Texas---Waco
Marshall, H. H., Goodlettsville, Tenn.---Lebanon
Martin, J. E., Austin, Ark.---Burrow-Little Rock
Mason, R. L., Chattanooga, Tenn., Oak and Lindsay---Chattanooga
Mason, J. P., Big Springs, Texas, (Transitu)---Denton
Matlock, C. N., Beechbluff, Tenn.---Madison
Matlock, C. R., Beechbluff, Tenn.---Madison
Maupin, R. S., Marceline, Mo.---West Iowa
May, G. W., Owensville, Ind.---Indiana
Mayo, C. W., Sumach, Ga.---Chattanooga
Meadows, A. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.---Elk
Mealler, O. A., Mangum, Okla.---Greer
Means, J. W., Los Angeles, Cal., Highland Park---Los Angeles
Menzies, James, Marrowbone, Ky.---Cumberland
Milholland, J. H. (S. C.), Charleston, Ill.---Foster
Miller, J. H., Cohutta, Ga.---Chattanooga
Milligan, M. G., Sr., Heflin, Ala.---Talladega
Milligin, E. A., Scottsville, Ark.---Morrillton
Milligan, S. N., Jacksonville, Ala.---Talladega
Milling, F. M., Newton, Miss.---Mississippi
Mize, W. F., Magazine, Ark.---Porter

Momyer, J. C., Petersburg, Ill.---Sangamon
Moore, T. H., Emmerson, Ark.---Mound Prairie
Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo.---Springfield
Moore, D. J., Mt. Vernon, Texas---Greenville
Moore, D. W. D., Fredonia, Ky.---Princeton
Moorefield, R. H., Caneyville, Ky.---Leitchfield
Morgan, A. C., Davidson, Tenn.---Cookeville
Morgan, J. H., Macomb, Ill.---Lincoln-Decatur
Morgan, L. B., Copenhagen, Tenn.---Robert Donnell
Morris, John R., Hubbard City, Texas---Corsicana
Morris, Bessie C., Hubbard City, Texas---Corsicana
Moser, R. A., Halls, Tenn.---Obion
Mosley, W. T., Sugartree, Tenn.---Madison
Murray, Alex. A., Sloss, Ala.---Birmingham
Murray, S. H., Watson, Mo.---Platte
Murray, W. M., Lincoln, Ill.---Lincoln-Decatur
Murphy, E. B., Magazine, Ark.---Porter
Meyers, J. A., Vincennes, Ind., R. R. 3---Indiana

N

Nation, T. B., Mhoons Valley, Miss.---New Hope
Needham, John, Trimble, Tenn.---Obion
Neelley, W. M., Florence, Ala.---McGready
Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn.---Hopewell
Newman, T. C., Marionville, Mo.---Ozark
Newton, W. H., Rest, Ark.---Bartholomew
Newton, T. A., Hampton, Ark.---Bartholomew
Nicholas, Isaiah, Boswell, Okla.---Choctaw
Nicholson, T. J., Ellsworth, Ark.---Porter
Nicholson, H. G. (S. C.), Pueblo, Col., 730 Palmer Ave.---Rocky Mountain
Noel, S. L., Kenton, Tenn.---Obion
Norman, D. B., Troupe, Texas---Texas
Norment, W. M., Whiteville, Tenn.---Madison
Norwood, C. W. C., Bellevue, Texas, (S. C.)---Amarillo
Nunley, W. T., Mayfield, Ky.---Mayfield

O

Oakley, J. B., Jackson, Tenn., 425 College St.---Madison
Oakley, W. T., Marion, Ky.---Princeton
Oaks, B. S., Deer Lodge, Tenn., (Transitu)---Cookeville
Odum, J. C., McMinnville, Tenn.---McMinnville
Oglesby, S. G., Greenpond, Ala.---Birmingham
Osborne, N. C., M.D., Bailey, Texas---Dallas-Bonham
Owen, A. I., McKenzie, Tenn.---Hopewell
Owen, G. A., Shirley, Mo.---West Prairie

P

Pace, Geo. W., Mt. Hope, Ala., R. R. 4 ..... McGready
Padgett, T. H., Memphis, Tenn., 931 Joseph Pl. ..... Memphis
Parrish, H. O., Mountain View, Mo. ..... West Plains
Parkhurst, C. B., Cherokee, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Pascoe, Henry, Oakland, Cal., 1437½ Filbert St. ..... California
Patterson, A. F., Ferris, Texas, (Transitu) ..... Weatherford
Patterson, J. M., Orange Texas ..... Weatherford
Pearson, J. W., Tehucana, Texas ..... Dallas-Bonham
Peck, B. F., Center, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Peek, W. H., Henard, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Perkins, W. A., Caney, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Perry, G. P., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. ..... McGready
Peter, Stephen, Shay, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Petty, Geo. W., Montrose, Mo. ..... Lexington
Phelps, J. C., Prospect, Tenn., R. R. 1 ..... Richland
Phillips, J. T., Boydsville, Ark. ..... Burrow-Little Rock
Phillips, Byrd, Cookeville, Tenn., R. R. 5 ..... Cookeville
Piercy, Wm., Breckenridge, Texas ..... Sweetwater
Pleasant, A. M., Chico, Texas ..... Gregory
Pond, G. M. L., Fayetteville, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Porter, T. H., Columbia, Tenn. ..... Richland
Porter, B. D., Node, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Poteet, J. A., Huntsville, Mo., R. F. D. ..... McGee
Potter, H. P., Anna, Ill. ..... Clarksville
Potter, Thos., ... Washington ..... Sangamon
Potts, J. D., Austin, Texas, (S. C.), 806 San Antonio St. ..... Austin
Powers, J. E., Charlotte, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Pratt, J. M., Thorndale, Texas ..... Austin
Prewett, J. W., Milano, Texas, R. R. 3 ..... Austin
Price, J. L., Providence, Ky. ..... Princeton
Presley, W. F., Tullahoma, Tenn. ..... McMinnville
Price, J. S., Columbus, Miss. ..... New Hope
Pyles, N. C., Mansfield, Texas ..... Weatherford

R

Ragan, J. M., Tina, Mo. ..... Platte
Ramsay, S. M., Cleveland, Tenn. ..... Chattanooga
Ramsay, H. C., Lanes, Tenn. ..... Obion
Ramsay, R. S., Greenfield, Mo. ..... Ozark
Rasco, T. J., Odenville, Ala. ..... Springville
Ratliff, W. C., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. ..... Richland
Ray, L. D., Appleton, Ark., (Transitu) ..... Morrillton
Ray, J. B. ..... Choctaw
Reagin, B. J., Nashville, Tenn., 923 Boscobel St. ..... Richland

Redman, J., F. Sunset, Texas ..... Gregory
Reid, J. W., Bowie, Texas ..... Gregory
Revlett, Silas, Semiway, Ky. ..... Owensboro
Reynolds, R. W., Bentonville, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Richardson, T., Cecilian, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Richey, S. J., Hawesville, Ky. ..... Owensboro
Reid, T. G., Albertville, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Roach, R. B., Headrick, Okla. ..... Greer
Roberts, M. M. (S. C.), Gossett, Ill. ..... Ewing-McLin
Robertson, D. R., Gassville, Ark. ..... White River
Robinson, J. G., DeWittt, Ark. ..... Burrow-Little Rock
Robison, W. M., Marshall, Texas, (Transitu) ..... Marshall
Rodgers, A. W., Henrietta, Texas ..... Denton
Rodgers, R. L., Paragould, Ark. ..... Burrow-Little Rock
Rogers, W. J., Bomarton, Texas, Transitu ..... Amarillo
Rose, B. W., Dellwood, Ill. ..... Illinois
Ross, J. C., Elora, Tenn. ..... Robert Donnell
Routt, J. L., Huntsville, Mo., R. F. D. ..... McGee
Roy, E. H., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Rudolph, S. B., Calvert City, Ky., R. R. 1 ..... Mayfield
Rushing, D. H., Dover, Ark. ..... Morrillton
Rushing, G. W., Olney, Texas ..... Weatherford
Russell, J. A. (S. C.), Hartsville, Mo. ..... Springfield
Russell, G. B., D.D., West Point, Miss. ..... New Hope
Russell, J. M., Sedalia, Mo., R. R. 3 ..... Lexington
Rye, J. J., Clarksville, Tenn. (Transitu) ..... Clarksville

S

Sadler, S. A., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Sanders, J. D., Pinson, Ala. ..... Springville
Sands, S. F., Chapel Hill, Tenn. ..... Elk
Saulsberry, A. D., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Obion
Scroggs, B. L., ... Indiana ..... Ozark
Scruggs, E. C., Hermitage, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Seaton, W. L., Adamsville, Tenn., R. R. ..... Madison
Self, J. A., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Self, W. F., Greeneville, Tenn. ..... East Tennessee
Sewell, L. H., Sugar Grove, Ark. ..... Porter
Sexton, W. A., Elmore, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Sharp, H. C. Petersburg, Ill. ..... Sangamon
Sharp, L. C., San Angelo, Texas ..... Brownwood
Shaw, W. E., Lockwood, Mo., R. R. 1 ..... Ozark
Shelton, John N. (S. C.), Springfield, Ill., 1224 No. 5th St. ..... Sangamon
Shiflett, T. M., Leland, Texas, (Transitu) ..... Corsicana
Shockley, H. W., Odenville, Ala. ..... Springville

Shook, R. D., Scottsboro, Ala.---Robert Donnell
Simpson, G. M., Odenville, Ala.---Springville
Sims, A. M., Rock Springs, Ala.---Talladega
Simson, D. W., Mangum, Okla.---Greer
Simmons, J. W., Winchester, Tenn.---Elk
Sitton, J. J. (S. C.), San Leandro, Cal.---California
Sitton, S. P., San Jose, Cal., 31 S. 9th St.---California
Skaggs, G. E., Madera, Cal.---Tulare
Skiles, E. R. (S. C.), Sweetwater, Texas---Sweetwater
Slatton, N. J., Alpha, La.---Louisiana
Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.---Knoxville
Small, L. M., Wellington, Texas---Amarillo
Smith, A. J., Mereta, Texas---Brownwood
Smith, J. J., Nashville, Tenn.---Lebanon
Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky.---Logan
Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn., R. R.---Madison
Smith, J. W., Quitman, Ark.---Morrillton
Smith, R. M., Dow, Ill.---Sangamon
Smith, T. G., Gainsboro, Tenn.---Cookeville
Smith, E. B., Troy, Iowa---Iowa
Smith, J. A., Jonesboro, Ark.---Burrow-Little Rock
Sneed, W. J., Ina, Ill.---Ewing-McLin
Snelson, A. C., Lonoke, Ark.---Burrow-Little Rock
Spence, O. D., Blackford, Ky.---Princeton
Sproul, J. S., Fulton, Ky.---Indiana
Spurlock, J. F., Arcadia, La., R. R. 1---Louisiana
Stafford, J. M., Petersburg, Ind.---Indiana
Stanfield, J. T., Chico, Texas, (Transitu)---Amarillo
Stanfield, W. S., Troy, Tenn.---Obion
Starnes, J. A., Benton, Ark.---Burrow-Little Rock
Steel, T. N., Hagersville, Ark.---Morrillton
Stem, R. L., Shelbyville, Tenn.---Elk
Stephens, John, Spring Hill, Tenn., Box 27---Richland
Stephens, W. H., Ima, New Mexico---Gregory
Stevens, J. B., Nashville, Tenn., (Transitu)---Lebanon
Stevenson, J. L., Round Rock, Texas, (Transitu)---Austin
Stiles, J. W., Rutherford, Tenn.---Denton
Stine, I. V., Nocona, Texas---Obion
Stocking, J. L., Evansville, Ind., 5 Emmett---Indiana
Stockton, J. T., Dyer, Tenn.---Obion
Stockton, O. L., Dyer, Tenn.---Obion
Stockton, E. D., Meers, Okla.---Chickasaw
Stribling, A. C., Union, Miss.---Mississippi
Stone, A. C., Pleasant Shade, Tenn.---Cookeville
Stroud, C. G., Flintville, Tenn.---Elk

Stubs, J. W., Rutherford, Tenn.---Elk
Suddarth, W. W., Sr., Lebanon, Tenn.---Lebanon
Suddarth, W. W., Jr., Shopsprings, Tenn.---Lebanon
Suggs, J. S., Belleville, Ark.---Porter
Swearingen, M. W., Cookeville, Tenn., R. R. 8---Cookeville
Sykes, A. H., Slayden, Tenn., R. R.---Clarksville

T

Tackett, S. C., Appleton, Ark.---Morrillton
Taylor, I. L., Godfrey, Okla.---Oklahoma
Teague, H. D., Tangier, Ind., R. R---Foster
Thomas, J. H., Newbern, Tenn.---Obion
Thomas, W. R., Kenton, Tenn., (Transitu)---Obion
Thompson, A. C., Wynne, Ark.---Burrow-Little Rock
Thompson, C. C., Dawson, Texas---Corsicana
Thompson, G. W., Sandtown, Ark.---White River
Tidmore, H. C., Vinemont, Ala.---Springville
Tillett, W. E., Decherd, Tenn.---McMinnville
Tipton, B. T., Fresno, Cal.---Tulare
Torbett, T. M., Bowie, Texas---Gregory
Trickett, C. M., Waldron, Ark.---Porter
Tucker, J. L., Lexington, Ala., R. R. 1---McGready
Turner, G. E., Blairstown, Mo., R. F. D.---Lexington

U

Uptan, C. C., Poarch, Okla.---Greer-Washita
Uptegrove, E. L. (S. C.), Alvo, Nebr.---Iowa

V

Vanausdel, A., Chapel Hill, Mo.---Lexington
Vannoy, C. C., Tishomingo, Okla---Chickasaw
Vaughan, R. P., Moreland, Ark.---Morrillton
Vaughan, R. W., Village Springs, Ala.---Springville
Vaughan, M. M., Buffalo, Texas---Corsicana
Vick, J. W., Winnfield, La. (Transitu)---Louisiana
Vick, L. F., DeQueen, Ark., (Transitu)---Mound Prairie

W

Waggaman, Chas., Fairfield, Ill.---Foster
Waggoner, D. J., Unionville, Tenn.---Elk
Wagnon, G. W., Emory, Texas---Greenville
Walker, W. J., Vashti, Texas---Gregory
Walker, J. R., Fresno, Cal.---Tulare
Walker, W. W., Prairie View, Ark.---Fort Smith
Walker, E. F., Ellsworth, Ark.---Porter

Walker, J. R., Prairie View, Ark.---Porter
Walton, C. H., Memphis, Tenn., 426 Union Ave.---Memphis
Watts, Ben, ---Calif.---Ozark
Watson, W. H., Victoria, Tenn.---Chattanooga
Wayman, J. S., Albany, Mo. (S. C.)---West Iowa
Webster, R. M., El Monte, Cal.---Los Angeles
West, T. J. (S. C.), Brooks, Ark.---Bartholomew
West, J. B., Buffalo, Ky.---Leitchfield
West, J. W., Cornersville, Ark.---Bartholomew
West, A., Elgin, Texas---Austin
Wheatley, T. R., Hagan, Ark.---Burrow-Little Rock
White, Wm, Henry, Brownwood, Texas---Brownwood
White, J. S., Anniston, Mo., (Transitu) ---West Prairie
Whitten, D. L., San Francisco, Cal., 58 Madrid St.---California
Whitener, J. A., Cleveland, Tenn.---Chattanooga
Whitehead, L. L., Centertown, Mo.---New Lebanon
Whiteside, J. B., Raum, Ill., (Transitu) ---Illinois
Wiley, E. B., Halls, Tenn.---Obion
Wilkins, J. H., Sugar Grove, Ark.---Porter
Williams, A. L., Shannon, Texas---Gregory
Williams, J. H., Booneville, Ark.---Ft. Smith
Williams, R. W., Aurora, Mo.---Ozark
Williams, W. L., Los Angeles, Calif., 640 E. Hollywood, Bld.---Los Angeles
Willis, A. R., Stevenson, Ala.---Robert Donnell
Willis, E. P., Lukfata, Okla.---Choctaw
Wilmon, Joseph, Thornton, Ark.---Bartholomew
Wilson, J. W., Auburn, Ky.---Logan
Wilson, S. E., Otwell, Ind.---Indiana
Wilson, T. C., Franklin, Ind.---Leitchfield
Winkler, W. S. Clinton, Mo.---Lexington
Winn, John, ---Montana---McGee
Winstead, W. S., Rector, Ark.---Burrow-Little Rock
Wong, Wong, San Francisco, Cal., 1103 Stockton---Calif.
Wood, D. H., McKenzie, Tenn.---Hopewell
Woods, Joseph, Enfield, Ill.---Ewing-McLin
Woodson, W. N., Erin, Tenn.---Clarksville
Wood, J. F., Gorman, Texas---Sweetwater
Woodruff, G. L., Princeton, Ky.---Princeton
Wright, W. S., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 2---Mayfield
Wright, J. B., Waldrip, Texas---Brownwood
Wyckoff, J. M., Sullivan, Ill.---Lincoln-Decatur

Y

Yates, C. A., Mayfield, Ky.---Mayfield
Yates, H. Clay, D.D., Nashville, Tenn. ---Lebanon

Younghance, E. M., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope

Z

Zarecor, S. B., Galatia, Ill.....Lexington
Zinn, J. A., Hobart, Okla.....Greer
Zwingle, J. H., Union City, Tenn.....Obion
Zwingle, C. M., Evansville, Ind., 306 Jefferson (S. C.).....Ind.

LICENTIATES

Name and Post Office — *Presbytery*

Abston, S. M., Blair, Okla.....Greer-Washita
Allen, H. R., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell
Andress, W. B., Munster, Texas.....Denton

B

Barbee, Joseph, Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon
Bartlow, J. D., Monroe City, Ind., R. R. 24.....Indiana
Bankston, Jas. L., Section, Ala.....Robert Donnell
Bean, M. A., Prairie Plains, Tenn., (Transitu).....Elk
Bell, J. E., Marlow, Okla.....Chickasaw
Bennett, F. E., Marshall, Ill.....Foster
Brumley, L. C., Chuckey, Tenn.....East Tennessee
Burney, W. A., Manes, Mo.....Springfield
Burnett, Vinson, Okla.....Greer-Washita

C

Cannon, N. E., Locksburg, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
Clinard, A. W., Greenbrier, Tenn.....Clarksville
Comans, J. L., Dixon, Miss., R. R. 2.....Mississippi
Covington, A. E., Rodgersville, Ala.....West Prairie
Covington, B. W., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1.....McGready
Crawford, T. M., Richmond, Tenn.....Elk
Curtis, C. A., Hindsboro, Ill., R. F. D.....Foster
Cox, C. C., Marshall, Mo.....New Lebanon

D

Dromgoole, P. G., Sunset, Texas, (Transitu).....Gregory
Drummond, W. F., Lynn Grove, Ky.....Mayfield
Dyer, Thomas, Pulaski, Tenn., R. R. 4.....Richland

E

Elkins, O. W., Blue Mount, Ark.....Porter
Ensey, W. V., Waveland, Ark.....Porter

F

Fletcher, T. H., Tona, Texas, R. R. 1 ..... Dallas-Bonham
Furkin, J. W., Keltner, Ky. ..... Cumberland

G

Gentry, Geo., Chapel Hill, Tenn., R. R. 2 ..... Elk

H

Hays, C. W., Eton, Ga. ..... Chattanooga
Hays, T. N., Beacon, Tenn. ..... Madison
Herring, Geo., Vance, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Hester, Geo., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Mayfield
Hogue, W. C., Bloomfield, Ill. ..... Illinois
Hufhines, Frank, Haydenburg, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Hyland, T. W., Leander, Texas ..... Austin

J

Jefferson, Daniel, Haworth, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Jennings, J. S., Columbus, Miss., (Transitu) ..... New Hope
John, Cephus, Garvin, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Jones, H. M., Birmingham, Ala., R. R. 3, (Transitu) ..... Birmingham
Jones, M. C., Birmingham, Ala., R. R. 4 ..... Birmingham
Judd, B. F., Weatherford, Texas ..... Weatherford

K

Keasler, T. Eugene, Marshall, Texas ..... Marshall
Kelso, A. L., Forrest City, Ark. ..... Burrow-Little Rock

L

Latham, A. H., Birmingham, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Lawrence, Louis, ... Okla. ..... Choctaw
Lee, C. R., Echo, Ky. ..... Cumberland

M

Martin, E. L. B., Oakley, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Mitchell, G. E., Forestburg, Texas ..... Denton
Morris, J. C., Larkinsville, Ala. ..... Robert Donnell

Mc

McCain, Robt., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1 ..... McGready
McCracken, Isaac, Cisney, Ill. ..... Ewing-McLin
McCullock, T. O., Sulphur, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
McCurry, Charles, Moberly, Mo. ..... McGee
McKibben, J. A., Pauls Valley, Okla., Transitu ..... Chickasaw

O

Orr, B. B., Columbus, Miss. ..... New Hope

P

Pace, C. B., Dyer, Tenn. ..... Obion
Parsely, R. L., Fulton, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Obion
Perkins, J. D., Weatherford, Texas ..... Weatherford
Philipps, G.W., Springfield, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Potts, C. C., Hickory Flat, Ky. ..... Logan
Prudhom, Charles, Goodwater, Okla. (Transitu) ..... Choctaw-Cherokee

R

Rader, D. R., Mohawk, Tenn. (Transitu) ..... East Tennessee
Ragland, J. B., Magnolia, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Reed, S. C., Prospect, Tenn. ..... Richland
Rippee, T. E., Byars, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Rowden, J. H., Oxford, Ark. ..... White River
Rucker, R. M., Trezevant, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Rudolph, W. W. ..... Mayfield
Russell, J. N., Mansfield, Texas ..... Weatherford

S

Sanders, W. C., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Obion
Shearon, T. J., Keytesville, Mo. ..... McGee
Smith, K. L., Hickory Ridge, Ark. ..... Burrow-Little Rock
Smith, T. B., Boons Hill, Tenn. ..... Elk
Smith, L. H., Lockwood, Mo. ..... Ozark
Smith, D. M., Loretto, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... McGready
Sorage, J. H., Birmingham, Ala. ..... Birmingham
Smoot, Edwin R., Trenton, Tenn. (Transitu) ..... Obion
Speegle, E. H., Taylor, Texas ..... Austin
Stewart, J. G., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... New Hope

T

Taylor, Ellis, Garvin, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Taylor, John, Garvin, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Trickett, G. A., Magazine, Ark. ..... Porter
Thomas, A. L., Nashville, Tenn., ... Lebanon
Thomson, W. M., Armstrong, Mo. ..... McGee
Tucher, S. P., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 4 ..... Mayfield
Travesltead, W., Carrier Mills, Ill. ..... Ewing-McLin
Tubbs, S. B., Wagoner, Okla. ..... Choctaw

V

Vorhees, J. C., Hohenwald, Tenn. ..... Richland

W

Watson, J. H., Tona, Texas, R. R. 1 ..... Dallas-Bonham
Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo. ..... Lexington
Williams, Geo. M., Semiway, Ky. ..... Owensboro
Windlin, Ed., Fairfield, Ill., (Transitu) ..... Ewing-McLin
Wood, T. L., Brittsville, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Chattanooga
Wood, W. A., Evansville, Ind. ..... Indiana

Z

Zarecor, W. M., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Obion
Abstaw, J. A., Liberty, Ala. ..... New Hope

CANDIDATES

Name and Post Office — *Presbytery*

Abstom, J. A., Liberty, Ala. ..... New Hope
Adams, J. J., McAlester, Okla., (Transitu) ..... Denton
Allen, Adolphus, Moody, Ky. ..... Cumberland
Atkisson, J. C., Atwood, Tenn. ..... Hopewell
Atknip, G. L., Echo, Ky., (Transitu) ..... Cumberland
Averett, Edward, Union City, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Obion

B

Bailey, C. E., Conehatta, Miss. ..... Mississippi
Baits, B. L., Decatur, Texas ..... Gregory
Barnhill, Miss Cynthia, Anniston, Mo. ..... West Prairie
Barrett, J. A., Bridgeport, Texas, (Transitu) ..... Gregory
Barton, Chas., Columbus, Miss., (Transitu) ..... New Hope
Bratton, E. W., Clinton, Ky. ..... Mayfield
Belvin, Solomon, Boswell, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Bennett, B. C., Morganton, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Knoxville
Bohannan, Emeziah, Albion, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Bond, Reed, Cairo, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Boothe, W. A., Whiteville, Tenn. ..... Madison
Brown, Chas., Ready, Ky., (Transitu) ..... Leitchfield
Brown, Earl, Farmington, Ky., (Transitu) ..... Mayfield
Byington, Thomas, Haworth, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Burroughs, H. J., Neshoba, Miss. ..... Mississippi

C

Campbell, W. E., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Candle, S., Greenwood, Ark. ..... Fort Smith
Cagle, W. G., Bacon, Tenn. ..... Madison
Coursey, J. M., Bridgeport, Texas ..... Gregory
Cowgur, R. D., Thompsonville, Ill. ..... Ewing-McLin

Crockett, J. L., Hurrican, Mills ..... Clarksville
Crandall, O. I., Hunt, Ill., R. R. 1 ..... Foster

D

Danley, G. E., Springfield, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
Deverick, E. E., Martinsville, Ill., R. R. ..... Foster
Dhanke Herbert, Union City, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Obion
Durham, J. F., Booneville, Ark. ..... Porter
Dyer, David, Eagletown, Okla., (Transitu) ..... Choctaw-Cherokee

E

Edwards, R. S., Forestburg, Texas., (Transitu) ..... Denton
England, D. W., Waverly, Tenn. ..... Clarksville
England, D. W., Jr., Waverly, Tenn. ..... Clarksville

F

Franklin, J. W., Keltner, Ky., (Transitu) ..... Cumberland
Follis, Stephen, Boswell, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
Forester, W. R., Norris City, Ill. ..... Ewing-McLin
Forsythe, H. M., Humboldt, Tenn., R. R. 2 ..... Hopewell
Fulgham, J. W., Maben, Miss., (Transitu) ..... New Hope
Faw, A. L., Lubbock, Texas ..... Amarillo
Freeland, H. C., Casey, Ill., R. R. 3 ..... Foster

G

Gentry, J. W., Unionville, Tenn., R. R. 1 ..... Elk
Gibson, W. B., Terrell, Tenn. ..... Obion
Godard, Homer H., Anna, Ill., (Transitu) ..... Illinois
Gray, Albert, McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Obion
Graham, J. L., Eveleigh, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Grimes, W. E., Munford, Tenn., ... Memphis

H

Haddock, N. L., Advance, Ill. ..... Foster
Hall, Allington, Cairo, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Henry, W. G., Center, Ky., (Transitu) ..... Cumberland
Hee, Alex. Pong, McKenzie, Tenn. ..... California
Hill, W. E., Gossett, Ill. ..... Ewing-McLin
Hogue, Charles C., Bloomfield, Ill., (Transitu) ..... Illinois
Hornbrook, R. D., Dyersburg, Tenn. ..... Obion
Howell, E. C., Rutherford, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Obion
Horne, Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., (Transitu) ..... Logan
Hughes, V. R., Corinth, Texas ..... Denton

I

Irvine, D., Midlothian, Texas, R. R. 2 ..... Weatherford

J

Jung, Tom, San Francisco, Cal., 1101 Stockton St.,.....California
Judd, J. W., McKenzie, Tenn., (Transitu).....Weatherford
Joyner, J. D., Foss, Okla.....Greer-Washita

K

Kimberling, S. E., Lone Pine, Ark., (Transitu).....Morrillton

L

Lankford, Ira M., McCenzie, Tenn. .....Howell
Lawrence, Levi, Duncan, Okla., (Transitu).....Oklahoma
Lasswell, Byron, Hollywood, Mo.....West Prairie
Liggett, Hal, Blue Springs, Mo.....Lexington

M

Moore, A. T., Downing, Mo., R. F. D.....McGee
Moore, Everett, Cumby, Texas, (Transitu).....Greenville
Moore, J. D., Brighton, Tenn., (Transitu).....Memphis
Morrison, C. R., Erin, Tenn.....Clarksville
Morrison, B. H., Cullman, Ala.....Springville
Morgan, J. L., Tishomingo, Okla.....Chickasaw

Mc

McCluney, J. E., Gadsden, Ala., R. R.....Talladega
McCain, J. D., Rogersville, Ala., R. R. 1, (Transitu).....McGready
McCluny, T. C., Gadsden, Ala.....Talladega
McMackin, G. K., Loretta, Tenn., R. R. 1.....Richland

N

Nelson, A. S., Lincoln, Ill.....Lincoln-Decatur

O

Ogletree, J. D., Dixon, Miss., R. R. 2.....Mississippi
Orr, Spencer, Mt. Enterprise, Texas.....Texas
Owen, Ross F., Sweetwater, Tenn., (Transitu).....Knoxville

P

Pace, B. R., Arcadia, La.....Louisiana
Piper, G. T., Echo, Ky.....Cumberland
Powers, C. T., Erin, Tenn.....Clarksville
Pullen, Arthur, Suplhur, Okla.....Chickasaw
Pylant, Roy, Fayetteville, Tenn.....Elk

Q

Quinn, Oscar, Morristown, Tenn., (Transitu).....East Tennessee

R

Reed, R. C., Aspen Hill, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Richland
Roy, H. V., Nashville, Tenn. ..... Lebanon
Rudolph, Miss Ethel, McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Mayfield
Rudolph, A. D., McKenzie, Tenn. ..... Mayfield

S

Saxon, L. B., Petersburg, Texas ..... Amarillo
Scott, Sampson, Boswell, Okla. ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Sloan, C. J., Pleasant Shade, Tenn. ..... Cookeville
Stanfield, J. R., Friendship, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Obion
Stevens, Joseph, Round Rock, Texas, (Transitu) ..... Austin
Stewart, Joe, McKenzie, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... New Hope

T

Thomas, W. R., Kenton, Tenn., (Transitu) ..... Obion
Thompson, S. M., Chilowee, Mo., (Transitu) ..... Lexington
Tom, Jung, San Francisco, Calif., 1104 Stockton ..... California

W

Waddle, Leslie, Leonard, Texas ..... Dallas-Bonham
Wade, Kingsbury, Lehi, Okla., (Transitu) ..... Choctaw-Cherokee
Wallace, Jesse, Ludlow, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Wallace, Lawston, Garvin, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Wensel, R. W., Marshall, Mo. ..... New Lebanon
Wesley, Edmund, Antlers, Okla. ..... Oklahoma
White, Erin, Ludlow, Okla., (Transitu) ..... Choctaw
White, A. B., Nashoba, Okla. ..... Choctaw
William, Austin, Lehigh, Okla. ..... Choctaw
Willis, M. C., Millerstown, Ky. ..... Leitchfield
Wilson, Fred, Alhambra, Cal., (Transitu) ..... Los Angeles
Wilson, R. J., Sulphur, Okla. ..... Chickasaw
Wolf, Orlie, Warrensburg, Mo. ..... Lexington

MISCELLANEOUS REGULATIONS

I. The Assembly Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly' Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 26.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. The Stated Clerk's salary is $500.00 per annum.

5. As far as he can do so consistently with other duties, he is to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, and shall be permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

II. The Assembly Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer, for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. The Assembly's Contingent Tax.

1. That the Assembly's Contingent Tax shall be four cents per resident member. Minutes 1908, p. 99. Tax due July 1, each year. Statement sent by Stated Clerk, July 1, based on resident members, to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes 1898, p. 63; 1903, p. 71.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the Tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the council and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes 1898, p. 73.

IV. The Assembly's Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerks of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, to the Stated Clerk's "Exchanges," to all members of each Asesmbly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Illinois, and enclosing fifty cents—none sold on credit. Minutes 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66; 1904, p. 66.

V. Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "Spring meeting," and as early as possible, and that Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports

in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39a, 67; Minutes 1898, p. 52.

VI. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

1. The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes 1897, p. 63.

2. This Assembly makes it a standing order that the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries are to have their Statistical and Financial and other reports in the hands of the General Assembly's Stated Clerk by May 1st of each year, that there may be no delay in publishing the Minutes of the General Assembly.

3. That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be directed not to delay the publishing of the Minutes on account of any delay in Presybterial reports; that in fault of the Stated Clerk in any Presbytery, he shall publish the report as given the year before. Minutes 1909, p. 91.

VII. Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefor, so that the clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. Report of Board and Permanent Committees.

All the Assembly's Boards and Permanent Committees are ordered to close their books promptly on December 31 (except the Board of Ministerial Relief, which close books on January 31), and to have their annual reports in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1, in order that he may print the same and send them to commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1903, p. 65.

IX. Assembly's Standing Rule.

In 1901, the General Assembly adopted the following: Resolved, That—

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at 8 o'clock:

Thursday—Home Missions.
Friday—Education.
Saturday—Sunday School and Young People's Work.
Monday—Foreign Missions.
Tuesday—Ministerial Relief.
Wednesday—Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectively having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon—Assembly businesss:

Appointment of Committees.

Stated Clerk's Report.

Communications and Overtures.

Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes, and in the following order:

Educational.

Missions and Church Erection.

Publication.

Ministerial Relief.

Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

The foregoing rules and order are suspended by Assembly 1908, p. 87. Like Committee for 1909.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the afternoon of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to Committee work.

6. Reports of all Standing and Special Committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprise of the Church must be referred to appropriate Standing Committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule, by a two-thirds vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at 11 a.m. on Saturday and Monday, and on Saturday and Monday afternoons, for the benefit of the visitors and of the Commissioners who are not engaged in the Committee Rooms; these arrangements to be made by the pastor-host.

INDEX

Addresses:
Atonement, Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, 91.
Regeneration Essential, Rev. J. H. Zwingle, 21.
Denominationalism in S. S., Rev. T. C. Newman, 95.
Ministerial Relief, Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, 91.
Sovereignty of the Church as Vested in the Membership Thereof, Rev. W. J. Lacey, 101.
The Relation of True Mission Spirit to the Development of the Church, T. A. Havron, 87.
Personality and Mission of the Holy Spirit, Rev. D. W. Cheek, 110.
Welcome, 17.
Advisory:
Board, Report of (board failed to report).
Assembly's Meetings and Officers, 194-197.
Boards: Church, 1-6.
Reports Referred, 22-252.
Book Depository, 26.
Calendar, 6-116.
Candidates for Ministry, 248.
Christian Endeavor, 83.
Church Manual, 94-96.
Commissioners:
Alternates Seated, 94.
Others Enrolled, 88.
Roll, Alphabetic, Roll Call, 12-15.
Roll Call, 8-12.
Roll Call, Final, 125.
Adjournment, Final, 126.
Committees:
Announcement of, 18-19,94, 99, 108.
Special Report, 22.
Communications, 19, 20, 96.
Communion Service,
Contingent Tax, 252.
Cumberland Presbytery, 192.
Meeting of,
Cumberland Presbyterian, 27.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church:
Colored, 19, 203.
Dedication of Church, 93.
Deceased Ministers, 99.
Dickson Congregation, 95.
Education and Theological Seminary:
Board, 1, 22-25, 125.
Contributions, 6
Members of Board, 67.
Report of Board, 22-25, 66-83.
Report of Committee, 114-116, 253.
Special Hour, 92, 104.
Finance:
Committee on, 101-103.
Committee Report, 101-103.
Legal Board,
Future Work, 113-114.
Fraternal Correspondence, 105.
Financial Exhibits, 72-83.
General Assembly:
Adjourns, 17-21, 87, 92, 109, 126.
Advisory Members, 3.
Commission, 49.
Communion Service, 92-93.
Communications, 120.
Contingent Tax Paid,
Convened, 7-17, 21, 88, 92, 93, 95, 101, 109, 116.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, 19.
Devotional Services, 15, 17.
Program, 16.
Greetings:
To Religious Bodies, 19-20, 88-89.
Meeting of Assemblies, 192.
Memorials, 109.
Miscellaneous Regulations, 252.
Place of Meeting, 95-100, 193-196.
Special Prayer, 15, 17.
Presbyterian, U. S., Fraternal Greetings, 88.
Program, 16.
Recess, 7, 17, 21, 87, 92, 95, 109, 116.
Standing Rules, 253.
Time of Meeting, 92.
Historical Society, 31-32, 122.
J. L. Hudgins, Resigns, 95.
Job Department, 27-28.
T. A. Havron, 122.
Judiciary:
Report of Committee, 123-124.
Legal Board,
Contributions, 6.
Treasurer's Report, 30-35.
Legal Board Finance, 35-36.
Licentiates:
Alphabetical List, 245.
Members, Advisory,
Memorials, 109.
Ministers:
Alphabetical List, 227.

Candidates, 248.
Committee on Deceased, 99.
Report on Deceased, 100, 109, 203.
Dismissed, 203.
Gained, 203.
Licentiates, 245.
Presbyterial List, 204-227.
Roll Ordained Ministers, 204.
Visiting, 22.
Ministerial Relief:
Board's Report, 37-49.
Contributions, 6.
Reports of Committees, 89-91, 94.
Special Hour, 91.
Minutes, 7.
Approved, 88. 109, 125.
Examination, 253.
Assembly's, 252.
Examine Assembly's, 252.
Miscellaneous Regulations,
Missions:
Board, Report of, 50-66.
Committee, Report of, 116-118.
Contributions, 6.
Woman's Board, Report of, 95.
Woman's Board, Greetings, 95.
Moderator:
Elected, 15.
Various, 192-193, 196-197.
Opening Exercises, 7.
Orders: Standing, 253.
Overtures:
Report, 104-111.
Special Hour, 104.
Presbyteries:
Alphabetical List, 204-227.
Clerks of, 201-253
Cumberland, 194.
Moderators, 194-197.
Not Represented, 15.
Presbyterian Church U. S.:
Greeting Sent, 88.
Greeting Returned, 88-89.
Program, 16.
Publication:
Board's Report, 25-29.
Committee Report, 118-122.
Contributions, 6.
Regulations,
Resignations, 95.
Resolutions, Thanks, 124.
Rules:
Miscellaneous, 252.
Standing, 252-254.
Roll Call:
First, 8-12, 18, 88, 94.
Final, 125.
Sermon:
During Assembly, 71.
Opening, 16.
Special Hours:
Overtures, 104.
Place of Meeting, 95, 100.
Deceased Ministers, 109.
Education, 87.
Ministerial Relief, 87.
Spiritual Progress,
Stated Clerk:
Assembly's, 252.
Financial Report, 96.
Report, 8, 96-99.
Statistics:
Congregational, 127-194.
S. S. Periodicals, 26.
Ministerial Students, 67.
Sunday Schools and Young People's Work:
Board, 83-86.
Committee on, 105.
Committee Report, 105.
Contributions, 6.
Synods:
Stated Clerks, 201.
Committees on Record, 105-108.
General Synod Meetings, 194.
Moderators, 194, 198-199.
Their Presbyteries, Meetings and Officers, 198-200.
Meetings of General Synod, 194.
Meetings, 196-197, 252.
Officers of General Synod, 197.
Report of Committee, 22.
Tax:
Contingent, 252.
Paid, 97.
Assembly's, 111.
Temperance:
Committee on, 103.
Printed Report of Committee, 33.
Report of Committee, 103-104.
Thanks, 124.
Theological Seminary:
Board Report, 22-25.
Treasurer:
Assembly's, 258.
Legal Board,
Legal Board Finance, 35.
Trustees:
Assembly's Board, 34-35.
Report of, 35.
Woman's Consecration Service, 93.
Greetings from Woman's Board, 95.
Young People:
Committee on Work, see S. S.

Date Due

FACULTY			
	PRINTED	IN U. S. A.	